

Family: BUCCINIDAE

Class: **GASTROPODA**

--- Clade: **CAENOAGASTROPODA-HYPSOGASTROPODA-NEOGASTROPODA-BUCCINOIDEA**

----- Family: **BUCCINIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images

Taxa=3137, Genus=151, Subgenus=44, Species=1324, Subspecies=193, Synonyms=1424, Images=1062

- **abbreviatum**, Buccinum abbreviatum É. Lamy, 1913 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839
- **abbreviatum**, Buccinum abbreviatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Demoulia abbreviata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **abrotona**, **Euthria abrotona** K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003
- abyssicola, **Lusitromina abyssicola** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- abyssorum, **Mohnia abyssorum** (P. Fischer, 1884)
- abyssorum, **Lusitromina abyssorum** (V.J. Lus, 1993)
- abyssorum, **Buccinum abyssorum** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884
- abyssorum, Tromina abyssorum M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - syn of: **Lusitromina abyssorum** (V.J. Lus, 1993)
- abyssorum, Tacita abyssorum V.J. Lus, 1993 - syn of: **Lusitromina abyssorum** (V.J. Lus, 1993)
- **acadiana**, **Retimohnia acadiana** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- **acapulcana**, Hindsia acapulcana H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Trajana perideris** (W.H. Dall, 1910)
- acuminata, **Cominella quoyana acuminata** F.W. Hutton, 1893
- **achatinum**, Buccinum achatinum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dilwyn, 1817)
- **acmeleuca**, **Nassaria acmeleuca** Y.C. Lee, MS
- acosmius, **Anomalisipho acosmius** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- acosmius, Latisipho acosmius W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Anomalisipho acosmius** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- acosmius, Colus acosmius W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Anomalisipho acosmius** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **aculeatus**, Echinisipho aculeatus P. Kaiser, 1977 - syn of: **Americominella longisetosus** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972)
- **acuminata**, **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **acuminata**, Siphonalia acuminata A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Nassaria acutispirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- **acuminata**, **Neptunea lamellosa acuminata** A.N. Golikov, 1962
- **acuminata**, **Cominella acuminata** F.W. Hutton, 1893
- **acuminata**, **Neptunea antiqua acuminata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **acuminata bitubercularis**, Nassaria acuminata bitubercularis (A. Adams, 1851) - syn of: **Nassaria bitubercularis** (A. Adams, 1851)
- **acuminatum**, **Buccinum undatum acuminatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **acuminatum**, Buccinum acuminatum K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Mitrella menkeana** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- **acuminulatum**, **Buccinum acuminulatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- **acute**, Buccinum acute R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **acutecostatum**, Buccinum acutecostatum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **acutinodosa**, **Cominella acutinodosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **acutispira**, Nassaria acutispira G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Nassaria acutispirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- **acutispira**, Cominella acutispira G.B. III Sowerby, 1921 - syn of: **Nucella dubia acutispira** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1921)
- **acutispiralis**, **Neptunea acutispiralis** T.A. Okutani, 1968
- **acutispirata**, **Nassaria acutispirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- **acutispirata obesiformis**, **Nassaria acutispirata obesiformis** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- **acutispiratum**, **Buccinum acutispiratum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- **acutispiratus**, Microfusum acutispiratus G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Nassaria acutispirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- **adamsi**, **Nassaria adamsi** J.T. Kuroda, 1961
- **adansonii**, Tritonium adansonii R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Monoplex tranquebaricus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **adela**, Euthria adela P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Euthria adeles** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- **adeles**, **Euthria adeles** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- **adelphicus**, **Japelson adelphicus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **adelus**, **Parviphos adelus** (J.S. Schwengel, 1942)
- **adelus**, Phos adelus J.S. Schwengel, 1942 - syn of: **Parviphos adelus** (J.S. Schwengel, 1942)
- **admete**, **Belomitra admete**
- **adonis**, Colus adonis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Kanamarua adonis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **adpersa**, **Cominella adpersa** (J.G. Bruguère, 1789)
- **adpersa nimia**, Cominella adpersa nimia H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Cominella adpersa** (J.G. Bruguère, 1789)
- **adpersum**, Buccinum adpersum J.G. Bruguère, 1789 - syn of: **Cominella adpersa** (J.G. Bruguère, 1789)
- **adusta**, **Penion sulcatus adusta** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- **aegrota**, **Metula aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **aequpaceum**, Clinopegma aequpaceum R. Tiba, 1981 - syn of: **Clinopegma magnum unicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **aequespaceum**, **Clinopegma chikaoi aequspaceum** R. Tiba, 1981
- **aethiops**, Buccinum aethiops L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Macron aethiops** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **aethiops**, Buccinum aethiops R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Pisania pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **afér**, **Afer afer** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **afér nivea**, **Afer afer nivea** J.E. Gray

- **affine**, Buccinum affine J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pollia undosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **affinis**, Chauvetia affinis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Chauvetia turritellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- **africana**, **Metula africana** P. Bouchet, 1988
- **africanus**, **Afer africanus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- **afrum**, Buccinum afrum R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Nassarius coronulus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- **agalma**, Pollia agalma E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Pollia delicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **agassizi**, **Bartschia agassizi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941
- **agassizi**, Bartschia agassizi W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941 - syn of: **Bartschia agassizi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941
- **agnesia**, Buccinulum agnesia H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Met euthria martensi** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- **agrestior**, **Austrofusus glans agrestior** C.C. Finlay, 1927
- **aikeni**, **Belomitra aikeni** (M. Lussi, 2011)
- **aino**, **Neptunea polycostata aino** K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- **ainos**, **Volutharpa ainos** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kinoshita, 1956
- **alabaster**, **Neptunea alabaster** D.O. Alexeyev & K. Fraussen, 2005
- **alabaster**, Phos alabaster K. Fraussen, 2003 - syn of: **Antillophos alabastrum** (K. Fraussen, 2003)
- **alabastrum**, **Antillophos alabastrum** (K. Fraussen, 2003)
- **alba**, Nassaria alba H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **alba**, **Neptunea antiqua alba** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **albescens**, Buccinum albescens R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- **albiguttatum**, **Buccinum albiguttatum** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **albocincta**, **Engina albocincta** W.H. Pease, 1860
- **albolirata**, Cominella albolirata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Haustrum vinosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **albovarius**, **Cantharus albovarius** H.C. Küster, 1862
- **albozonata**, **Falsimohnia albozonata** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **albozonatus**, Cantharus albozonatus E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Orania albozonata** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **aldermenensis**, **Calagrassor aldermenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971)
- **aldermenensis**, Eosipho aldermenensis A.W.B. Powell, 1971 - syn of: **Calagrassor aldermenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971)
- **alertae**, **Cominella alertae** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **alertae**, Cominella alertae R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cominella alertae** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **aleuticum**, **Buccinum aleuticum** W.H. Dall, 1895
- **aleuticus**, **Japelon aleuticus** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- **alexeyevi**, **Neptunea alexeyevi** K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- **alfredensis**, Cominella alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **alicei**, Buccinum alicei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Buccinum nivale** H.B.S. Friele, 1882
- **alternata**, Siphonalia alternata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Austrofusus fontainei** (D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **altilis**, **Ptychosalpinx altilis** T.A. Conrad
- **altus**, **Anomalisipho altus** (S.V. Wood, 1848)
- **alveolata**, **Engina alveolata** (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
- **alveolata fusiformis**, Engina alveolata fusiformis W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Engina fusiformis** W.H. Pease, 1865
- **amabilis**, **Proneptunea amabilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **amaliae**, Buccinum amaliae T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878 - syn of: **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **ambiguum**, Buccinum ambiguum R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Nassarius albus** (T. Say, 1826)
- **amblyterus**, Siphonorbis amblyterus R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846)
- **amboynensis**, Nassaria amboynensis R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **amboynensis**, Nassaria amboynensis R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **amianta**, **Neptunea amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **amiantus**, **Prosipho amiantus** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- **amoenus**, Phos amoenus J.S. Schwengel, 1950 - syn of: **Engina egregia** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **amorimi**, **Euthria amorimi** K. Fraussen, 2004
- **amosi**, **Metula amosi** E.G. Vanatta, 1913
- **amphodon**, **Pisania amphodon** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- **ampullacea**, **Volutharpa ampullacea** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- **ampullacea limnaeiformis**, **Volutharpa ampullacea limnaeiformis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980
- **ampullacea morchiana**, **Volutharpa ampullacea morchiana** P. Fischer, 1859
- **ampullacea nipponkaiensis**, **Volutharpa ampullacea nipponkaiensis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980
- **ampullacea perryi**, Volutharpa ampullacea perryi J.C. Jay, 1856 - syn of: **Volutharpa perryi** (J.C. Jay, 1856)
- **ampullaceum**, Buccinum ampullaceum G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Buccinanops globulosus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **ampullatum**, Buccinum ampullatum P. Müller, 1766 - syn of: **Busycotypus canaliculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **anakisia**, **Engina anakisia** P.L. Duclos, 1850
- **andamanica**, **Metula andamanica** E.A. Smith, 1906
- **anderssoni**, **Falsimohnia anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **androyensis**, **Engina androyensis** K. Fraussen, E. Monnier & J. Rosado, 2015
- **anfractura**, **Metula anfractura** H.R. Matthews & E. de C. Rios, 1968
- **angicostata**, Hindsia angicostata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Engina farinosa** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **angioyorum**, **Metula angioyorum** M. Parth, 1992

- **anglicana**, [Burnupena papyracea anglicana](#) J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- **anglicum**, Buccinum anglicum P.F. Röding, 1798 – syn of: [Nassarius reticulatus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **angulata**, Engina angulata G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 – syn of: [Peristernia angulata](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- **angulatocarinata**, [Neptunea antiqua angulatocarinata](#) A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- **angulatum**, [Probuccinum angulatum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **angulatus**, Phos angulatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 – syn of: [Phos senticosus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **angulocarinatum**, Tritonium angulocarinatum A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 – syn of: [Neptunea borealis](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- **angulosum**, [Buccinum angulosum](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **angulosum cnismatopleura**, Buccinum angulosum cnismatopleura (W.H. Dall, 1919) – syn of: [Buccinum cnismatopleura](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **angulosum normalis**, [Buccinum angulosum normalis](#) W.H. Dall, 1885
- **angulosum subcostatum**, [Buccinum angulosum subcostatum](#) W.H. Dall, 1885
- **angulosum transliratum**, [Buccinum angulosum transliratum](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **angusta**, [Pisania angusta](#) E.A. Smith, 1899
- **angusta**, Cominella angusta G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 – syn of: [Clathranachis angusta](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886)
- **angusta**, [Phaenomenella angusta](#) R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006
- **angustata**, Cominella angustata G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 – syn of: [Clathranachis angusta](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886)
- **aniwanum**, [Buccinum aniwanum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **annesleyi**, [Clea annesleyi](#) W.H. Benson, 1861
- **annulata**, Buccinum annulatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 – syn of: [Bullia annulata](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **anomala**, [Solenosteira anomala](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **anomala**, [Bailya anomala](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **anomala**, [Chlanidota anomala](#) Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2008
- **antarctica**, Euthria antarctica A. Adams, 1858 – syn of: [Pareuthria fuscata](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **antarcticum**, Buccinum antarcticum L.A. Reeve, 1846 – syn of: [Pareuthria fuscata](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **antarctidis**, [Prosipho antarctidis](#) (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- **antarctidis**, Colus antarctidis J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 – syn of: [Prosipho antarctidis](#) (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- **antillarum**, Buccinum antillarum R.A. Philippi, 1849 – syn of: [Nassarius vibex](#) (T. Say, 1822)
- **antillarum**, Antillophos antillarum S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 – syn of: [Antillophos candeanus](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **antiqua**, [Neptunea antiqua](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **antiqua acuminata**, [Neptunea antiqua acuminata](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **antiqua alba**, [Neptunea antiqua alba](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **antiqua angulatocarinata**, [Neptunea antiqua angulatocarinata](#) A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- **antiqua bicarinata**, Neptunea antiqua bicarinata W. Kobelt, 1878 – syn of: [Neptunea despecta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **antiqua bioperculata**, [Neptunea antiqua bioperculata](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiqua browni**, [Neptunea antiqua browni](#) P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912
- **antiqua cincta**, [Neptunea antiqua cincta](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiqua compressa**, [Neptunea antiqua compressa](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiqua contorta**, [Neptunea antiqua contorta](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiqua elongata**, Neptunea antiqua elongata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 – syn of: [Neptunea despecta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **antiqua gracilis**, [Neptunea antiqua gracilis](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiqua japonica**, Neptunea antiqua japonica P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 – syn of: [Neptunea intersculpta](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1899)
- **antiqua kobelti**, Neptunea antiqua kobelti P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 – syn of: [Neptunea antiqua](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **antiqua media**, Neptunea antiqua media P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 – syn of: [Neptunea antiqua](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **antiqua rhodium**, [Neptunea antiqua rhodium](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **antiqua scalariforme**, [Neptunea antiqua scalariforme](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiqua scalariforme**, Buccinum antiqua scalariforme (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) – syn of: [Neptunea antiqua scalariforme](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiqua striata**, [Neptunea antiqua striata](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **antiqua striata**, Neptunea antiqua striata W. Kobelt, 1881 – syn of: [Neptunea antiqua](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **antiqua subantiquata**, Neptunea antiqua subantiquata W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807 – syn of: [Neptunea despecta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **antiqua suffulta**, [Neptunea antiqua suffulta](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiqua sulcata**, [Neptunea antiqua sulcata](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiqua varicosa**, [Neptunea antiqua varicosa](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiqua volutaeforme**, [Neptunea antiqua volutaeforme](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **antiquata**, [Neptunea despecta antiquata](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- **antiquum angulato**, Buccinum antiquum angulato A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 † – syn of: [Neptunea borealis](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- **antiquum behringiana**, Buccinum antiquum behringiana A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 – syn of: [Neptunea ventricosa](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **antiquum elatior**, Buccinum antiquum elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 – syn of: [Neptunea borealis](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- **antiquum obsoletior**, Buccinum antiquum obsoletior A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 – syn of: [Neptunea borealis](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- **aoteana**, [Belomitra aoteana](#) (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **aoteana**, Dellina aoteana R.K. Dell, 1956 – syn of: [Belomitra climacella](#) (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- **apeliota**, [Neptunea aurigena apeliota](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- **aphelus**, [Latisipho aphelus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **apodema**, [Euthriostoma saharicum apodema](#) P. Bouchet & F.F. Talavera, 1981
- **apolyonis**, Neptunea apolyonis W.H. Dall, 1919 – syn of: [Boreotrophon apolyonis](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **aquilarum**, Buccinum aquilarum R.B. Watson, 1882 – syn of: [Gymnobela aquilarum](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)

- **aquitana**, *Neptunia aquitana* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **aquitana**, *Neptunea aquitana* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **aracanensis**, [Euthria aracanensis](#) G.F. Angas, 1873
- **araitonum**, [Buccinum araitonum](#) R. Tiba, 1981
- **arata**, *Neptunea arata* A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: [Colus stimpsoni](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868)
- **archibenthale**, [Probuccinum archibenthale](#) (J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1907)
- **arcticus**, *Plicifusus arcticus* R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **arcularia**, *Buccinum arcularia* C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Nassarius arcularia](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **arenaria**, [Chauvetia turritellata arenaria](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato
- **areolata**, [Savateria areolata](#) H. Strebel, 1905
- **areolata**, *Lachesis areolata* N. Tiberi, 1868 - syn of: [Chauvetia lefebvrii](#) (C. Maravigna, 1840)
- **areolatum**, *Buccinum areolatum* J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Babylonia areolata](#) (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **argillaceum**, [Buccinum argillaceum](#) A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- **argo**, *Buccinum argo* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Argobuccinum pustulosum](#) (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **ariel**, [Neoterion ariel](#) (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **armaillatus**, *Antillophos armaillatus* K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - syn of: [Antillophos armillatus](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- **armata**, *Pollia armata* G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: [Pollia dorbignyi](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **armatum**, *Buccinum armatum* W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: [Mexacanthina lugubris](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821)
- **armillata**, [Engina armillata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **armillatus**, [Antillophos armillatus](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- **arnoldi**, [Bayerius arnoldi](#) (V.J. Lus, 1981)
- **arthritica**, [Barbitonia arthritica](#) (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- **arthritica**, *Barbitonia arthritica* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: [Barbitonia arthritica](#) (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- **arthritica asamushi**, [Barbitonia arthritica asamushi](#) S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937
- **arthritica asamusi**, *Neptunea arthritica asamusi* S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 - syn of: [Barbitonia arthritica](#) (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- **arthritica cumingi**, *Neptunea arthritica cumingi* J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - syn of: [Neptunea cumingii](#) J.C.H. Crosse, 1862
- **arthritica depressior**, [Barbitonia arthritica depressior](#) L. von Schrenck, 1867
- **arthritica matusima**, [Barbitonia arthritica matusima](#) (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- **arthritica miyata**, [Barbitonia arthritica miyata](#) S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937
- **arthritica narita**, [Barbitonia arthritica narita](#) (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- **arthritica syobata**, [Barbitonia arthritica syobata](#) (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- **arthritica tyosi**, [Barbitonia arthritica tyosi](#) (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- **articulatus**, [Metaphos articulatus](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **asamushi**, [Barbitonia arthritica asamushi](#) S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937
- **ascanias**, *Buccinum ascanias* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Nassarius incrassatus](#) (H. Strøm, 1768)
- **aspera**, [Nassaria aspera](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1961)
- **aspersa**, [Siphonalia aspersa](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- **assimile**, *Buccinum assimile* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Pollia assimilis](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **assimilis**, [Pollia assimilis](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **assimilis**, *Cantharus assimilis* Auct. non L.A. Reeve - syn of: [Euthria calderoni](#) E. Rolán, 1985
- **assimilis**, *Anna assimilis* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Pollia assimilis](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **astricta**, [Engina astricta](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **astrolabiensis**, [Prosipho astrolabiensis](#) (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **atlanticus**, [Monostiolum atlanticus](#)
- **atlanticus**, [Eosipho atlanticus](#) K. Fraussen & R. Hadom, 2005
- **atractodeum**, *Buccinum atractodeum* É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- **atrata**, *Nassaria atrata* E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: [Pareuthria powelli](#) W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977
- **atrum**, *Buccinum atrum* F. von Schrank, 1803 - syn of: [Stagnicola atra](#) (F. von Schrank, 1803)
- **attenuata**, [Chauvetia turritellata attenuata](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **attenuatus**, [Retifusus attenuatus](#) (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)
- **attenuatus**, [Habevolutopsius attenuatus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1874)
- **attenuatus**, *Plicifusus attenuatus* A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - syn of: [Retifusus attenuatus](#) (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)
- **attenuatus**, [Aeneator attenuatus](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- **attra**, [Pareuthria attra](#) F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- **aucklandica**, *Euthria aucklandica* E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: [Axymene aucklandicus](#) (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- **aurantium**, *Buccinum aurantium* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Anachis aurantia](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **aurantius**, *Colus aurantius* W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Plicifusus rhyssus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **aurantius**, *Helicofusus aurantius* W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Plicifusus rhyssus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **aurariae**, [Colus aurariae](#)
- **auratum**, [Monostiolum auratum](#) G.T. Watters & C.J. Finlay, 1989
- **aurigena**, [Neptunea aurigena](#) K. Fraussen & R.A. Terry, 2007
- **aurigena apeliota**, [Neptunea aurigena apeliota](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- **auritula**, *Pollia auritula* J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Gemophos auritulus](#) (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **auritula**, *Nassaria auritula* J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Gemophos auritulus](#) (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **auritulus**, [Gemophos auritulus](#) (J.H.F. Link, 1807)

- **auritus**, *Cantharus auritus* J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Gemophos auritulus](#) (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **aurora**, [Antarctoneptunea aurora](#) (C. Hedley, 1916)
- **aurora**, *Antarctoneptunea aurora* R.K. Dell, 1972 - syn of: [Antarctoneptunea aurora](#) (C. Hedley, 1916)
- **aurorae**, [Colus aurorae](#) T. Shikama, 1977
- **austera**, [Chauvetia austera](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- **australe**, *Buccinum australe* K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: [Nassarius pauperatus](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **australe otaheitense**, *Buccinum australe otaheitense* J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: [Bullia othaeitensis](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **australis**, [Engina australis](#) (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **australis**, *Chauvetia australis* E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1904 - syn of: [Falsimohnia albozonata](#) (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **australis**, *Pollia australis* W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: [Engina australis](#) (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **auzendei**, *Enigmaticolus auzendei* (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001) - syn of: [Thermosipho auzendei](#) (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001)
- **auzendei**, [Thermosipho auzendei](#) (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001)
- **avellana**, *Buccinum avellana* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Cronia avellana](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **avenacea**, *Buccinum avenacea* R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: [Cronia avenacea](#) (R.P. Lesson, 1842)
- **AVUS**, [Pusio elegans avus](#) (H.A. Pilbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941)
- **azygosorius**, [Colus azygosorius](#) R. Tiba, 1980
- **badia**, [Searlesia badia](#) A. Adams, 1863
- **badia**, *Nassaria badia* J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Pollia fumosa](#) (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **baeri**, [Buccinum baeri](#) A.T. von Middendorff, 1848
- **baerii polium**, *Buccinum baerii polium* W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Buccinum polium](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **bahamensis**, *Antillophos bahamensis* E.J. Petuch, 2002 - syn of: [Antillophos bahamensis](#) E.J. Petuch, 2002
- **bahamensis**, [Antillophos bahamensis](#) E.J. Petuch, 2002
- **balgimae**, [Chauvetia balgimae](#) S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
- **bambusus**, [Plicifusus bambusus](#) R. Tiba, 1980
- **bangueyensis**, [Clea bangueyensis](#) E.A. Smith, 1895
- **bantamensis**, *Siphonalia bantamensis* K. Martin, 1895 - syn of: [Pseudoneptunea varicosa](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **barbarinus**, [Colus barbarinus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **barthelowi**, *Afer barthelowi* P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: [Latiromitra barthelowi](#) (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **bartolomeoi**, [Chauvetia bartolomeoi](#) R. Ardovini, 2008
- **bathybius**, [Buccipagoda bathybius](#) (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- **bathyketes**, [Antillophos bathyketes](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **bayani**, [Buccinum bayani](#) (F.P. Jousseume, 1883)
- **bayani aniwanum**, *Buccinum bayani aniwanum* W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Buccinum aniwanum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **bayani major**, [Buccinum bayani major](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **bayeri**, [Antillophos bayeri](#) E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **beaglensis**, [Crenatosipho beaglensis](#) K. Linse, 2002
- **beauii**, [Antillophos beauii](#) P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857
- **bednalli**, [Pollia bednalli](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
- **beringii**, [Beringius beringii](#) A.T. von Middendorff, 1847
- **beringiana**, *Neptunea beringiana* A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: [Neptunea beringiana](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- **beringiana cordata**, *Neptunea beringiana cordata* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Neptunea beringiana cordata](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **beringii**, [Volutopsius beringii](#) W.H. Dall, 1873
- **beringii kobelti**, [Beringius beringii kobelti](#) W.H. Dall, 1902
- **belcheri**, [Buccinum belcheri](#) L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **bella**, [Falsitromina bella](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **bella**, [Mohnia bella](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- **bella**, *Opisthoderma bella* H. Ozaki, 1958 † - syn of: [Mohnia bella](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- **bella abyssicola**, *Tromina bella abyssicola* A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: [Lusitromina abyssicola](#) (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- **bellangeri**, *Buccinum bellangeri* L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Bullia tranquebarica](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **benthicolus**, [Penion benthicolus](#) R.K. Dell, 1956
- **benthicolus**, [Aeneator benthicolus](#) R.K. Dell, 1963
- **benthicolus delli**, *Penion benthicolus delli* A.W.B. Powell, 1971 - syn of: [Penion benthicolus](#) R.K. Dell, 1956
- **berendeeni**, [Colus berendeeni](#) W.H. Dall, 1902
- **beringense**, [Buccinum ectomycina beringense](#) A.N. Golikov, 1980
- **beringiana**, [Neptunea beringiana](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- **beringiana**, [Neancistrolepis beringiana](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **beringiana**, *Neptunea beringiana* A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: [Neptunea antiqua](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **beringiana cordata**, [Neptunea beringiana cordata](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **beringiana dalliana**, [Neancistrolepis beringiana dalliana](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1973
- **beringiana unicostata**, *Neptunea beringiana unicostata* A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: [Neptunea ventricosa](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **beringii**, *Beringion beringii* A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: [Beringius beringii](#) A.T. von Middendorff, 1847
- **beringii regularis**, *Volutopsius beringii regularis* W.H. Dall, 1873 - syn of: [Volutopsius regularis](#) W.H. Dall, 1873
- **bernardi**, [Euthria bernardi](#) K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003
- **bernardoi**, [Dianthiphos bernardoi](#) (P.M.S. Costa & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1998)
- **berniciensis**, [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)

- **berniciensis**, *Neptunia berniciensis* W. King, 1846 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berniciensis aquitanica**, *Troschelia berniciensis aquitanica* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berniciensis carinata**, *Neptunia berniciensis carinata* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berniciensis carinata**, *Troschelia berniciensis carinata* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berniciensis elegans**, *Troschelia berniciensis elegans* J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berniciensis elongata**, *Neptunia berniciensis elongata* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berniciensis inflata**, *Troschelia berniciensis inflata* J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berniciensis major**, *Neptunia berniciensis major* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berniciensis minor**, *Neptunia berniciensis minor* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berniciensis solida**, *Troschelia berniciensis solida* G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berniciensis ventricosa**, *Neptunia berniciensis ventricosa* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Troschelia berniciensis](#) (W. King, 1846)
- **berryi**, [Cantharus berryi](#) (J.H. McLean, 1970)
- **bertrandi**, [Savatieria bertrandi](#) J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1914
- **bezoar**, *Buccinum bezoar* C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Rapana bezoar](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **bicallizona**, [Siphonalia callizona bicallizona](#) T. Habe, 1961
- **bicarinata**, [Engina bicarinata](#) (G.P. Deshayes)
- **bicarinata**, [Turrisipho lachesis bicarinata](#) H.B.S. Friele, 1879
- **bicinctum**, [Buccinum vittatum bicinctum](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **bicinctus**, [Ancistrolepis eucosmius bicinctus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **bicolor**, [Chauvetia bicolor](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- **bicolor**, *Pollia bicolor* F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: [Enginella leucozona](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **bicolor diversicolor**, *Engina bicolor diversicolor* G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: [Enginella leucozona](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **bicolor inversicolor**, *Engina bicolor inversicolor* G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: [Enginella leucozona](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **bicolor lata**, *Pollia bicolor lata* P.M. Palmary, 1917 - syn of: [Enginella leucozona](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **bicordatum**, [Bathybuccinum bicordatum](#) A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- **bicostatum**, *Buccinum bicostatum* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Haustrum lacunosum](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **bifasciatum**, *Buccinum bifasciatum* L.W. Dilwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Hastula hectica](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **bilineatum**, *Buccinum bilineatum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Semicassis granulata undulata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **bilirata**, [Pisania bilirata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **billeheusti**, *Prodotia billeheusti* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: [Prodotia iostoma](#) (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **billeheusti**, [Prodotia iostoma billeheusti](#) S.M. Souverbie
- **bimucronatum**, *Buccinum bimucronatum* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Orania bimucronata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **bioperculata**, [Neptunea antiqua bioperculata](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **bisculptum**, [Parabuccinum bisculptum](#) (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- **bisculptus**, [Prosipho bisculptus](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **bistriatus**, [Pseudoliomesus nux bistratus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **bitubercularis**, [Nassaria bitubercularis](#) (A. Adams, 1851)
- **bizonata**, *Anentome bizonata* G.P. Deshayes - syn of: [Clea jullieni](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
- **blainvillei**, [Phos blainvillei](#) G.P. Deshayes in Bèlanger, 1832
- **blakei**, [Mohnia blakei](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **boavistensis**, [Euthria boavistensis](#) R. von Cosel, 1982
- **bocki**, [Clea bocki](#) A. Brot, 1881
- **bocourti**, [Clea bocourti](#) (A. Brot, 1876)
- **bogasoni**, [Beringius bogasoni](#) A. Warén & S.M. Smith, 2006
- **bombax**, [Nassaria bombax](#) W.O. Cernohorsky, 1981
- **bombycinum**, [Buccinum bombycinum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **bonaespei**, [Buccipagoda bonaespei](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **bonaespei**, *Neptunea bonaespei* K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: [Buccipagoda bonaespei](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **bonanni**, *Tritonium bonanni* S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: [Cumia reticulata](#) (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829)
- **bonasia**, [Engina bonasia](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- **bonasia zatricium**, [Engina bonasia zatricium](#) J.C. Melvill, 1893
- **boreale**, *Buccinum boreale* W.E. Leach, 1819 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **boreale**, *Buccinum boreale* W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **borealis**, [Japellion borealis](#) (R. Tiba, 1969)
- **borealis**, [Neptunea borealis](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- **borealis**, [Costaria borealis](#) A.N. Golikov, 1977
- **borgesi**, [Chauvetia borgesi](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- **borneensis**, [Antillophos borneensis](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- **boswellae**, *Metula boswellae* R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: [Kanamaria boswellae](#) (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- **boucheti**, [Antillophos boucheti](#) (K. Fraussen, 2003)
- **boucheti**, *Buccinum boucheti* R. Tiba, 1984 - syn of: [Buccinum kashimanum](#) T.A. Okutani, 1964
- **bountyensis**, [Euthrenopsis bountyensis](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **bourguignati**, *Chauvetia bourguignati* É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: [Chauvetia lefebvrii](#) (C. Maravigna, 1840)
- **bouteti**, [Belomitra bouteti](#) Y.I. Kantor, N. Pullandre & al., 2012
- **bouveti**, *Cominella bouveti* K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: [Notoficula bouveti](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)

- **bozzettii**, [Metula bozzettii](#) M. Parth, 1990
- **brachymitra**, [Belomitra brachymitra](#) Y.I. Kantor, N. Pullandre & al., 2012
- **brachytoma**, [Belomitra brachytoma](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **bradneri**, Siphonofusus bradneri J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 – syn of: [Chryseofusus bradneri](#) (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990)
- **brazieri**, Buccinum brazieri G.F. Angas, 1869 – syn of: [Cumia brazieri](#) (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- **brevialaxe**, [Pisania brevialexe](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- **brevicauda**, [Aulacofusus brevicuda](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **brevicauda**, Colus brevicuda G.P. Deshayes, 1832 – syn of: [Aulacofusus brevicuda](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **brevicauda**, Neptunea brevicuda G.P. Deshayes, 1832 – syn of: [Aulacofusus brevicuda](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **brevicauda fortilirata**, Aulacofusus brevicuda fortilirata G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 – syn of: [Aulacofusus periscelidus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **brevicaudata**, [Manaria brevicaudata](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- **brevidentatum**, Buccinum brevidentatum W. Wood, 1828 – syn of: [Acanthis brevidentata](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- **brevis**, [Colus stimpsoni brevis](#) A.E. Verrill, 1882
- **brevispira**, [Neptunea despecta brevispira](#) (F.W. Harmer, 1899)
- **brevispira**, Colus brevispira W.C. Brøgger, 1900 – syn of: [Colus sabini](#) (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **brigitteae**, [Antillophos brigitteae](#) P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2009
- **bristolensis**, Latisipho bristolensis W.H. Dall, 1919 – syn of: [Colus barbarinus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **britannicum**, Buccinum britannicum P.F. Röding, 1798 – syn of: [Burnupena papyracea](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **bromsi**, Buccinum bromsi N.H. Odhner, 1915 – syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **bronni**, Buccinum bronni R.A. Philippi, 1849 – syn of: [Nassarius coronatus](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **brookesi**, [Cominella virgata brookesi](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1952
- **broti**, [Clea broti](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1876
- **browni**, [Neptunea antiqua browni](#) P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912
- **brucei**, Buccinum brucei J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1909 – syn of: [Anomalisipho verkruzeeni](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **brunnea**, [Chauvetia brunnea](#) (E. Donovan, 1804)
- **brunneocincta**, [Truncaria brunneocincta](#) W.H. Dall, 1896
- **brunneus**, Colus brunneus W.H. Dall, 1877 – syn of: [Retifusus jessoensis](#) (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- **brunneus**, Retifusus brunneus W.H. Dall, 1877 – syn of: [Retifusus jessoensis](#) (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- **brunneus**, Plicifusus brunneus W.H. Dall, 1877 – syn of: [Retifusus jessoensis](#) (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- **brunobrianoi**, [Buccinulum brunobrianoi](#) M. Parth, 1993
- **brychia**, Beringius brychia A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885 – syn of: [Belomitra quadruplex](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **buccinoides**, [Retimohnia buccinoides](#) (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **buccinoides**, Clinopogma buccinoides T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 – syn of: [Clinopogma magnum buccinoides](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **buccinoides**, [Clinopogma magnum buccinoides](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **buccinulum**, Buccinum buccinulum P.F. Röding, 1798 – syn of: [Pisania ignea](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **bufo**, Tritonium bufo P.F. Röding, 1798 – syn of: [Tutufa bufo](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **bukini**, [Colus bukini](#) Y.I. Kantor, 1984
- **bulbacea**, [Neptunea bulbacea](#) (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- **bulbacea**, Neptunea bulbacea A.C. Bernardi, 1858 – syn of: [Neptunea bulbacea](#) (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- **bulbacea laevigata**, Neptunea bulbacea laevigata L. von Schrenck, 1861 – syn of: [Neptunea bulbacea](#) (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- **bulbacea zonata**, Neptunea bulbacea zonata A.N. Golikov, 1963 – syn of: [Neptunea bulbacea](#) (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- **bulbosum**, Buccinum bulbosum L.W. Dilwyn, 1817 – syn of: [Rapana rapiformis](#) (L. von Born, 1778)
- **bulimuloideum**, [Buccinum bulimuloideum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **burkeae**, [Manaria burkeae](#) E.F. Garcia, 2008
- **buxeus**, [Cantharus buxeus](#) (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **byssinum**, [Buccinum byssinum](#) R. Tiba, 1983
- **caelata**, [Retimohnia caelata](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **caelata**, Mohnia caelata A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 – syn of: [Retimohnia caelata](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **caelata**, Colus caelata A.E. Verrill, 1880 – syn of: [Retimohnia caelata](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **caelathus**, Colus caelathus A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 – syn of: [Retimohnia caelata](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **caelatulus**, Siphocaelatulus A.E. Verrill, 1884 – syn of: [Retimohnia caelata](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **caelatus**, Colus caelatus A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 – syn of: [Retimohnia caelata](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **caelatus hebes**, Colus caelatus hebes A.E. Verrill, 1884 – syn of: [Retimohnia caelata](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **caerulescens**, Aulacofusus caerulescens J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 – syn of: [Aulacofusus caerulescens](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- **calamaeus**, [Aulacofusus calamaeus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **calamaeus**, Colus calamaeus W.H. Dall, 1907 – syn of: [Aulacofusus calamaeus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **calamaeus hiranoi**, Colus calamaeus hiranoi T. Shikama, 1962 – syn of: [Aulacofusus hiranoi](#) (T. Shikama, 1962)
- **calameus**, Colus calameus W.H. Dall, 1907 – syn of: [Aulacofusus calamaeus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **calathiscus**, [Bathodomus calathiscus](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **calathus**, [Aulacofusus calathus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **calcar**, [Buccinum calcar](#) (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **calcar**, Buccinum calcar J.G. Bruguière, 1789 – syn of: [Acanthis monodon](#) (P.S. Pallas, 1774)
- **calderoni**, [Euthria calderoni](#) E. Rolán, 1985
- **californicus**, Ancistrolepis californicus W.H. Dall, 1919 – syn of: [Ancistrolepis californicus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919

- **californicus**, [Ancistrolepis californicus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **callicerata**, Neptunea callicerata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Boretrophon avalonensis](#) W.H. Dall, 1902
- **callizona**, [Siphonalia callizona](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- **callizona bicallizona**, [Siphonalia callizona bicallizona](#) T. Habe, 1961
- **callomoni**, [Nassaria callomoni](#) G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & K. Fraussen, 2008
- **callophorella**, [Phaenomenella callophorella](#) (K. Fraussen, 2004)
- **callorhinus**, [Colus callorhinus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **callorhinus steinegeri**, [Colus callorhinus steinegeri](#) (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- **callosum**, Buccinum callosum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: [Bullia callosa](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- **calmeilii**, Buccinum calmeilii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - syn of: [Nassarius corniculum](#) A.G. Olivé, 1792
- **calypso**, [Euthria calypso](#) R. von Cosel & L.P. Burnay, 1983
- **cambojiensis**, [Clea cambojiensis](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1861)
- **camelopardalis**, Caducifer camelopardalis G.T. Watters, 2009 - syn of: [Caducifer camelopardalus](#) G.T. Watters, 2009
- **camelopardalus**, [Caducifer camelopardalus](#) G.T. Watters, 2009
- **campbelli**, [Pareuthria campbelli](#) (H. Filhol, 1880)
- **campisii**, [Polliia campisii](#) R. Ardovini, 2015
- **canaliculatum**, Buccinum canaliculatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Nassarius siquijorensis](#) (A. Adams, 1852)
- **canaliculatus**, [Pseudoliomesus canaliculatus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1874)
- **canarica**, [Chauvetia candidissima canarica](#) F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- **canariense**, Buccinum canariense D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: [Mitrella pallaryi](#) (P. Dautzenberg, 1927)
- **cancellaria**, [Solenosteira cancellaria](#) (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **cancellarioides**, Buccinum cancellarioides L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Xymenopsis muriciformis](#) (P.P. King, 1832)
- **cancellatum**, Buccinum cancellatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: [Phos textum](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **cancellatus**, [Prosipho cancellatus](#) E.A. Smith, 1915
- **candeanus**, [Antillophos candeanus](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **candei**, [Antillophos candei](#) D'Orbigny, 1842
- **candidata**, [Pareuthria candidata](#) (J.F. Mabile & A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- **candidissima**, [Chauvetia candidissima](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **candidissima canarica**, [Chauvetia candidissima canarica](#) F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- **candidissimum**, Buccinum candidissimum C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: [Nassarius candidissimus](#) (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **candidum**, Buccinum candidum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: [Terebra guttata](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **candisatum**, Buccinum candisatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Bursa condita](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **canetae**, [Gaillea canetae](#) (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1944)
- **canturiensis**, [Cominella canturiensis](#) (R.K. Dell, 1951)
- **capensis**, [Afrocominella capensis](#) (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **capensis**, [Glypteuthria capensis](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **capensis simoniana**, [Afrocominella capensis simoniana](#) (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **capitanea**, [Solenosteira capitanea](#) S.S. Berry, 1957
- **capixaba**, [Anna capixaba](#) J. Coltro & A.P.S. Dornellas, 2013
- **capponius**, Colus capponius W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Colus pulcius](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **caribbaea**, [Engina caribbaea](#) P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- **carinata**, [Neptunea despecta carinata](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- **carinatum**, [Buccinum undatum carinatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **carinatus**, [Pararetifusus carinatus](#) (W.F. Ponder, 1970)
- **carinifera**, [Cantharus carinifera](#) H.C. Küster
- **carolinae**, [Engina carolinae](#) L.C. Kiener, 1840
- **carolinensis**, [Retimohnia carolinensis](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **cassidariaeformis**, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **cassidariaeformis conspersa**, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis conspersa](#) A. Adams, 1863
- **cassidariaeformis funerea**, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis funerea](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **cassidariaeformis grisea**, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis grisea](#) A. Adams, 1863
- **cassidariaeformis ornata**, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis ornata](#) A. Adams, 1863
- **cassidariaeformis tosana**, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis tosana](#) (S. Hirase, 1908)
- **cassidariaeformis vanattai**, Siphonalia cassidariaeformis vanattai H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: [Siphonalia vanattai](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **cassideum**, Buccinum cassideum G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: [Demoullia abbreviata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **castanea**, [Prodotia castanea](#) (J.C. Melvil, 1912)
- **castaneum**, [Buccinum castaneum](#) W.H. Dall, 1877
- **castaneus**, [Volutopsius castaneus](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
- **castillai**, [Aeneator castillai](#) J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982
- **catarrhacta**, [Burnupena catarrhacta](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **catarrhacta dunkeri**, [Burnupena catarrhacta dunkeri](#) (H.C. Küster, 1858)
- **catherinae**, [Muffinbuccinum catherinae](#) M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **caudata**, [Belomitra caudata](#) Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre & al., 2012
- **cecilea**, [Euthria cecilea](#) K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003
- **cecillei**, [Cantharus cecillei](#) R.A. Philippi, 1844

- **cecillii**, *Cantharus cecillii* (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - syn of: **Cantharus cecillei** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- **cereale**, *Buccinum cereale* C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- **cerealis**, **Pareuthria cerealis** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885)
- **cerialis**, *Pareuthria cerialis* A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Pareuthria cerealis** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885)
- **certus**, **Prosipho certus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **cesari**, **Euthria cesari** A. Monteiro & E. Rolán, 2005
- **chalconius**, **Parviphos chalconius** G.T. Watters, 2009
- **challengeri**, **Belomitra challengeri** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **chartium**, **Buccinum chartium** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **chasmata**, **Belomitra chasmata** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **chathamensis**, **Penion chathamensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938)
- **chathamensis**, **Austrofusus chathamensis** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- **chazaliei**, **Antillophos chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- **checknum**, **Clinopegma checknum** R. Tiba, 1981
- **chelonina**, *Phos chelonina* W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Metaphos laevigatus** (A. Adams, 1851)
- **chetyzecchiaie**, **Metula metulina chetyzecchiaie** L. Bozzetti, 1992
- **chibanum**, **Buccinum cnismatum chibanum** J.T. Kuroda, 1964
- **chikaoi**, **Clinopegma chikaoi** R. Tiba, 1968
- **chikaoi aequespaceum**, **Clinopegma chikaoi aequespaceum** R. Tiba, 1981
- **chinense**, **Euthria chinense** (F.S. MacNeil, 1961)
- **chinoi**, **Manaria chinoi** K. Fraussen, 2005
- **chinoi**, **Engina chinoi** K. Fraussen, 2009
- **chishimanum**, **Buccinum chishimanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- **chishimanum nux**, **Buccinum chishimanum nux** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **chlorotica**, **Pareuthria chlorotica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- **chordata**, **Chlanidota chordata** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **chordata**, **Savatieria chordata**
- **chordatus**, **Prosipho chordatus** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **christina**, **Belomitra christina** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **chrysodomoides**, *Siphonofusus chrysodomoides* M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Chryseofusus chrysodomoides** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- **chrysostomum**, *Buccinum chrysostomum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius reticulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cidaris**, **Bailya cidaris** G.T. Watters, 2013
- **ciliatum**, **Buccinum ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- **ciliatum laevioris**, *Buccinum ciliatum laevioris* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- **ciliatum sericatum**, **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846
- **cincta**, **Neptunea antiqua cincta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **cincta**, **Burnupena cincta** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **cincta**, *Neptunea cincta* J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **cincta**, *Cominella cincta* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Burnupena cincta** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **cincta limbosa**, **Burnupena cincta limbosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **cincta semisulcata**, *Burnupena cincta semisulcata* G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Burnupena cincta** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **cingulata**, **Japeuthria cingulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **cingulata**, *Pfefferia cingulata* H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Chlanidota palliata** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **cinis**, **Engina cinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **cinis**, *Caducifer cinis* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Engina cinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **cirsiumoides**, **Phaenomenella cirsiumoides** (K. Fraussen, 2004)
- **citrinum**, *Buccinum citrinum* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Buccinanops paytensis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **clandestina**, **Manaria clandestina** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **clarkei**, **Tasmeuthria clarkei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **clarkei**, *Siphonalia clarkei* J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Tasmeuthria clarkei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **clarkei**, *Buccinulum clarkei* J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Tasmeuthria clarkei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **clarki**, **Neptunea communis clarki** (F.B. Meek, 1923)
- **clarki**, **Phos crassus clarki** (M. Smith, 1944)
- **clarki**, **Retimohnia clarki** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **clarki**, **Bathybuccinum clarki** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 1998
- **clathrata**, **Pisania clathrata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- **clathratula**, **Meteuthria clathratula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **clathratum**, *Buccinum clathratum* L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius globosus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **clathratum**, *Buccinum clathratum* W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **clathratum elatior**, *Buccinum clathratum elatior* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **clathratus**, *Buccinum clathratus* C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **clathratus**, *Antillophos clathratus* L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Peristernia clathrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1840)
- **clathratus normalis**, *Buccinum clathratus normalis* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **clathratus ventricosa**, *Buccinum clathratus ventricosa* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **clausiliforme**, *Buccinum clausiliforme* L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Aesopus clausiliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)

- clementinus, [Limatofusus clementinus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- clementinus, Retimohnia clementinus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Limatofusus clementinus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- clenchi, [Neptunea despecta clenchi](#) A.H. Clarke, 1956
- climacella, [Belomitra climacella](#) (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- cnismatopleura, [Buccinum cnismatopleura](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- cnismatopleura, Buccinum cnismatopleura W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Buccinum cnismatopleura](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- cnismatum, [Buccinum cnismatum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- cnismatum chibanum, [Buccinum cnismatum chibanum](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1964
- coccinea, Pollia coccinea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: [Pollia dorbignyi](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- coccinella, Buccinum coccinella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Nassarius incrassatus](#) (H. Strøm, 1768)
- cochlidium, Buccinum cochlidium L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Buccinanops cochlidium gradatum](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1844
- cochlidium, Buccinum cochlidium L.W. Dilwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Buccinanops cochlidium](#) (L.W. Dilwyn, 1817)
- cocosensis, [Metaphos cocosensis](#) (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- coerulecens, [Aulacofusus coerulecens](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- colenseni, Buccinulum colenseni H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: [Buccinulum colensoi](#) (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- colensoi, [Buccinulum colensoi](#) (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- columbellata, Nassaria columbellata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [Metulella columbellata](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- columbiana, [Neptunea columbiana](#) A.G. Smith, 1958
- colus, [Siphonalia colus](#) A. Adams, 1863
- comitas, [Belomitra comitas](#)
- commaculatum, Buccinum commaculatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Cinguloterebra commaculata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- commoda, [Siphonalia commoda](#) A. Adams, 1863
- communis, [Neptunea communis](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- communis borealis, Neptunea communis borealis R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: [Neptunea borealis](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- communis clarki, [Neptunea communis clarki](#) (F.B. Meek, 1923)
- compactum, Buccinum compactum W. Newcomb, 1896 - syn of: [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- compressa, [Neptunea antiqua compressa](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- comptus, [Aeneator comptus](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1924)
- concholepas, Buccinum concholepas J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Concholepas concholepas](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- concinna, [Siphonalia concinna](#) A. Adams, 1863
- concinna, Savatieria concinna J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: [Savatieria areolata](#) H. Strebel, 1905
- concinnum, Buccinum concinnum R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: [Buccinum kashimanum](#) T.A. Okutani, 1964
- concinnus, [Caducifer concinnus](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- congenitus, [Prosipho congenitus](#) E.A. Smith, 1915
- conica, [Neptunea despecta conica](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- conoidale, Buccinum conoidale G.P. Deshayes in Belanger, 1832 - syn of: [Nassarius conoidalis](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- conoideum, [Buccinum conoideum](#) G.O. Sars, 1878
- consanguineus, Cantharus consanguineus E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: [Morula consanguinea](#) (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- consetti, Colus consetti T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: [Fusinus consetti](#) (T. Iredale, 1929)
- consobrina, [Cominella nassoides consobrina](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- conspersa, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis conspersa](#) A. Adams, 1863
- conspersum, Buccinum conspersum R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: [Nassarius pfeifferi](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- conspicienda, [Belomitra quadruplex conspicienda](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- conspicuum, Buccinum conspicuum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: [Buccinum finmarkianum](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875
- constricta, [Neptunea constricta](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- constricta, Searlesia constricta W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: [Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum](#) (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- constricta vladivostokensis, Neptunea constricta vladivostokensis (P. Bartsch, 1929) - syn of: [Neptunea vladivostokensis](#) (P. Bartsch, 1929)
- constrictum, Lirabuccinum constrictum W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: [Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum](#) (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- contorta, [Neptunea antiqua contorta](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- contracta, [Clivipollia contracta](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- contracta, Engina contracta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Clivipollia contracta](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- contraria, [Neptunea contraria](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- contraria, Buccinum contraria T.A. Conrad, 1840 - syn of: [Busycon contrarium](#) (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †)
- contrarius, [Antistreptus contrarius](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- conulus, Euthria conulus C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: [Colus martensi](#) (A. Krause, 1885)
- convexa, [Neptunea convexa](#) V.N. Goryachev, 1978
- cookiana, [Aeneator otagoensis cookiana](#) R.K. Dell, 1956
- coppingeri, [Savatieria coppingeri](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- corbis, [Retimohnia corbis](#) (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- cordata, [Neptunea beringiana cordata](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- cordata, Savatieria cordata Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987 - syn of: [Savatieria chordata](#)
- coreana, [Neptunea coreana](#) E.K. Yoo, 1976
- corinnae, [Engina corinnae](#) M.E. Crovo, 1971
- coriolis, [Gaillea coriolis](#) (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- cornea, [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)

- **cornea**, *Euthria cornea* A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea**, *Euthria cornea* E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea**, *Euthria cornea* J. Von Hauer & H.G. Bronn, 1837 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea**, *Euthria cornea* P. Doderlein, 1863 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea**, *Euthria cornea* P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea bellardii**, *Euthria cornea bellardii* A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea caprica**, *Euthria cornea caprica* A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea crassa**, *Euthria cornea crassa* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea crassilabra**, *Euthria cornea crassilabra* A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea elongata**, *Euthria cornea elongata* É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea fusca**, [Euthria cornea fusca](#) (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- **cornea syracusana**, *Euthria cornea syracusana* W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **corneum**, *Buccinum corneum* C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **corniculatum**, *Buccinum corniculatum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Mitrella scripta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **corniculum**, *Buccinum corniculum* A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: [Nassarius corniculum](#) A.G. Olivi, 1792
- **corollaria**, [Nassaria corollaria](#) K. Fraussen, 2006
- **coromandelianus**, [Cantharus coromandelianus](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **coromandelica**, [Nassaria coromandelica](#) E.A. Smith, 1894
- **coronatum**, [Buccinum coronatum](#) A.N. Golikov, 1980
- **coronatum**, *Buccinum coronatum* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Nassarius coronatus](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **corrugatum**, *Buccinum corrugatum* L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Amphissa columbiana](#) W.H. Dall, 1916
- **costaria**, [Neptunea costaria](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- **costata**, [Neptunea despecta costata](#) (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)
- **costata**, [Cominella costata](#) J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- **costata**, [Pisania costata](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **costata**, [Engina costata](#) W.H. Pease, 1860
- **costatum**, [Buccinum costatum](#) A.N. Golikov, 1980
- **costatum**, [Probuccinum costatum](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **costiferus**, *Sipho costiferus* H.J. Posset, 1898 - syn of: [Turrisipho lachesis](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- **costulata**, [Clea costulata](#) M.M. Schepman, 1885
- **costulatum**, *Buccinum costulatum* S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: [Nassarius cuvierii](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **coturnix**, *Buccinum coturnix* R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: [Nassarius limnaeiformis](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **crassa nux**, *Liomesus crassa nux* W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: [Pseudoliomesus nux](#) (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **crassicostatus**, [Prosipho crassicostatus](#) (J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1907)
- **crassior**, [Chauvetia crassior](#) (N.H. Odhner, 1932)
- **crassum**, *Buccinum crassum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Pseudoliva crassa](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **crassum**, *Buccinum crassum* R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: [Nassarius semisulcatus](#) (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848)
- **crassus**, [Phos crassus](#) R.B. Hinds, 1843
- **crassus clarki**, [Phos crassus clarki](#) (M. Smith, 1944)
- **craticulata**, [Chauvetia craticulata](#) O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- **craticulatum**, *Buccinum craticulatum* O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: [Scabrotrophon fabricii](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **crebricarinatum**, [Buccinum crebricarinatum](#) V.J. Lus, 1978
- **crebricostatum**, [Buccinum crebricostatum](#) V.J. Lus, 1978
- **crebricostatus**, [Beringius crebricostatus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **crebristriatus**, [Monostiolum crebristriatus](#) (H.F. Carpenter, 1856)
- **crebristriatus**, *Caducifer crebristriatus* H.F. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: [Monostiolum crebristriatus](#) (H.F. Carpenter, 1856)
- **crenatum**, [Buccinum crenatum](#) A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- **crenilabrum**, [Pisania fasciculata crenilabrum](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **crenulata**, [Pollia crenulata](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **crenulatum**, *Buccinum crenulatum* C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Oxymeris crenulata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cretaceus**, *Colus cretaceus* L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **cribrarium**, *Buccinum cribrarium* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Mitrella ocellata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **cristatum**, [Buccinum cristatum](#) A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- **crocata**, *Buccinum crocata* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Prodotia iostoma](#) (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **croceus**, [Plicifusus croceus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **cronuchorda**, [Engina cronuchorda](#) K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011
- **crosnieri**, [Costaria crosnieri](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **crosnieri**, [Metula crosnieri](#) P. Bouchet, 1988
- **crosseanus**, *Pisania crosseanus* S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1865 - syn of: [Prodotia lannumi](#) J.S. Schwengel, 1950
- **cruzana**, [Engina turbinella cruzana](#) G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- **cumingi**, [Metula cumingi](#) A. Adams, 1853
- **cumingiana**, [Engina cumingiana](#) J.C. Melville, 1895
- **cumingii**, [Afer cumingii](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **cumingii**, [Neptunea cumingii](#) J.C.H. Crosse, 1862
- **cumingii**, [Phos cumingii](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846

- cummulata, [Euthria cummulata](#) K. Fraussen & R. Hadom, 2003
- cumulata, [Euthria cumulata](#) K. Fraussen & R. Hadom, 2003
- curtisiana, [Engina curtisiana](#) (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- curtum, Buccinum curtum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: [Cabestana cutacea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- curtum, Buccinum curtum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: [Buccinum ciliatum sericatum](#) A. Hancock, 1846
- curtus, Siphon curtus G.A.W. Thorson, 1944 - syn of: [Colus sabini](#) (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- cuspidis, [Neptunea cuspidis](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- cuvierianus, [Penion cuvierianus](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- cuvierianus jeakingsi, [Penion cuvierianus jeakingsi](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1947)
- cuvierii, Buccinum cuvierii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: [Nassarius cuvierii](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- cyaneum, Buccinum cyaneum J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- cyaneum, [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- cyaneum patulum, [Buccinum cyaneum patulum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- cyanostoma, [Phos cyanostoma](#) A. Adams, 1851
- cyanostomus, Phos cyanostomus A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: [Phos cyanostoma](#) A. Adams, 1851
- cybaea, [Neptunea cybaea](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- dalli, [Turrisiphon dalli](#) (H.B.S. Friele in G.W. Tryon, 1881)
- dalli, Neptunea dalli R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: [Granulifusus dalli](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- dalliana, [Nancistrolepis beringiana dalliana](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1973
- dalmasius, [Colus dalmasius](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- damon, [Clinopegma magnum damon](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- damon polygramma, [Clinopegma magnum damon polygramma](#) W.H. Dall, 1918
- danieli, Buccinum danieli É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: [Cabestana cutacea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- danielsseni, [Mohnia danielsseni](#) (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- daphnelloides, [Retimohnia daphnelloides](#) (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- daphnelloides, [Prosiphon daphnelloides](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- daphnelloides, [Metula daphnelloides](#) J.C. McNeill & R. Standen, 1903
- darwini, [Euthria darwini](#) A. Monteiro & E. Rolán, 2005
- dautzenbergi, Colus dautzenbergi W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: [Anomalisiphon verkruzezi](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- dautzenbergi, Anomalosiphon dautzenbergi W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: [Anomalisiphon verkruzezi](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- dautzenbergii, Anomalisiphon dautzenbergii W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: [Anomalisiphon verkruzezi](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- davisii, Falsimohnia davisii E.N. Egorova, 1972 - syn of: [Falsimohnia innocens](#) (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- decapitata, [Belomitra decapitata](#)
- decapitata cylindrica, Caducifer decapitata cylindrica W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: [Caducifer decapitatus](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- decapitatus, [Caducifer decapitatus](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- decapitatus engleri, Caducifer decapitatus engleri (L.G. Hertlein, 1960) - syn of: [Caducifer engleri](#) (L.G. Hertlein, 1960)
- decemcostata, [Neptunea decemcostata](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- decemcostata, Neptunea decemcostata T. Say, 1826 - syn of: [Neptunea decemcostata](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- decemcostata clenchi, Neptunea decemcostata clenchi A.H. Clarke, 1956 - syn of: [Neptunea despecta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- decemcostata turnerae, Neptunea decemcostata turnerae A.H. Clarke, 1956 - syn of: [Neptunea decemcostata](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- declivis, [Plicibuccinum declivis](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
- decollata, [Pisania decollata](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1833)
- decollatum, Buccinum decollatum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: [Nassarius corniculum](#) A.G. Olivi, 1792
- decolorata, [Belomitra decolorata](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- decora, [Clinopegma decora](#) (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- decora, Ancistrolepis decora W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: [Clinopegma decora](#) (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- decorata, [Chauvetia decorata](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- decussatum, Buccinum decussatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Phalium decussatum](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- decussatum, Buccinum decussatum L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: [Nassarius pagodus](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- dedonderi, [Eclectofusus dedonderi](#) (K. Fraussen & R. Hadom, 2001)
- dedonderi, [Antillophos dedonderi](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- deforgesi, [Phos deforgesi](#) K. Fraussen, 2003
- deformis, [Pyrulofusus deformis](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- deformis harpa, Pyrulofusus deformis harpa O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: [Pyrulofusus harpa](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
- dejanira, [Metaphos dejanira](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- dejurgini, [Buccinum dejurgini](#) P. Bartsch, 1929
- delalandii, Burnupena delalandii L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Burnupena catarrhacta](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- delicata, [Pollia delicata](#) (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- delicatula, Pisania delicatula G.B. Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: [Pisania fasciculata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- delicatulina, [Belomitra quadruplex delicatulina](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- delicatulum, [Probuccinum delicatulum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- delicatus, Cantharus delicatus E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: [Pollia delicata](#) (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- demani, Engina demani D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: [Engina demanorum](#) D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- demanorum, [Engina demanorum](#) D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- denselirata, Neptunea denselirata W.C. Brögger, 1901 - syn of: [Neptunea despecta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)

- denseliriata, [Burnupena denseliriata](#) L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999
- denseplicatum, [Buccinum denseplicatum](#) A.N. Golikov, 1980
- densesculpta, [Chlanidota densesculpta](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- dentata, [Preangeria dentata](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- dentata, Polia dentata M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: [Preangeria dentata](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- dentatum, Buccinum dentatum W. Wood, 1818 - syn of: [Acanthina unicornis](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- dentatus, Eosipho dentatus M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: [Preangeria dentata](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- dentifera, [Chauvetia dentifera](#) S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
- depressor, [Barbitonia arthritica depressor](#) L. von Schrenck, 1867
- deprinsi, [Antillophos deprinsi](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- dermestoideum, Buccinum dermestoideum B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: [Nassarius corniculum](#) A.G. Olivé, 1792
- dermestoideum, Buccinum dermestoideum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Pseudamycla dermestoidea](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- desbruyeresi, [Thermosipho desbruyeresi](#) (T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1993)
- desbruyeresi nipponensis, Eosipho desbruyeresi nipponensis T.A. Okutani & Y. Fujiwara, 2000 - syn of: [Thermosipho desbruyeresi](#) (T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1993)
- deseadense, [Savatieria deseadense](#) Z.J.A. De Castellanos & D. Fernandez, 1975
- deshayesiana, Volutharpa deshayesiana P. Fischer, 1856 - syn of: [Volutharpa ampullacea](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- desmoulinsi, Pisania desmoulinsi R.P. Montrouzier, 1864 - syn of: [Prodotia iostoma](#) (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- despecta, [Neptunea despecta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- despecta antiquata, [Neptunea despecta antiquata](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- despecta brevispira, [Neptunea despecta brevispira](#) (F.W. Harmer, 1899)
- despecta carinata, [Neptunea despecta carinata](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- despecta clenchi, [Neptunea despecta clenchi](#) A.H. Clarke, 1956
- despecta conica, [Neptunea despecta conica](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- despecta costata, [Neptunea despecta costata](#) (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)
- despecta devexa, [Neptunea despecta devexa](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- despecta ecarinata, Neptunea despecta ecarinata W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: [Neptunea despecta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- despecta fasciata, Neptunea despecta fasciata H.B.S. Friele, 1882 - syn of: [Neptunea despecta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- despecta fornicata, [Neptunea despecta fornicata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- despecta intermedia, [Neptunea despecta intermedia](#) C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- despecta levis, [Neptunea despecta levis](#) (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)
- despecta multistriata, Neptunea despecta multistriata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: [Neptunea multistriata](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- despecta nodifera, [Neptunea despecta nodifera](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- despecta normalis, [Neptunea despecta normalis](#) C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- despecta striata, Neptunea despecta striata W. Kobelt, 1881 - syn of: [Neptunea despecta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- despecta taeniata, Neptunea despecta taeniata G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: [Neptunea cumingii](#) J.C.H. Crosse, 1862
- despecta tornata, [Neptunea despecta tornata](#) (A.A. Gould, 1839)
- despecta turrita, [Neptunea despecta turrita](#) (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)
- despecta varicosocarinata, [Neptunea despecta varicosocarinata](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- devexa, [Neptunea despecta devexa](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- dexius, [Pyrulofusus dexius](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- dexius japonicus, [Pyrulofusus dexius japonicus](#) T. Habe, K. Itô & Tanji, 1980
- diadema, Buccinum diadema G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: [Galeodea echinophora](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- diaphanum, Buccinum diaphanum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Phos textum](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- dicksoni, [Engina dicksoni](#) E.J. Petuch, 2013
- difficilis, Cantharus difficilis E.A. Smith, 1913 - syn of: [Prodotia iostoma](#) (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- digitale, Buccinum digitale L.W. Dilwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Bullia digitalis](#) (L.W. Dilwyn, 1817)
- dilatatus, [Penion dilatatus](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- dimidiatum, Buccinum dimidiatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Oxymeris dimidiata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- dimidiatus, [Aulacofusus dimidiatus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- diminutus, Volutopsius diminutus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Habevolutopsius hirasei](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- diplodetum, [Buccinum diplodetum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- dira, Searlesia dira L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Lirabuccinum dirum](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- dirum, [Lirabuccinum dirum](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- discors, Buccinum discors A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Nassarius incrassatus](#) (H. Strøm, 1768)
- dispectata, [Tromina dispectata](#) R.K. Dell, 1990
- distans, [Chauvetia distans](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- distentum, [Buccinum distentum](#) G. Perry, 1811
- distortum, Buccinum distortum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: [Triumphis distorta](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- doliata, Neptunea doliata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Gelagna succincta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- dolioliformis, Chauvetia dolioliformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: [Chauvetia retifera](#) (G.A. Brugnone, 1880)
- dolium, Buccinum dolium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Tonna dolium](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- dominovae, Neptunea dominovae A. Valenciennes, 1858 - syn of: [Neptunea bulbacea](#) (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- donovani, Buccinum donovani G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: [Buccinum undatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- donovani, [Buccinum donovani](#) J.E. Gray, 1839

- **dorbignyi**, [Pollia dorbignyi](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **dorbignyi gaillardoti**, [Pollia dorbignyi gaillardoti](#) E. Puton, 1856
- **dorri**, Canidia dorri G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - syn of: [Nassodonta dorri](#) (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886)
- **dorsatum**, Buccinum dorsatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Nassarius dorsatus](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **duartei**, Americominella duartei M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1972 - syn of: [Americominella longisetosus](#) (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972)
- **dubia**, Savatieria dubia H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: [Savatieria meridionalis](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **dumalis**, [Phos dumalis](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **dunkeri**, [Burnupena catarrhacta dunkeri](#) (H.C. Küster, 1858)
- **dunkeri**, Buccinum dunkeri H.C. Küster, 1858 - syn of: [Burnupena catarrhacta dunkeri](#) (H.C. Küster, 1858)
- **duplicarinata**, [Proneptunea duplicarinata](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **duplicatum**, Buccinum duplicatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Duplicaria duplicata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **durianoides**, [Antillophos durianoides](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- **eatoni**, [Neobuccinum eatoni](#) (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **ebur**, Siphonorbis ebur O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: [Colus sabini](#) (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **eburnea**, [Cominella eburnea](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **eburnea filicea**, [Cominella eburnea filicea](#) (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864)
- **eburnea filicea**, Cominella eburnea filicea J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: [Cominella eburnea](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **eburneum**, Tritonium eburneum G.O. Sars, 1851 - syn of: [Liomesus ovum](#) (W. Turton, 1825)
- **ecaudata**, Neptunea ecaudata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Latirus gibbulus](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **ecaudis**, Neptunia ecaudis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Turrisipho fenestratus](#) (W. Turton, 1834)
- **ecaudis**, Neptunea ecaudis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Turrisipho fenestratus](#) (W. Turton, 1834)
- **echinatus**, [Afer echinatus](#) K. Fraussen, 2008
- **echinophorum**, Buccinum echinophorum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Galeodea echinophora](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **ectomycina**, [Buccinum ectomycina](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **ectomycina beringense**, [Buccinum ectomycina beringense](#) A.N. Golikov, 1980
- **edentula**, [Chauvetia edentula](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- **edentulum**, Buccinum edentulum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Hastula hectica](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **edwardiense**, [Probuccinum edwardiense](#) R.B. Watson, 1882
- **edwardiense**, Glypteuthria edwardiense R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: [Probuccinum edwardiense](#) R.B. Watson, 1882
- **effendyi**, [Euthria effendyi](#) K. Fraussen & B. Dharma, 2002
- **effusum**, Buccinum effusum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Buccinum undatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **egregia**, [Engina egregia](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **ekblawi**, Buccinum ekblawi F.C. Baker, 1919 - syn of: [Buccinum glaciale](#) C. Linnaeus, 1761
- **elaodes**, [Plicifusus elaodes](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **elaodes**, Colus elaodes W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Plicifusus elaodes](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **elata**, Pfefferia elata H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: [Chlanidota palliata](#) (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **elator**, Buccinum elator A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Buccinum scalariforme](#) H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- **elator**, Neptunea elator W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: [Neptunea antiqua](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **elator lyperium**, Buccinum elator lyperium A.N. Golikov, 1980 - syn of: [Buccinum lyperium](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **elatus**, Tritonium elatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Buccinum tenue](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **electrum**, [Dianthiphos electrum](#) G.T. Watters, 2009
- **elegans**, [Pusio elegans](#) (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834)
- **elegans**, [Aeneator elegans](#) (H.H. Suter, 1917)
- **elegans**, [Antillophos elegans](#) (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866)
- **elegans**, [Pollia incarnata elegans](#) (R.W. Dunker)
- **elegans**, [Hesperisternia elegans](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **elegans**, Buccinum elegans A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: [Nassarius cuvierii](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **elegans**, Buccinum elegans A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: [Nassarius cuvierii](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **elegans**, Engina elegans J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: [Engina turbinella](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
- **elegans**, Buccinum elegans L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Nassarius comptus](#) (A. Adams, 1852)
- **elegans**, Kryptos elegans P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: [Kryptos koehleri](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- **elegans**, Buccinum elegans T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878 - syn of: [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **elegans avus**, [Pusio elegans avus](#) (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941)
- **elegantissimus**, [Antillophos elegantissimus](#) (S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965)
- **elegantula**, [Cominella elegantula](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- **elegantula**, Eucominia elegantula H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: [Cominella elegantula](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- **elegantula**, [Neptunea elegantula](#) K. Itô & T. Habe, 1965
- **elegantula marlboroughensis**, Cominella elegantula marlboroughensis A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: [Cominella elegantula](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- **elegantula marlboroughensis**, Eucominia elegantula marlboroughensis A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: [Cominella elegantula](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- **elegantum**, [Buccinum elegantum](#) A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- **elator**, Buccinum elator A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Boreotrophon clathratus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **ellena**, [Metula ellena](#) A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
- **ellisoni consobrina**, Eucominia ellisoni consobrina A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: [Cominella nassoides consobrina](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- **elongata**, [Colus jeffreysianus elongata](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- **elongata**, Chlanidota elongata A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: [Chlanidota vestita](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951

- **elongata**, *Cominella elongata* É. Lamy, 1910 - syn of: [Chlanidota vestita](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **elongata**, *Neptunea elongata* P. Löyning, 1932 - syn of: [Neptunea communis](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- **elongata**, *Afrocominella elongata* R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: [Afrocominella capensis simoniana](#) (S.A.A. Pettit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **elongata**, *Cominella elongata* R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: [Afrocominella capensis simoniana](#) (S.A.A. Pettit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **elongata**, [Metula elongata](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **elongatulum**, *Buccinum elongatulum* H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: [Bullia digitalis](#) (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **elongatum**, *Buccinum elongatum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: [Buccinum undatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **elongatum**, *Buccinum elongatum* W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: [Oxymeris strigata](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **elongatus**, [Prosipho elongatus](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **eltanini**, [Parabuccinum eltanini](#) (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- **emilioi**, [Euthria emilioi](#) K. Fraussen & C.M.L. Afonso, 2011
- **emphaticus**, [Lussivoluptopsius emphaticus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **englerti**, [Caducifer englerti](#) (L.G. Hertlein, 1960)
- **engonia**, [Gaillea engonia](#) (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- **ennae**, [Neptunea ennae](#) K. Sakurai & R. Chiba, 1969
- **enricoi**, [Prosipho enricoi](#) W. Engl, 2004
- **epidromidea**, [Engina epidromidea](#) J.C. Melvill, 1894
- **epifragilum**, [Buccinum epifragilum](#) R. Tiba, 1983
- **epistomium**, [Buccinum epistomium](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **epistomium noguchii**, [Buccinum epistomium noguchii](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **erosus**, *Cantharus erosus* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Coralliophila erosa](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **errata**, [Chauvetia errata](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- **errones**, [Latisipho errones](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **erythrostroma**, [Cantharus erythrostroma](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **erythrostromus**, *Cantharus erythrostromus* E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **esychus**, [Aulacofusus esychus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **esychus kujiana**, *Colus esychus kujiana* R. Tiba, 1973 - syn of: [Colus kujianus](#) R. Tiba, 1973
- **esychus shikotanicus**, [Aulacofusus esychus shikotanicus](#) (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)
- **etelvinae**, [Metula etelvinae](#) L. Bozzetti, 2001
- **eucosmius**, [Ancistrolepis eucosmius](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **eucosmius bicinctus**, [Ancistrolepis eucosmius bicinctus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **eucosmius californicus**, *Ancistrolepis eucosmius californicus* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Ancistrolepis californicus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **eucosmius koyamai**, [Ancistrolepis eucosmius koyamai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1971
- **eugrammatum**, [Buccinum eugrammatum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **eulimata**, [Neptunea eulimata](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **eurytoides**, *Truncaria eurytoides* P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [Aesopus eurytoides](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **euthriaeforme**, *Buccinum euthriaeforme* M. Paulus & P. Mars, 1942 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- **euthrioides**, *Lachesis euthrioides* J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - syn of: [Glypteuthria meridionalis](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **exanthematus**, *Cantharus exanthematus* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Trachypollia lugubris](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **excelens**, [Serratifusus excelens](#) K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- **excoriata tolagaensis**, *Cominella excoriata tolagaensis* W.F. Ponder, 1968 - syn of: [Cominella tolagaensis](#) (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- **exculpta**, [Belomitra exculpta](#) R.B. Watson, 1881
- **exile**, [Buccinum exile](#) R.A. Philippi, 1844
- **eximius**, [Cantharus eximius](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846
- **explorator**, [Jerrybuccinum explorator](#) K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008
- **exquisita**, [Fusipagoda exquisita](#) (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **exquisita**, [Nassaria exquisita](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
- **exquisita**, *Mohnia exquisita* W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: [Fusipagoda exquisita](#) (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **exsculptum**, [Buccinulum vittatum exsculptum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **eyerdami**, [Beringius eyerdami](#) A.G. Smith, 1959
- **fairfieldae**, [Penion fairfieldae](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1947)
- **fallax**, [Meteuthria fallax](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **farinosa**, [Engina farinosa](#) (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **farinosus**, *Cantharus farinosus* A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: [Engina farinosa](#) (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **fasciata**, [Engina fasciata](#) (L. Bozzetti, 2009)
- **fasciatum**, *Buccinum fasciatum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Nassarius pyrrhus](#) (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- **fasciatus**, [Antillophos fasciatus](#) (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- **fasciculata**, [Pisania fasciculata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **fasciculata crenilabrum**, [Pisania fasciculata crenilabrum](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **fasciculata montrouzieri**, [Pisania fasciculata montrouzieri](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846
- **fasciolatum**, *Buccinum fasciolatum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Nassarius corniculum](#) A.G. Olivi, 1792
- **felinum**, *Buccinum felinum* L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Oxymeris felina](#) (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **felis**, [Buccinum felis](#) T.A. Okutani, 1964
- **felis shikamai**, [Buccinum felis shikamai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **fenestrata**, [Falsitromina fenestrata](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)

- **fenestrata**, *Tromina fenestrata* A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Falsitromina fenestrata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **fenestratus**, **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834)
- **fenestratus gracilis**, **Turrisipho fenestratus gracilis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **fenestratus minor**, **Turrisipho fenestratus minor** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- **fernandesi**, **Euthria fernandesi** E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003
- **ferrea**, **Japeuthria ferrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **ferrea**, *Pisania ferrea* L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Japeuthria ferrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **ferussaci**, *Buccinum ferussaci* B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Nassarius cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **fibula**, **Nassaria fibula** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2008
- **filiacea**, **Cominella eburnea filiaeae** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864)
- **filicea**, *Cominella filicea* J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Cominella eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **filistriatus**, **Gemophos filistriatus** G.J. Vermeij, 2006
- **filmerae**, *Euthria filmerae* G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Latirus filmerae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- **filosa**, **Truncaria filosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **filosa**, *Siphonalia filosa* A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Siphonalia spadicea filosa** A. Adams, 1863
- **filosa**, **Siphonalia spadicea filosa** A. Adams, 1863
- **filosum**, *Buccinum filosum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **filosus**, **Lussivoluptopsius filiosus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **filosus ochotensis**, *Lussivoluptopsius filiosus ochotensis* Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - syn of: **Lussivoluptopsius ochotensis** Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- **fimbriatum**, **Ovulatabuccinum fimbriatum** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Srenko, 1988)
- **fimbriatum**, *Buccinum fimbriatum* T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Trophon geversianus** (P.S. Pallas, 1774)
- **finlayi**, **Buccinulum pertinax finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **finmarchianum**, *Buccinum finmarchianum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - syn of: **Buccinum finmarkianum** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875
- **finmarkianum**, **Buccinum finmarkianum** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875
- **fischeri**, *Belomitra fischeri* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **fischeriana**, *Volutharpa fischeriana* A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Volutharpa perryi** (J.C. Jay, 1856)
- **fischerianum**, **Buccinum fischerianum** W.H. Dall, 1871
- **flammeum**, *Buccinum flammeum* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Maxacteon flammeus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **flammulatum**, *Buccinum flammulatum* J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Pisania ignea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **flavescens**, **Buccinulum vittatum flavescens** (F.W. Hutton, 1884)
- **flavidum**, **Buccinum flavidum** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- **flavulum**, *Buccinum flavulum* O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- **flexicostatum**, **Buccinulum flexicostatum** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **flexuosa**, **Buccinum undatum flexuosa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **flexuosum**, *Buccinum flexuosum* A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Nassarius cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **flindersi**, *Tasmeuthria flindersi* B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Pollia bednalli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
- **florida**, **Ameranna florida** (E.F. Garcia, 2008)
- **florida**, *Anna florida* E.F. Garcia, 2008 - syn of: **Ameranna florida** (E.F. Garcia, 2008)
- **floridanum**, **Buccinum floridanum** R.P. Lesson, 1842
- **floridanum**, *Buccinum floridanum* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856 - syn of: **Solenosteira cancellaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **folineae**, *Chauvetia folineae* R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Chauvetia lefebvrii** (C. Maravigna, 1840)
- **folineae**, *Chauvetia folineae* S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804)
- **foliorum**, *Buccinum foliorum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **foliosum**, *Buccinum foliosum* W. Wood, 1818 - syn of: **Nassarius mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **fontainei**, **Austrofusus fontainei** (D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **fontanei**, *Aeneator fontanei* D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Austrofusus fontainei** (D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **formosa**, **Met euthria formosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **formosa**, **Manaria formosa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **fornicata**, **Neptunea despecta fornicata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **fornicata**, *Neptunea fornicata* C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **fornicatum**, *Tritonium fornicatum* O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **fortilirata**, *Cominella fortilirata* G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Aulacofusus periscelidus** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **fossata**, **Nassaria fossata** T. Kira, 1955
- **fossatum**, *Buccinum fossatum* A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius fossatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **foveolatum**, *Buccinum foveolatum* R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius foveolatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **fragaria**, **Clivipollia fragaria** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **fragaria**, *Pollia fragaria* W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clivipollia fragaria** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **fragaria**, *Engina fragaria* W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clivipollia fragaria** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **fragile**, **Buccinum fragile** T.A. Verkrüzen in G.O. Sars, 1878
- **fragilis**, **Volutopsius fragilis** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **fragilis**, **Chickcharnea fragilis** E.J. Petuch, 2002
- **fragilissimus**, **Bayerius fragilissimus** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **francolinus**, *Buccinum francolinus* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassa francolina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **frater**, **Neptunea frater** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **frater**, *Chrysodomus frater* H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Neptunea frater** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)

- **frater kuroshio**, *Neptunea frater kuroshio* K. Oyama, 1958 - syn of: [Neptunea kuroshio](#) K. Oyama in T. Kira, 1959
- **fraterculus**, *Buccinum fraterculus* R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: [Sassia bassi](#) (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- **frausseni**, [Buccinum frausseni](#) D.O. Alexeyev & A.V. Gornichnykh, 2009
- **frausseni**, [Metula frausseni](#) L. Bozzetti, 1995
- **frausseni**, [Engina frausseni](#) M. Chino, 2015
- **frausseni**, [Tomlinia frausseni](#) N.N. Thach, 2014
- **frausseni gracilis**, [Buccinum frausseni gracilis](#) D.O. Alexeyev & A.V. Gornichnykh, 2009
- **freemani**, [Antillophos freemani](#) E.J. Petuch, 2002
- **frielei**, [Retimohnia frielei](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **frielei**, *Buccinum frielei* G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: [Buccinum ciliatum sericatum](#) A. Hancock, 1846
- **frielei**, [Beringius frielei](#) W.H. Dall, 1895
- **frielei**, *Anomalisipho frielei* Y.I. Kantor, 1981 - syn of: [Anomalisipho verkruzei](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **frielei miyauchi**, [Beringius frielei miyauchi](#) W.H. Dall, 1895
- **frielei polynematicus**, *Beringius frielei polynematicus* H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: [Beringius polynematicus](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **frigida**, *Savatieria frigida* A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabile, 1885 - syn of: [Savatieria coppingeri](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **fringillum**, [Buccinum fringillum](#) W.H. Dall, 1877
- **frustulatum**, [Buccinum frustulatum](#) A.N. Golikov, 1980
- **fucanum**, *Buccinum fucanum* W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Buccinum strigillatum fucanum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **fucanum**, [Buccinum strigillatum fucanum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **fujitai**, [Parancistrolepis fujitai](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1931)
- **fukuae**, *Neptunea fukuae* T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: [Neptunea fukuae](#) J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1955
- **fukuae**, [Neptunea fukuae](#) J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1955
- **fukureum**, [Buccinum fukureum](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
- **fulvicans**, [Falsimohnia fulvicans](#) (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **fumosa**, [Pollia fumosa](#) (L.W. Dilwyn, 1817)
- **fumosum**, [Monostiolum fumosum](#) G.T. Watters, 2009
- **funerea**, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis funerea](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **funesta**, [Clea funesta](#) H. Adams, 1861
- **funiculatum**, *Buccinum funiculatum* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Ergalatax contracta](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **furukawai**, [Lussivolutopsius furukawai](#) (K. Oyama, 1951)
- **fusanensis**, [Siphonalia fusanensis](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1948
- **fusca**, [Euthria cornea fusca](#) (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- **fusca**, [Clea fusca](#) (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- **fuscata**, [Pareuthria fuscata](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **fuscata**, *Euthria fuscata* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Pareuthria fuscata](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **fuscolabiatum**, [Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum](#) (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **fuscolabiatum hokkaidoensis**, [Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum hokkaidoensis](#) unknown
- **fuscolineata**, [Siphonalia fuscolineata](#) (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **fuscolineata**, [Engina fuscolineata](#) E.A. Smith, 1913
- **fuscopicta**, [Pollia fuscopicta](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
- **fuscotincta**, *Euthria fuscotincta* G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: [Peristernia fuscotincta](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886)
- **fuscozonatum**, [Buccinulum fuscozonatum](#) (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **fuscozonatus**, *Cantharus fuscozonatus* H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: [Buccinulum fuscozonatum](#) (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **fuscus**, [Prosipho fuscus](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **fusiforme**, *Buccinum fusiforme* L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- **fusiforme**, *Buccinum fusiforme* W.J. Broderip, 1830 - syn of: [Turrisipho fenestratus](#) (W. Turton, 1834)
- **fusiformis**, [Solenosteira fusiformis](#) (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **fusiformis**, [Manaria fusiformis](#) (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941)
- **fusiformis**, *Nassaria fusiformis* G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: [Nassaria pusilla](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **fusiformis**, [Clea fusiformis](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1874
- **fusiformis**, [Engina fusiformis](#) W.H. Pease, 1865
- **fusiformis**, *Neptunia fusiformis* W.J. Broderip, 1830 - syn of: [Turrisipho fenestratus](#) (W. Turton, 1834)
- **fusiformis**, *Metula fusiformis* W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941 - syn of: [Manaria fusiformis](#) (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941)
- **fusiformis gracilis**, *Neptunia fusiformis gracilis* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Turrisipho fenestratus](#) (W. Turton, 1834)
- **fusiformis minor**, *Neptunia fusiformis minor* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Turrisipho fenestratus](#) (W. Turton, 1834)
- **fusoides**, [Phos fusoides](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **fusoides**, [Siphonalia fusoides](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **fusulus**, *Pollia fusulus* G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: [Orania fusulus](#) (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- **fusulus major**, *Pollia fusulus major* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Orania fusulus](#) (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- **futilis**, [Meteuthria futilis](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **gaillardoti**, *Buccinum gaillardoti* E. Puton, 1856 - syn of: [Pollia dorbignyi gaillardoti](#) E. Puton, 1856
- **gaillardoti**, [Pollia dorbignyi gaillardoti](#) E. Puton, 1856
- **gaini**, *Colus gaini* É. Lamy, 1910 - syn of: [Belaturricula gaini](#) (É. Lamy, 1910)
- **galathea**, [Aeneator galathea](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- **gallica**, [Colus islandicus gallica](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1896

- **gannita**, *Engina gannita* C. Hedley, 1914 - syn of: [Clivipollia contracta](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **gaskelli**, *Pisania gaskelli* J.C. Melville, 1891 - syn of: [Orania gaskelli](#) (J.C. Melville, 1891)
- **gatesi**, *Solenosteira gatesi* S.S. Berry, 1963 - syn of: [Solenosteira fusiformis](#) (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **gaudens**, [Metaphos gaudens](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **gaussianus**, [Prosipho gaussianus](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **gayii**, *Buccinum gayii* L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Nassarius gayii](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **geministriatus**, *Colus geministriatus* G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: [Anomalisipho verkruezeni](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **geminostriatus**, *Colus geminostriatus* G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: [Colus latericeus](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **gemma**, *Buccinum gemma* R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: [Nassarius complanatus](#) (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- **gemmatum**, [Gemophos gemmatum](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **gemmatum grammatum**, *Ancistrolepis gemmatum grammatum* W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Ancistrolepis grammatus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **gemmatum yamazakii**, *Ancistrolepis gemmatum yamazakii* J.T. Kuroda, 1944 - syn of: [Ancistrolepis grammatus yamazakii](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1944
- **gemmiferum**, *Buccinum gemmiferum* F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: [Ranella gemmifera](#) (F.M. Euthyme, 1889)
- **gemmaulatum**, *Phos gemmulatum* R.N. Kilburn, 2000 - syn of: [Antillophos gemmulifer](#) (R.N. Kilburn, 2000)
- **gemmulifer**, [Antillophos gemmulifer](#) (R.N. Kilburn, 2000)
- **gendinganensis**, *Hindsia gendinganensis* K. Martin, 1899 - syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **genuinum**, *Tritonium genuinum* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **georgianus**, *Latisipho georgianus* W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: [Latisipho hallii](#) (W.H. Dall, 1873)
- **geversianum**, *Buccinum geversianum* P.S. Pallas, 1774 - syn of: [Trophon geversianus](#) (P.S. Pallas, 1774)
- **gibbosa**, [Engina gibbosa](#) A. Garrett
- **gibbosulum**, *Buccinum gibbosulum* C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Nassarius gibbosulus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **gibbosulum**, *Buccinum gibbosulum* C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Nassarius gibbosulus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **gibbum**, *Buccinum gibbum* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Nassarius mutabilis](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **gigantea**, [Chauvetia gigantea](#) P.G. Oliver, E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2008
- **gigantissima**, [Chauvetia gigantissima](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- **gigliottii**, [Metula gigliottii](#) J. Cotro, 2005
- **giratum**, *Buccinum giratum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Babylonia zeylanica](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **giunchiorum**, [Chauvetia giunchiorum](#) (P. Micali, 1999)
- **glaber**, *Colus glaber* T.A. Verkrüzen in W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **glaberrimum**, *Buccinum glaberrimum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Nassarius pfeifferi](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **glabra**, [Neancistrolepis glabra](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1973
- **glabratum**, *Buccinum glabratum* C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Eburna glabrata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **glabrum**, *Tritonium glabrum* O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **glaciale**, [Buccinum glaciale](#) C. Linnaeus, 1761
- **glaciale parallelum**, [Buccinum glaciale parallelum](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **glacialis**, [Prosipho glacialis](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **gladysiae**, [Phos gladysiae](#) J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1901
- **glandiformis**, [Cominella glandiformis](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **glans**, [Austrofusus glans](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **glans agrestior**, [Austrofusus glans agrestior](#) C.C. Finlay, 1927
- **gliberti**, [Euthriostoma saharicum gliberti](#) I. Marche-Marchad & P. Brebion, 1977
- **glirina**, [Pisania glirina](#) H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832
- **globosum**, *Buccinum globosum* J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: [Nassarius globosus](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **globularis**, *Cantharus globularis* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Cantharus tranquebaricus](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **globulosom**, *Buccinum globulosom* L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Buccinanops globulosus](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **globulosum**, *Buccinum globulosum* L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Buccinanops globulosus](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **globulus**, [Ptychosalpinx globulus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **globulus**, *Neptunea globulus* W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [Ptychosalpinx globulus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **glypta**, [Retimohnia glypta](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- **goncalvesi**, [Anna goncalvesi](#) (J. Cotro, 2005)
- **gouldii**, *Buccinum gouldii* A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **gracile**, *Buccinum gracile* E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **gracilis**, [Turrissipho fenestratus gracilis](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **gracilis**, [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **gracilis**, [Neptunea antiqua gracilis](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **gracilis**, [Prodotia gracilis](#) (L.A. Reeve in O.G. Costa, 1846)
- **gracilis**, [Buccinum frausseni gracilis](#) D.O. Alexeyev & A.V. Gornichnykh, 2009
- **gracilis**, *Euthria gracilis* É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **gracilis**, *Colus gracilis* E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **gracilis**, *Neptunia gracilis* E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **gracilis**, [Nassaria gracilis](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1902
- **gracilis**, [Cancellopollia gracilis](#) G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **gracilis**, [Prosipho gracilis](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **gracilis**, *Buccinum gracilis* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Prodotia iostoma](#) (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **gracilis belliana**, *Colus gracilis belliana* H.K. Jordan, 1890 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)

- **gracilis coulsoni**, *Colus gracilis coulsoni* H.K. Jordan, 1890 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **gracilis frielei**, *Colus gracilis frielei* F.W. Harmer, 1914 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **gracilis major**, *Neptunea gracilis major* É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **gracilis major**, *Neptunia gracilis major* É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **gradatum**, *Buccinum gradatum* G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: [Buccinanops cochlidium gradatum](#) G.P. Deshayes, 1844
- **grammatus**, [Ancistrolepis grammatus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **grammatus yamazakii**, [Ancistrolepis grammatus yamazakii](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1944
- **grandana**, [Hesperisternia grandana](#) (R.T. Abbott, 1986)
- **grandanus**, *Cantharus grandanus* R.T. Abbott, 1986 - syn of: [Hesperisternia grandana](#) (R.T. Abbott, 1986)
- **grandior**, [Fax grandior](#) (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- **grandis**, *Penion grandis* J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: [Penion sulcatus mandarinus grandis](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **graniferum**, *Buccinum graniferum* L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Nassarius graniferus](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **granulare**, *Buccinum granulare* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Bursa granularis](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **granulata**, *Chauvetia granulata* A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Chauvetia brunnea](#) (E. Donovan, 1804)
- **granulata**, *Chauvetia granulata* P. Calcara, 1839 - syn of: [Chauvetia lefebvrii](#) (C. Maravigna, 1840)
- **granulata**, [Belomitra granulata](#)
- **granulatum**, *Buccinum granulatum* I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: [Semicassis granulata](#) (I. von Born, 1778)
- **granulatum**, *Buccinum granulatum* R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: [Monoplex exaratus](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **granulosum**, *Buccinum granulosum* J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: [Opalia granosa](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **granum**, *Buccinum granum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Nassarius granum](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **grateloupianus**, [Antillophos grateloupianus](#) (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853)
- **grimaldii**, *Hindsia grimaldii* P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: [Pisanianura grimaldii](#) (P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **grisea**, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis grisea](#) A. Adams, 1863
- **griseicalx**, [Cominella griseicalx](#) R.C. Willan, 1978
- **griseus**, [Colus griseus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **groenlandicum**, *Buccinum groenlandicum* J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **grohae**, [Prosipho grohae](#) W. Engl, 2005
- **gruneri**, *Buccinum gruneri* R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: [Nassarius gruneri](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- **guadalupensis**, *Engoniophos guadalupensis* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: [Engoniophos uncinatus](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- **guadelupensis**, *Engoniophos guadelupensis* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: [Engoniophos uncinatus](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- **guillaini**, *Buccinum guillaini* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - syn of: [Cyllene grayi](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846
- **gulbini**, [Aulacofusus gulbini](#) A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013
- **gulbini**, [Neptunea gulbini](#) V.N. Goryachev & Y.I. Kantor, 1983
- **guppyi**, *Metula guppyi* A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972 - syn of: [Bartschia guppyi](#) A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
- **guppyi**, [Bartschia guppyi](#) A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
- **gussonii**, *Buccinum gussonii* P. Calcara, 1845 - syn of: [Nassarius tinei](#) (C. Maravigna, 1840)
- **gymnobela**, [Belomitra gymnobela](#)
- **gyroscopoides**, [Nassaria gyroscopoides](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
- **gyroscopoides**, [Neptunea gyroscopoides](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- **habei**, *Buccinum habei* R. Tiba, 1984 - syn of: [Buccinum habui](#) R. Tiba, 1984
- **habui**, [Buccinum habui](#) R. Tiba, 1984
- **hachijoensis**, [Japelion hachijoensis](#) (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **haemastoma**, *Buccinum haemastoma* C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Stramonita haemastoma](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **haemastoma**, *Pollia haemastoma* J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: [Gemophos sanguinolentus](#) (P.L. Ducos, 1833)
- **haldemanni**, *Buccinum haldemanni* R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: [Nassarius haldemani](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **halibrectus**, [Latisipho halibrectus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **halibrectus**, *Colus halibrectus* W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: [Latisipho halibrectus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **halidonus**, [Colus halidonus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **halimeris**, [Colus halimeris](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **hallii**, [Latisipho hallii](#) (W.H. Dall, 1873)
- **hanazakiensis**, [Buccinum hanazakiensis](#) Unknown
- **hancocki**, *Buccinum hancocki* O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: [Buccinum glaciale](#) C. Linnaeus, 1761
- **hankinsi**, *Colus hankinsi* A.H. Clarke, 1960 - syn of: [Mohnia danielsseni](#) (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- **hanseni**, *Neptunea hanseni* H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: [Colus sabini](#) (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **harasewycki**, [Hesperisternia harasewycki](#) (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **harasewycki**, [Serratifusus harasewycki](#) K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- **harmandiana**, *Clea harmandiana* A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: [Clea helena](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **haroldi**, [Cominella nassoides haroldi](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **harpa**, [Pyrulofusus harpa](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
- **harpula**, [Neptunea harpula](#) (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- **harrietae**, [Prosipho harrietae](#) W. Engl & E. Schwabe, 2003
- **harryleei**, [Monostiolum harryleei](#) F.J. García, 2006
- **harveyana**, [Engina harveyana](#) F.C. Baker, 1891
- **hastarius**, [Plicifusus hastarius](#) R. Tiba, 1980
- **hastilis**, [Antillophos hastilis](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005

- **haustorium**, *Buccinum haustorium* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Haustrium haustorium](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **hayashi**, [Eosipho hayashi](#) (T. Shikama, 1971)
- **hebes**, *Sipho hebes* A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: [Retimohnia caelata](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **hecticum**, *Buccinum hecticum* C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Hastula hectica](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **hedleyi**, [Pisania hedleyi](#) (T. Iredale, 1912)
- **hedleyi**, [Prosipho hedleyi](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- **hedychra**, [Neptunea hedychra](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- **helena**, [Clea helena](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **helenae**, [Euthria helenae](#) E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003
- **helenae**, [Chauvetia helenae](#) E.A. Smith, 1890
- **hepatica**, *Buccinum hepatica* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Septa hepatica](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **hepaticum**, *Buccinum hepaticum* G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [Nassarius nitidus](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **herendeeni**, [Aulacofusus herendeeni](#) (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **herendeeni**, *Colus herendeeni* W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: [Aulacofusus herendeeni](#) (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **herendeenii**, *Colus herendeenii* W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: [Aulacofusus herendeeni](#) (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **hermannseni**, [Pisania hermannseni](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **hermanseni**, *Pisania hermanseni* A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: [Pisania hermannseni](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **hernandezii**, [Chauvetia hernandezii](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- **heros**, [Neptunea heros](#) (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **heros**, *Chrysodomus heros* J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: [Neptunea heros](#) (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **hertzensteini**, *Buccinum hertzensteini* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - syn of: [Buccinum herzensteinii](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
- **herzensteinii**, [Buccinum herzensteinii](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
- **hesperica**, [Neptunea hesperica](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- **heteromorphum**, [Buccinulum vittatum heteromorphum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **heteromorphum**, *Buccinulum heteromorphum* A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: [Buccinulum vittatum heteromorphum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **heteromorphum bucknilli**, *Buccinulum heteromorphum bucknilli* A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: [Buccinulum vittatum](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **hiberna**, [Neptunea hiberna](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- **hidalgoi**, [Clea hidalgoi](#) (J.C.H. Crosse, 1886)
- **higuchii**, [Bathybuccinum higuchii](#) K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009
- **hikidai**, [Ancistrolepis hikidai](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1944
- **hikitai**, *Ancistrolepis hikitai* J.T. Kuroda, 1944 - syn of: [Ancistrolepis hikidai](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1944
- **hindsii**, *Metula hindsii* A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: [Metula metula](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **hinulus**, [Siphonalia hinulus](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **hinulus**, *Buccinum hinulus* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: [Siphonalia hinulus](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **hiranoi**, [Aulacofusus hiranoi](#) (T. Shikama, 1962)
- **hiranoi**, *Ancistrolepis hiranoi* T. Shikama, 1962 - syn of: [Parancistrolepis fujitai](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1931)
- **hirasei**, [Antillophos hirasei](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- **hirasei**, [Japelson hirasei](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **hirasei**, [Habevolutopsius hirasei](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **hirasei**, *Volutopsius hirasei* H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: [Habevolutopsius hirasei](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **hirasei**, [Siphonalia hirasei](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- **hirsutum**, [Clinopegma hirsutum](#) R. Tiba, 1971
- **hirtum**, *Buccinum hirtum* L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Nassarius hirtus](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **hispidulus**, *Colus hispidulus* A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: [Mohnia abyssorum](#) (P. Fischer, 1884)
- **histrion**, *Engina histrio* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Engina alveolata](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
- **hokkaidoensis**, [Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum hokkaidoensis](#) unknown
- **hokkaidonis**, [Lirabuccinum hokkaidonis](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **holboelli**, [Colus holboelli](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **holboelli tortuosus**, [Colus holboelli tortuosus](#) L.A. Reeve, 1855
- **holbolli**, *Colus holbolli* H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: [Colus holboelli](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **holoserica**, [Tacita holoserica](#) V.J. Lus, 1971
- **holosericeus**, *Bayerius holosericeus* V.J. Lus, 1971 - syn of: [Tacita holoserica](#) V.J. Lus, 1971
- **hondoensis**, [Retimohnia hondoensis](#) (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **horridum**, *Buccinum horridum* R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: [Hebra horrida](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **hoshiaii**, [Falsimohnia hoshiaii](#) (H. Numanami, 1996)
- **hosoyai**, [Buccinum hosoyai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **howesi**, *Colus howesi* J.T. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- **howsei**, [Colus jeffreysianus howsei](#) (W.B. Marshall, 1902)
- **howsei**, *Colus howsei* W.B. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus howsei](#) (W.B. Marshall, 1902)
- **humboldtiana**, [Neptunea humboldtiana](#) A.G. Smith, 1971
- **humphreysianum**, *Buccinum humphreysianum* Auct. non G.F. Bennett, 1824 - syn of: [Buccinum ciliatum sericatum](#) A. Hancock, 1846
- **humphreysianum**, [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- **humphreysianum azonata**, *Buccinum humphreysianum azonata* É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- **humphreysianum lactea**, *Buccinum humphreysianum lactea* J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824

- hunkinsi, *Colus hunkinsi* A.H. Clarke, 1960 - syn of: [Mohnia danielsseni](#) (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- hunteri, [Prosipho hunteri](#) C. Hedley, 1916
- huttoni, [Cominella huttoni](#) W. Kobelt
- hybridum, *Buccinum hybridum* G.A.W. Thorson, 1944 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- hydractiniferus, [Lussivolutopsius hydractiniferus](#) Y.I. Kantor, 1983
- hydrophanum, [Buccinum hydrophanum](#) A. Hancock, 1846
- hyperodon, *Siphonalia hyperodon* H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: [Siphonalia mikado](#) J.C. Melvil, 1888
- hypolisus, [Latisipho hypolisus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- hypolisus, *Colus hypolisus* W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: [Latisipho hypolisus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- hypsomitra, [Belomitra hypsomitra](#)
- idosia, [Engina idosia](#) P.L. Duclos, 1835
- idyllium, [Antillophos idyllium](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- iga, *Buccinum iga* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Nassarius miga](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- ignea, [Pisania ignea](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- ignicula, [Engina ignicula](#) K. Fraussen, 2004
- ignifer, [Afer ignifer](#) K. Fraussen & A. Trencart, 2008
- ignotus, [Aidemofusus ignotus](#) A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013
- ima, [Belomitra ima](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- imperita, *Clivipollia imperita* T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: [Clivipollia pulchra](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- imprimelata, [Pollia imprimelata](#) K. Fraussen & J. Rosado, 2011
- inca, [Gemophos inca](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- incarnata, [Pollia incarnata](#)
- incarnata elegans, [Pollia incarnata elegans](#) (R.W. Dunker)
- incarnata papuensis, *Engina incarnata papuensis* C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - syn of: [Engina papuensis](#) C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879
- incisa, [Nassaria incisa](#) K. Fraussen, 2006
- incisus, *Retifusus incisus* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Plicifusus olivaceus](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- incisus, *Colus incisus* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Plicifusus olivaceus](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- incisus, *Plicifusus incisus* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Plicifusus olivaceus](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- inclitum, *Buccinum inclitum* H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: [Buccinum glaciale](#) C. Linnaeus, 1761
- inclytum, [Buccinum morchianum inclytum](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- incrassatum, *Buccinum incrassatum* H. Strøm, 1768 - syn of: [Nassarius incrassatus](#) (H. Strøm, 1768)
- indentatus, [Beringius indentatus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- inesae, [Euthria inesae](#) K. Fraussen, A. Monteiro & F. Swinnen, 2012
- inexhaustum, *Buccinum inexhaustum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - syn of: [Buccinum finmarkianum](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875
- inflata, [Metula inflata](#) (R.S. Houbrick, 1984)
- inflata, [Phaenomenella inflata](#) (T. Shikama, 1971)
- inflata, *Euthria inflata* L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- inflatum, *Buccinum inflatum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Nassarius mutabilis](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- inflatum panormitanum, *Buccinum inflatum panormitanum* F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- inflatum partenopaeum, *Buccinum inflatum partenopaeum* F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- ingolfiana, [Bathydomus ingolfiana](#) L.S.R. Bergh, 1900
- innocens, [Falsimohnia innocens](#) (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- insalubris, *Euthria insalubris* K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003 - syn of: [Euthria insulabris](#) K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003
- insculpta, [Cancellopollia insculpta](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- insculptus, [Colus islandicus insculptus](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- insignior, *Tritonium insignior* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Neptunea borealis](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- insignis, [Chauvetia insignis](#)
- insulabris, [Euthria insulabris](#) K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003
- insulapratasensis, [Phaenomenella insulapratasensis](#) (T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1994)
- insulapratensis, *Aulacofusus insulapratensis* T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1994 - syn of: [Phaenomenella insulapratasensis](#) (T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1994)
- insularis, [Cavineptunea insularis](#) (C. Fernández, 1977)
- insularis, [Neptunea insularis](#) (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- insularis, *Manaria insularis* T.A. Okutani, 1968 - syn of: [Chryseofusus chrysodomoides](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- insularis constrictus, *Neptunea insularis constrictus* W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Neptunea constricta](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- insularis convexa, *Neptunea insularis convexa* V.N. Goryachev, 1978 - syn of: [Neptunea convexa](#) V.N. Goryachev, 1978
- insularis robusta, *Neptunea insularis robusta* T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: [Neptunea robusta](#) T.A. Okutani, 1964
- intacta, [Nassaria intacta](#) K. Fraussen, 2006
- intactus, [Antillophos intactus](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- intermedia, [Neptunea despecta intermedia](#) C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- intersculpta, [Neptunea intersculpta](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1899)
- intersculpta, *Neptunea intersculpta* Y. Hirase, 1908 - syn of: [Neptunea kuroshio](#) K. Oyama in T. Kira, 1959
- intersculpta frater, *Neptunea intersculpta frater* (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - syn of: [Neptunea frater](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- intersculpta pribiloffensis, *Neptunea intersculpta pribiloffensis* (W.H. Dall, 1919) - syn of: [Neptunea pribiloffensis](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- intinctum, *Buccinum intinctum* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Burnupena papyracea](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)

- **intricata**, [Bailya intricata](#) (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- **invenusta**, [Chlanidota invenusta](#) M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1999
- **iodes**, [Prosipho iodes](#) P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- **iodostoma**, *Cantharus iodostoma* J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: [Prodotia iostoma](#) (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **iostoma**, [Prodotia iostoma](#) (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **iostoma billeheusti**, [Prodotia iostoma billeheusti](#) S.M. Souverbie
- **iredalei**, [Cominella nassoides iredalei](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1928)
- **iredalei**, *Eucominia iredalei* H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: [Cominella nassoides iredalei](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1928)
- **iris**, *Buccinum iris* J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: [Turrilatirus iris](#) (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **isaotakii**, [Buccinum isaotakii](#) T. Kira, 1959
- **isikawai**, [Clinopegma isikawai](#) R. Tiba, 1974
- **islandica**, *Neptunia islandica* N.P. Mohr, 1786 - syn of: [Colus islandicus](#) (N.P. Mohr, 1786)
- **islandica gallica**, *Neptunia islandica gallica* É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: [Colus islandicus](#) (N.P. Mohr, 1786)
- **islandicum**, [Buccinum islandicum](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- **islandicum**, *Buccinum islandicum* H.A. Schlesch, 1924 - syn of: [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **islandicum striata**, *Tritonium islandicum striata* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **islandicum sulcata**, *Buccinum islandicum sulcata* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Colus islandicus](#) (N.P. Mohr, 1786)
- **islandicus**, [Colus islandicus](#) (N.P. Mohr, 1786)
- **islandicus**, *Colus islandicus* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Colus islandicus](#) (N.P. Mohr, 1786)
- **islandicus gallica**, [Colus islandicus gallica](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- **islandicus insculptus**, [Colus islandicus insculptus](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- **islandicus striata**, [Colus islandicus striata](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- **ithia**, [Neptunea ithia](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **ithitoma**, *Neptunea ithitoma* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Boreotrophon alaskanus](#) W.H. Dall, 1902
- **iturupi**, [Callioncha iturupi](#) V.J. Lus, 1983
- **iturupus**, *Mohnia iturupus* A.N. Golikov & B.I. Srenko, 1998 - syn of: [Retifusus iturupus](#) A.N. Golikov & B.I. Srenko, 1998
- **iturupus**, [Retifusus iturupus](#) A.N. Golikov & B.I. Srenko, 1998
- **itzamnai**, [Hesperisternia itzamnai](#) G.T. Watters, 2009
- **ivanovi**, [Lussivolutopsius ivanovi](#) Y.I. Kantor, 1983
- **iwateana**, [Mohnia iwateana](#) R. Tiba, 1981
- **jabick**, *Buccinum jabick* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Bursa granularis](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **jacksonianum**, *Buccinum jacksonianum* J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: [Nassarius jacksonianus](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **jacksonianum**, *Buccinum jacksonianum* L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Nassarius pyrrhus](#) (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- **jagudinae**, [Neptunea jagudinae](#) V.N. Goryachev & Y.I. Kantor, 1983
- **jamarci**, *Plicifusus jamarci* T.A. Okutani, 1982 - syn of: [Gaillea canetae](#) (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1944)
- **janasaraiarum**, [Steye janasaraiarum](#) M.J. Faber, 2004
- **janeirensis**, [Pisania pusio janeirensis](#) D'Orbigny, 1834
- **janelli**, [Cantharus janelli](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1835)
- **janelli**, *Buccinum janelli* A. Valenciennes - syn of: [Gemophos sanguinolentus](#) (P.L. Duclos, 1833)
- **janowskyi**, [Engina janowskyi](#)
- **janseni**, [Pareuthria janseni](#) (H. Strebel, 1905)
- **japonica**, [Euthria japonica](#) (T. Shuto, 1978)
- **japonica**, [Retimohnia japonica](#) (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **japonica**, [Chauvetia japonica](#) A. Adams, 1860
- **japonica**, *Lachesis japonica* A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: [Chauvetia japonica](#) A. Adams, 1860
- **japonicum**, [Buccinum japonicum](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **japonicus**, [Pyrulofusus dexius japonicus](#) T. Habe, K. Itô & Tanji, 1980
- **jaspideum**, *Buccinum jaspideum* J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Nassarius mutabilis](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **javanica**, [Euthria javanica](#) K. Fraussen & H. Dekker, 2002
- **javieri**, *Chauvetia javieri* P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008 - syn of: [Chauvetia bartolomeoi](#) R. Arduvini, 2008
- **jeakingsi**, [Penion cuvierianus jeakingsi](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1947)
- **jeffreysiana**, *Neptunia jeffreysiana* P. Fischer, 1868 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- **jeffreysiana bicolor**, *Neptunia jeffreysiana bicolor* É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- **jeffreysiana elongata**, *Neptunia jeffreysiana elongata* É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- **jeffreysiana major**, *Neptunia jeffreysiana major* É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- **jeffreysiana minor**, *Neptunia jeffreysiana minor* É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- **jeffreysiana ventricosa**, *Neptunia jeffreysiana ventricosa* É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- **jeffreysianus**, [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- **jeffreysianus elongata**, [Colus jeffreysianus elongata](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- **jeffreysianus howsei**, [Colus jeffreysianus howsei](#) (W.B. Marshall, 1902)
- **jeffreysianus major**, [Colus jeffreysianus major](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- **jeffreysianus minor**, [Colus jeffreysianus minor](#) P. Fischer, 1868
- **jeffreysianus pupoides**, [Colus jeffreysianus pupoides](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **jeffreysianus torrus**, [Colus jeffreysianus torrus](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **jeffreysianus ventricosa**, [Colus jeffreysianus ventricosa](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)

- jeffreysii, [Buccinum jeffreysii](#) E.A. Smith, 1875
- jenningsi, [Pisania jenningsi](#) (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1966)
- jessoense, [Buccinum jessoense](#) L. von Schrenck, 1863 - syn of: [Retifusus jessoensis](#) (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- jessoensis, [Retifusus jessoensis](#) (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- jessoensis, [Colus jessoensis](#) L. von Schrenck, 1863 - syn of: [Retifusus jessoensis](#) (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- joani, [Chauvetia joani](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- johanseni, [Plicifusus johanseni](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- johnsoni, [Neptunea johnsoni](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- jonasii, [Buccinum jonasii](#) R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: [Nassarius jonasii](#) R.W. Dunker, 1846
- jordani, [Latisipho jordani](#) (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- josepedroi, [Euthria josepedroi](#) E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007
- jugosa, [Hesperisternia jugosa](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- jullieni, [Clea jullieni](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
- kadiakense, [Buccinum kadiakense](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- kaicherae, [Mohnia kaicherae](#) E.J. Petuch, 1987
- kaikouraense, [Buccinulum vittatum kaikouraense](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846
- kampyla, [Nassaria kampyla](#) R.B. Watson, 1885 - syn of: [Sassia kampyla](#) (R.B. Watson, 1885)
- kantori, [Pararetifusus kantori](#) A. Kosyan, 2006
- kantori, [Jerrybuccinum kantori](#)
- karinae, [Hesperisternia karinae](#) (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- karinae, [Pisania karinae](#) G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: [Hesperisternia karinae](#) (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- kashimanum, [Buccinum kashimanum](#) T.A. Okutani, 1964
- kawamurai, [Buccinum kawamurai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- kawamurai, [Ancistrolepis kawamurai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1972
- kelletii, [Kelletia kelletii](#) (E. Forbes, 1850)
- kelseyi, [Neptunea kelseyi](#) F.C. Baker, 1923 - syn of: [Neptunea constricta](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- kelseyi, [Colus kelseyi](#) W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: [Exilioidea rectirostris](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- kengrahami, [Buccipagoda kengrahami](#) (W.F. Ponder, 1982)
- kengrahami, [Kapala kengrahami](#) W.F. Ponder, 1982 - syn of: [Buccipagoda kengrahami](#) (W.F. Ponder, 1982)
- kennicottii, [Beringius kennicottii](#) (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- kieneri, [Buccinum kieneri](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- kikaigashimana, [Siphonalia kikaigashimana](#) Y. Hirase, 1908
- kilburni, [Metula kilburni](#) M. Parth, 1994
- kilburni, [Afrocominella kilburni](#) Quicyle Berge
- kingicola, [Tasmeuthria kingicola](#) (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- kinoshitai, [Ancistrolepis kinoshitai](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - syn of: [Parancistrolepis fujitai](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1931)
- kinukatsugai, [Buccinum kinukatsugai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968
- kinukatsugi, [Buccinum kinukatsugi](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968 - syn of: [Buccinum kinukatsugai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968
- kirai, [Nassaria magnifica kirai](#) T. Habe, 1961
- kjennerudae, [Buccinum kjennerudae](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- knudseni, [Callioncha knudseni](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- kobelti, [Buccinulum kobelti](#) H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: [Meteuthria martensi](#) (H. Strebel, 1905)
- kobelti, [Beringius behringii kobelti](#) W.H. Dall, 1902
- kobjakovae, [Buccinum kobjakovae](#) A.N. Golikov & B.I. Srenko, 1988
- kochianum, [Buccinum kochianum](#) R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: [Cryptonassarius kochianus](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- kochianum, [Buccinum kochianum](#) R.W. Dunker, 1858 - syn of: [Nassarius quantulus](#) (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- koehleri, [Kryptos koehleri](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- koperbergi, [Cominella koperbergi](#) K. Martin, 1933 - syn of: [Buccinaria jonkeri](#) (E.J. Koperberg, 1931)
- koreana, [Neptunea koreana](#) T.C. Yen, 1976
- koreanum, [Buccinum koreanum](#) B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992
- koshikinum, [Buccinum koshikinum](#) T.A. Okutani, 1988
- kossmanni, [Pisania kossmanni](#) A. Pagenstecher, 1877 - syn of: [Nassa situla](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- kosugei, [Pararetifusus kosugei](#) A. Kosyan, 2006
- kotakamaruae, [Neptunea kotakamaruae](#) T. Kira, 1955 - syn of: [Neptunea elegantula](#) K. Itô & T. Habe, 1965
- koyamai, [Ancistrolepis eucosmii koyamai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1971
- krampi, [Mohnia krampi](#) (G.A.W. Thorson, 1951)
- krauseri, [Pollia krauseri](#) J. Tröndlé, 2013
- kraussianum, [Buccinum kraussianum](#) R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: [Nassarius kraussianus](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- kroeyeri, [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- kroeyeri, [Colus kroeyeri](#) H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- kroeyeri, [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- kroeyeri grossestriata, [Plicifusus kroeyeri grossestriata](#) C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- kroyeri, [Colus kroyeri](#) H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- kroyeri, [Plicifusus kroyeri](#) H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- kujianus, [Colus kujianus](#) R. Tiba, 1973

- kurilana, [Mohnia kurilana](#) W.H. Dall, 1913
- kurilense, [Buccinum kurilense](#) A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- kurilokamtchatica, [Calliloncha solida kurilokamtchatica](#) V.J. Lus, 1989
- kurodai, [Buccinum kurodai](#) K. Kanehara, 1937
- kuroharai, [Manaria kuroharai](#) M. Azuma, 1960
- kuronoi, [Siphonalia kuronoi](#) T.C. Lan & Yoshihiro Goto, 2004
- kuroshio, [Neptunea kuroshio](#) K. Oyama in T. Kira, 1959
- kushiroense, [Buccinum kushiroense](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
- kushitonum, [Buccinum kushitonum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- lacepedii, [Buccinum lacepedii](#) B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: [Nassarius incrassatus](#) (H. Strøm, 1768)
- lacertina, [Euthria lacertina](#) A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: [Afrocominella capensis](#) (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- lachesis, [Turrissipho lachesis](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- lachesis, [Colus lachesis](#) O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: [Turrissipho lachesis](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- lachesis, [Neptunea lachesis](#) O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: [Turrissipho lachesis](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- lachesis bicarinata, [Turrissipho lachesis bicarinata](#) H.B.S. Friele, 1879
- lacunosa, [Buccinum lacunosa](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Haustrum lacunosum](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- lacunosum, [Buccinum lacunosum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Haustrum lacunosum](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- laeva, [Neptunea laeva](#)
- laeve sinuatum, [Buccinum laeve sinuatum](#) J.H. Chemnitz, 1780 - syn of: [Nassarius dorsatus](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- laevigata, [Pisania laevigata](#) Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: [Mitrella scripta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- laevigata, [Neptunea laevigata](#) J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Fasciolaria tulipa](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- laevigatum, [Buccinum laevigatum](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: [Bullia laevissima](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- laevigatus, [Metaphos laevigatus](#) (A. Adams, 1851)
- laevior, [Nassaria laevior](#) E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: [Nassaria pusilla](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- laevis, [Antillophos laevis](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961)
- laevis, [Phos laevis](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: [Antillophos laevis](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961)
- laevissimum, [Buccinum laevissimum](#) J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Bullia laevissima](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- laevius, [Buccinum laevius](#) N.M. Knipowitsch, 1902 - syn of: [Buccinum ciliatum sericatum](#) A. Hancock, 1846
- lagenaria, [Burnupena lagenaria](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- lamarckii, [Buccinum lamarckii](#) L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Buccinanops cochlidium](#) (L.W. Dilwyn, 1817)
- lamellata, [Neptunea polycostata lamellata](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962
- lamellatum, [Buccinum lamellatum](#) J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Boreotrophon clathratus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- lamelliferum, [Buccinum lamelliferum](#) V.J. Lus, 1976
- lamellosa, [Neptunea lamellosa](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962
- lamellosa acuminata, [Neptunea lamellosa acuminata](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962
- lamnigera, [Neptunea lamnigera](#) A. Valenciennes, 1858 - syn of: [Neptunea polycostata](#) Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955
- lamyi, [Chauvetia lamyi](#) J. Knudsen, 1956
- lamyi, [Chlanidota lamyi](#) R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: [Chlanidota vestita](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- lanceatum, [Buccinum lanceatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Hastula lanceata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- lanceolata, [Engina lanceolata](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- lannumi, [Prodotia lannumi](#) J.S. Schwengel, 1950
- lansbergisi, [Afer lansbergisi](#) A. Delsaerd, 1993
- lapillus, [Buccinum lapillus](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Nucella lapillus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- lapugyensis, [Pollia lapugyensis](#) R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 - syn of: [Pollia dorbignyi](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- latericeus, [Colus latericeus](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- latericeus, [Retifusus latericeus](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- latericeus pertenuis, [Colus latericeus pertenuis](#) (E.R. Sykes, 1911)
- laticingulatus, [Retifusus laticingulatus](#) A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- laticordatus, [Helicofusus laticordatus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- laticostata, [Neptunea laticostata](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962
- laticostata ochotensis, [Neptunea laticostata ochotensis](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962 - syn of: [Neptunea ochotensis](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962
- latiplicatus, [Retifusus latiplicatus](#) A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2014
- latus, [Japellion latus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- lauta, [Engina lauta](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- layardi, [Engina layardi](#) J.C. MeMill, 1895
- lefebvrei, [Chauvetia lefebvrei](#) C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: [Chauvetia lefebvrei](#) (C. Maravigna, 1840)
- lefebvrei, [Chauvetia lefebvrei](#) (C. Maravigna, 1840)
- lefebvrei obliqua, [Chauvetia lefebvrei obliqua](#) F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- lefebvreiana, [Pollia lefebvreiana](#) C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - syn of: [Cytharomorula lefebvreiana](#) (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)
- leobrerorum, [Belomitra leobrerorum](#) G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010
- lepidum, [Corneobuccinum lepidum](#) (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- lepidus, [Latisipho lepidus](#) W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: [Corneobuccinum lepidum](#) (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- leptalens, [Colus leptalens](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- leucodomum, [Buccinum leucodomum](#) C.E. Lischke, 1872
- leucostoma, [Buccinum leucostoma](#) C.E. Lischke, 1872

- leucotaeniatus, [Cantharus leucotaeniatus](#) S. Kosuge, 1985
- leucozona, [Enginella leucozona](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- leucozona, Engina leucozona R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: [Enginella leucozona](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- leucozona obscura, [Enginella leucozona obscura](#) F.J. Cantraine, 1835
- leucozonina, [Engina leucozonina](#) A.H. Verrill, 1950
- leucozonum, Buccinum leucozonum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: [Enginella leucozona](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- levis, [Neptunea despecta levis](#) (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)
- levis, [Plicifusus levis](#) R. Tiba, 1980
- ligata, [Siphonalia ligata](#) A. Adams, 1863
- lignarius, Euthria lignaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- lima, Buccinum lima L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Nassarius lima](#) (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- limatum, Buccinum limatum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Nassarius lima](#) (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- limatus, [Lussivoluptus limatus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- limbata, Pisania limbata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: [Pollia dorbignyi](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- limbatum, Buccinum limbatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Septa flaveola](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- limbosa, [Burnupena cincta limbosa](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- limbosa, Burnupena limbosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Burnupena cincta limbosa](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- limnaea, [Volutharpa limnaea](#) A. Adams, 1860
- limnaeiformis, [Volutharpa ampullacea limnaeiformis](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980
- limnaeiforme, Buccinum limnaeiforme R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: [Nassarius limnaeiformis](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- limnaenum, [Buccinum limnaenum](#) A. Adams, 1860
- limnoideum, [Buccinum limnoideum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- lindae, [Truncaria lindae](#) (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- lindahli, Colus lindahli H.J. Posselt & A.S. Jensen, 1898 - syn of: [Retimohnia glypta](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- linea, [Buccinulum linea](#) (T. Martyn, 1784)
- linea, Buccinum linea T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: [Buccinulum linea](#) (T. Martyn, 1784)
- lineare, [Buccinulum lineare](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846
- linearis, [Chauvetia turritellata linearis](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- lineata, [Engina lineata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- lineata maculata, [Engina lineata maculata](#) W.H. Pease, 1869
- lineata pertinax, Euthria lineata pertinax E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - syn of: [Buccinulum pertinax](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- lineatum, Buccinulum lineatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Buccinulum linea](#) (T. Martyn, 1784)
- lineatum, Buccinum lineatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Nassarius glans](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- lineatus, [Serratifusus lineatus](#) M.G. Harasewych, 1991
- lineolata, [Cominella lineolata](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1809)
- lineolata, [Chauvetia lineolata](#) (N. Tiberi, 1868)
- lineolata, [Pollia lineolata](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1844)
- linnaei, Buccinum linnaei B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: [Mitrella scripta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- linnaei lactea, Buccinum linnaei lactea R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Mitrella scripta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- linnaei major, Buccinum linnaei major R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Mitrella scripta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- lintea, [Metula lintea](#) R.J.L. Guppy, 1882
- liocephalum, Buccinum liocephalum P.M. Palary, 1931 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- lirata, [Manaria lirata](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- liratus, [Colus stimpsoni liratus](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1867)
- lirocincta, [Pisania lirocincta](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1910
- lischkeanum, [Buccinum lischkeanum](#) C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1881
- lischkei, [Nassaria magnifica lischkei](#) (J.T. Kuroda in J. Makiyama, 1927)
- lischkei, Nassaria lischkei J.T. Kuroda in J. Makiyama, 1934 - syn of: [Nassaria solida](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- lischkei, [Kelletia lischkei](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1938
- litiopa, Buccinum litiopa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: [Litiopa melanostoma](#) P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829
- littorinoides, [Buccinulum littorinoides](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846
- littorinoides costulata, Euthria littorinoides costulata H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: [Buccinulum vittatum](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- liui, [Antillophos liui](#) S.Q. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2014
- livescens, Buccinum livescens R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: [Nassarius livescens](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- livida, [Engina livida](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- loisae, [Aeneator loisae](#) H.A. Rehder, 1971
- longicauda, Colus longicauda J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: [Fusinus colus longicauda](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- longifiliare, [Buccinum longifiliare](#) R. Tiba, 1983
- longirostris, [Siphonalia longirostris](#) R.W. Dunker, 1882
- longisetosus, [Americominella longisetosus](#) (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972)
- lubrica, [Euthria lubrica](#) (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- luciacuestae, [Chauvetia luciacuestae](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- luctuosa, [Pisania luctuosa](#) (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)
- lucubratonis, [Antillophos lucubratonis](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- lugubre, Buccinum lugubre C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: [Trachypollia lugubris](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)

- **lurida**, *Neptunea lurida* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: [Barbitonia arthritica](#) (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- **luridum**, *Buccinum luridum* F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: [Cominella quoyana](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **luridus**, *Helicofusus luridus* A.N. Golikov, 1985 - syn of: [Latisipho hallii](#) (W.H. Dall, 1873)
- **lusitanicum**, *Buccinum lusitanicum* P.M. Pallary, 1931 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- **luteolum**, [Buccinum luteolum](#) J.C. Chenu, 1845
- **luteostoma**, *Buccinum luteostoma* H.S. Holton, 1803 - syn of: [Reishia luteostoma](#) (H.S. Holton, 1803)
- **lyperium**, [Buccinum lyperium](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **lyrata**, [Neptunea lyrata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **lyrata**, [Belomitra quadruplex lyrata](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- **lyrata**, *Nassaria lyrata* J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Nassaria pusilla](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **lyrata decemcostata**, *Neptunea lyrata decemcostata* (T. Say, 1826) - syn of: [Neptunea decemcostata](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- **lyrata obralete**, [Neptunea lyrata obralete](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962
- **lyrata phoenicea**, *Neptunea lyrata phoenicea* W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Neptunea ithia](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **lyrata polycostata**, *Neptunea lyrata polycostata* O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - syn of: [Neptunea polycostata](#) Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955
- **lyrata turnerae**, [Neptunea lyrata turnerae](#) A.H. Clarke, 1956
- **lyratum**, *Buccinum lyratum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Cyllene lamarcki](#) W.O. Cernohorsky, 1975
- **lyratum**, *Buccinum lyratum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Boreotrophon clathratus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **macleani**, [Engina macleani](#) A.A. Olsson, 1971
- **macleani**, *Prosipho macleani* C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: [Prosipho mundus](#) E.A. Smith, 1915
- **macrospira**, [Solenosteira macrospira](#) S.S. Berry, 1957
- **macrourum**, *Tritonium macrourum* J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Ranularia gutturnia](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **mactanensis**, [Engina spica mactanensis](#) W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985
- **macula**, *Buccinum macula* G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [Nassarius incrassatus](#) (H. Strøm, 1768)
- **maculata**, *Cominella maculata* J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: [Cominella adpersa](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **maculata**, [Engina lineata maculata](#) W.H. Pease, 1869
- **maculata melo**, *Cominella maculata melo* R.P. Lesson, 1840 - syn of: [Cominella adpersa](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **maculatum**, *Buccinum maculatum* C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Oxymetris maculata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **maculatum**, *Buccinum maculatum* T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: [Cominella adpersa](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **maculosa**, [Cominella maculosa](#) (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **maculosa**, *Pisania maculosa* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Pisania striata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **maculosa elongata**, *Pisania maculosa elongata* P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: [Pisania striata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **maculosa fasciata**, *Pisania maculosa fasciata* P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: [Pisania striata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **maculosa obesa**, *Pisania maculosa obesa* P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: [Pisania striata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **maculosum**, [Buccinum maculosum](#) J. Lightfoot, 1786
- **maculosum**, *Buccinum maculosum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Pisania striata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **maculosum**, *Buccinum maculosum* L.W. Dilwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Tonna pennata maculosa](#) L.W. Dilwyn, 1817
- **maculosum**, *Buccinum maculosum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Babylonia areolata](#) (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **madigani**, *Prosipho madigani* C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: [Prosipho mundus](#) E.A. Smith, 1915
- **maehirai**, [Buccinum maehirai](#) R. Tiba, 1980
- **maensis**, *Engina maensis* P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: [Engina mantensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1928
- **magellanica**, [Pareuthria magellanica](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **magellanica**, *Neptunea magellanica* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Fusitriton magellanicus](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **magellanica plumbea**, *Pareuthria magellanica plumbea* (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - syn of: [Pareuthria plumbea](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **magellanicus**, [Antistreptus magellanicus](#) W.H. Dall, 1902
- **magna**, *Euthria magna* L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **magnanimita**, [Neptunea magnanimita](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- **magnifica**, [Nassaria magnifica](#) C.E. Lischke, 1871
- **magnifica**, [Engina magnifica](#) K. Fraussen, E. Monnier & J. Rosado, 2015
- **magnifica kirai**, [Nassaria magnifica kirai](#) T. Habe, 1961
- **magnifica lischkei**, [Nassaria magnifica lischkei](#) (J.T. Kuroda in J. Makiyama, 1927)
- **magnum**, [Clinopegma magnum](#) (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- **magnum**, *Buccinum magnum* E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: [Neptunea antiqua](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **magnum buccinoides**, [Clinopegma magnum buccinoides](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **magnum damon**, [Clinopegma magnum damon](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **magnum damon polygramma**, [Clinopegma magnum damon polygramma](#) W.H. Dall, 1918
- **magnum hirsutum**, *Clinopegma magnum hirsutum* R. Tiba, 1971 - syn of: [Clinopegma hirsutum](#) R. Tiba, 1971
- **magnum unicum**, [Clinopegma magnum unicum](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **magnum uritai**, [Clinopegma magnum uritai](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1931
- **magnum**, *Chrysodomus magnum* W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: [Clinopegma magnum](#) (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- **major**, [Colus jeffreysianus major](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- **major**, *Euthria major* É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **major**, [Buccinum pemphigus major](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **major**, [Buccinum bayani major](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **makassarensis**, [Manaria makassarensis](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **maketuense**, [Buccinulum vittatum maketuense](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929

- makiyamai, [Antillophos makiyamai](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1961)
- malleatus, [Beringius malleatus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- maltzani, [Buccinum maltzani](#) G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- malvinense, [Jerrybuccinum malvinense](#) Y.I. Kantor & G. Pastorino, 2009
- mamillata, [Chauvetia mamillata](#) (A. Risso, 1826)
- manchuricus, *Plicifusus manchuricus* E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: [Retifusus jessoensis](#) (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- mandarinoideus, [Engina mandarinoideus](#) K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011
- mandarinus, [Penion mandarinus](#) P.L. Duclos, 1851
- mandarinus, *Penion mandarinus* P.L. Duclos, 1851 - syn of: [Penion mandarinus](#) P.L. Duclos, 1851
- mandarinus grandis, [Penion sulcatus mandarinus grandis](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- mandarinus levifida, [Penion sulcatus mandarinus levifida](#) T. Iredale, 1929
- mandarinus oligostira, [Penion sulcatus mandarinus oligostira](#) R. Tate, 1891
- mandarinus spectanda, [Penion sulcatus mandarinus spectanda](#) T. Iredale, 1929
- mandarinus waitei, [Penion sulcatus mandarinus waitei](#) (C. Hedley, 1903)
- mantensis, [Engina mantensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1928
- margaritifera, *Buccinum margaritifera* R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: [Nassarius margaritifera](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- marginatum, *Buccinum marginatum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Aspa marginata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- marginulatum, *Buccinum marginulatum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Nassarius reticulatus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- mariae, [Buccinulum mariae](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- marianae, [Euthria marianae](#) E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003
- marijkae, *Bailya marijkae* D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: [Ameranna milleri](#) (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- marinae, [Lussivolutopsius marinae](#) Y.I. Kantor, 1984
- marlboroughensis, *Eucominia marlboroughensis* A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: [Cominella elegantula](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- marlboroughensis, *Cominella marlboroughensis* A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: [Cominella elegantula](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- marmorata, *Pollia marmorata* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Prodotia iostoma](#) (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- marmoratum, *Buccinum marmoratum* L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Prodotia iostoma](#) (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- maroccana, [Chauvetia maroccana](#) S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
- marshalli, [Aeneator marshalli](#) (R. Murdoch, 1924)
- marshalli, *Penion marshalli* R. Murdoch, 1924 - syn of: [Aeneator marshalli](#) (R. Murdoch, 1924)
- marshalli, *Siphonorbis marshalli* T. Iredale, 1918 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- marshalli, [Beringius marshalli](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- marshalli separabilis, [Aeneator marshalli separabilis](#) R.K. Dell, 1956
- martae, [Aeneator martae](#) J.F. Araya, 2013
- martensi, [Colus martensi](#) (A. Krause, 1885)
- martensi, [Met euthria martensi](#) (H. Strebel, 1905)
- martensiana, [Euthria martensiana](#) F.W. Hutton, 1878
- martensianum, [Buccinulum vittatum martensianum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1926
- marwicki, *Buccinulum marwicki* H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: [Buccinulum pertinax](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- marwicki stewartianum, *Buccinulum marwicki stewartianum* A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: [Buccinulum pertinax](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- marybethi, [Siphonalia marybethi](#) M. Parth, 1996
- matchgarensis, [Buccinum matchgarensis](#) J. Makiyama, 1935
- matusima, [Barbitonia arthritica matusima](#) (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- maura, [Engina maura](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- maura panamensis, [Engina maura panamensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1931
- mauritianum, *Tritonium mauritianum* C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: [Monoplex mundus](#) (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- maximus, [Penion maximus](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1881)
- mcleani, [Plicifusus mcleani](#) B.I. Sirenko, 2009
- media, *Neptunea media* P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: [Neptunea antiqua](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- mediterraneum, *Buccinum mediterraneum* A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Charonia lampas](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- megastoma, [Chauvetia megastoma](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- mekranica, *Hindsia mekranica* E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- melanoides, *Buccinum melanoides* G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: [Bullia melanoides](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- melanostoma, [Cantharus melanostoma](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- melanostoma, *Pollia melanostoma* G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: [Cantharus melanostoma](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- melazona, *Engina melazona* J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928 - syn of: [Engina zonalis](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- meles, *Buccinum meles* L.W. Dilwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Casmaria erinacea](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- melo, *Buccinum melo* R.P. Lesson, 1840 - syn of: [Cominella adpersa](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- melonis, [Pyrulofusus melonis](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- memmi, [Lussivolutopsius memmi](#) Y.I. Kantor, 1990
- mendicaria, [Engina mendicaria](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- mendicaria unilineata, [Engina mendicaria unilineata](#) P. Dautzenberg, 1929
- mendozana, [Solenosteira mendozana](#) (S.S. Berry, 1959)
- mengeana, [Solenosteira mengeana](#) W.H. Dall, 1890
- menkeana, [Engina menkeana](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- menkeana submenkeana, [Engina menkeana submenkeana](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1901

- **mergregia**, [Nassaria mergregia](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **meridionale**, Buccinum meridionale T.A. Verkrüzen, 1884 - syn of: [Buccinum undatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **meridionalis**, [Glypteuthria meridionalis](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **meridionalis**, [Savatieria meridionalis](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **meridionalis**, [Neptunea meridionalis](#) A.G. Smith, 1971
- **meridionalis**, Euthria meridionalis E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: [Glypteuthria meridionalis](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **meridionalis**, Buccinulum meridionalis E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: [Glypteuthria meridionalis](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **meridionalis**, Lachesis meridionalis E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: [Savatieria meridionalis](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **mestayerae**, [Buccinulum vittatum mestayerae](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **metula**, [Metula metula](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **metula mitrella**, [Metula metula mitrella](#) A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **metulina**, [Metula metulina](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **metulina chetyzecchiae**, [Metula metulina chetyzecchiae](#) L. Bozzetti, 1992
- **metuloides**, [Antillophos metuloides](#) W.H. Dall, 1896
- **michaelseni**, [Pareuthria michaelseni](#) (H. Strebel, 1905)
- **michaelsoni**, Pareuthria michaelsoni H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: [Pareuthria michaelseni](#) (H. Strebel, 1905)
- **micra**, [Retimohnia micra](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **microconcha**, Buccinum microconcha T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: [Buccinum japonicum](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **micropoma**, [Buccinum micropoma](#) G.A.W. Thorson, 1944
- **miculus**, [Antillophos miculus](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- **middendorffi**, [Volutopsius middendorffi](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **middendorffi**, Buccinum middendorffi T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - syn of: [Buccinum middendorffi](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
- **middendorffiana**, Neptunea middendorffiana G.E. MacGinitie, 1959 - syn of: [Neptunea heros](#) (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **middendorffii**, [Buccinum middendorffii](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
- **middendorffii emphaticus**, Volutopsius middendorffii emphaticus S. Kosuge, 1972 - syn of: [Lussivolutopsius furukawai](#) (K. Oyama, 1951)
- **middendorffii emphaticus**, Volutopsius middendorffii emphaticus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Lussivolutopsius emphaticus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **midori**, Buccinum midori T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: [Buccinum oedematum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **mikado**, [Siphonalia mikado](#) J.C. Melvil, 1888
- **milleri**, [Ameranna milleri](#) (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- **milleri**, Bailya milleri G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: [Ameranna milleri](#) (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- **milleri**, Anna milleri G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: [Ameranna milleri](#) (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- **mimetica**, Colus mimetica R. Tate, 1893 - syn of: [Sassia mimetica](#) (R. Tate, 1893)
- **minima**, [Chauvetia minima](#) (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **minima**, Chauvetia minima F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: [Chauvetia mamillata](#) (A. Risso, 1826)
- **minima**, Chauvetia minima R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Chauvetia brunnea](#) (E. Donovan, 1804)
- **minima fasciata**, Chauvetia minima fasciata F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: [Chauvetia brunnea](#) (E. Donovan, 1804)
- **minima pallescens**, Lachesis minima pallescens J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: [Chauvetia brunnea](#) (E. Donovan, 1804)
- **minor**, [Turrisipho fenestratus minor](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- **minor**, [Falsimohnia minor](#) (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **minor**, [Colus minor](#) (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- **minor**, [Metula minor](#) A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
- **minor**, [Euthria minor](#) L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †
- **minor**, [Colus jeffreysianus minor](#) P. Fischer, 1868
- **minor**, [Neptunea minor](#) Y. Hirase, 1908
- **minor elongata**, Euthria minor elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **minusculus**, [Metaphos minusculus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- **minuta**, Nassaria minuta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Nassaria pusilla](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **minutula**, [Belomitra minutula](#)
- **minutum**, Buccinum minutum T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: [Nassarius incrassatus](#) (H. Strøm, 1768)
- **minutus**, [Antillophos minutus](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- **mirabelkarinae**, [Crassicantharus mirabelkarinae](#) T. Cossignani, 2015
- **mirabilis**, Eucominia mirabilis A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: [Cominella mirabilis](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **mirabilis**, Fax mirabilis A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: [Cominella mirabilis](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **mirabilis**, [Cominella mirabilis](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **mirabilis**, Engina mirabilis J.P. Müller, 1852 - syn of: [Entoconcha mirabilis](#) J.P. Müller, 1852
- **mirabilis**, [Engina mirabilis](#) K. Fraussen & P. Stahschmidt, 2015
- **mirabilis canturiensis**, Cominella mirabilis canturiensis (R.K. Dell, 1951) - syn of: [Cominella canturiensis](#) (R.K. Dell, 1951)
- **mirabilis nuptialis**, Cominella mirabilis nuptialis R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: [Cominella canturiensis](#) (R.K. Dell, 1951)
- **mirabilis powelli**, [Cominella mirabilis powelli](#) (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- **miran**, Buccinum miran J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Dorsanum miran](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **mirandum**, [Buccinum mirandum](#) E.A. Smith, 1875
- **mirandum koreanum**, Buccinum mirandum koreanum B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992 - syn of: [Buccinum koreanum](#) B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992
- **mirandum picturatum**, [Buccinum mirandum picturatum](#) W.H. Dall, 1877
- **miriamae**, [Nassaria miriamae](#) (R.K. Dell, 1967)

- **mirificum**, *Buccinum mirificum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 – syn of: [Buccinum angulosum](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **mitrella**, [Metula metula mitrella](#) A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **mitrula**, *Buccinum mitrula* R.W. Dunker, 1849 – syn of: [Costoanachis sparsa](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **miyata**, [Barbitonia arthritica miyata](#) S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937
- **miyauchi**, [Beringius frielei miyauchi](#) W.H. Dall, 1895
- **miyauchii**, [Buccinum miyauchii](#) M. Azuma, 1972
- **mizutanii**, [Buccinum mizutanii](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1970
- **mochatinctus**, [Micrologus mochatinctus](#) K. Fraussen & J. Rosado, 2011
- **modesta**, [Thalassoplanes modesta](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- **modesta**, *Searlesia modesta* A.A. Gould, 1860 – syn of: [Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum](#) (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **modificata**, [Siphonalia modificata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **modificata stearnsii**, *Siphonalia modificata stearnsii* H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 – syn of: [Siphonalia pseudobuccinum](#) J.C. McVill, 1888
- **moebii**, [Turrisipho moebii](#) (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874)
- **moebii**, *Tritonofusus moebii* R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874 – syn of: [Turrisipho moebii](#) (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874)
- **moerchi**, *Buccinum moerchi* H.B.S. Friele, 1877 – syn of: [Buccinum ciliatum sericatum](#) A. Hancock, 1846
- **moerchianum**, *Buccinum moerchianum* R.W. Dunker, 1858 – syn of: [Buccinum morchianum](#) R.W. Dunker, 1858
- **moerchii**, [Thalassoplanes moerchii](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **mohni**, [Mohnia mohni](#) (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- **mokenorum**, [Phaenomenella mokenorum](#) K. Fraussen, 2008
- **molinae**, *Savatieria molinae* H. Strebel, 1905 – syn of: [Savatieria meridionalis](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **molleri**, *Buccinum molleri* L.A. Reeve, 1845 – syn of: [Buccinum ciliatum](#) (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- **molleri**, *Fax molleri* T. Iredale, 1931 – syn of: [Fax grandior](#) (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- **mollis**, [Pollia mollis](#) (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **mondolonii**, [Pollia mondolonii](#) K. Fraussen, 2012
- **monile**, *Buccinum monile* L.C. Kiener, 1834 – syn of: [Nassarius distortus](#) (A. Adams, 1852)
- **monilifera**, *Engina monilifera* W.H. Pease, 1860 – syn of: [Morula echinata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **monnieri**, [Enigmaticolus monnieri](#) K. Fraussen, 2008
- **monoceros**, *Buccinum monoceros* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 – syn of: [Acanthina monodon](#) (P.S. Pallas, 1774)
- **monoceros**, *Buccinum monoceros* J.H. Chemnitz, 1786 – syn of: [Acanthina monodon](#) (P.S. Pallas, 1774)
- **monodon**, *Buccinum monodon* P.S. Pallas, 1774 – syn of: [Acanthina monodon](#) (P.S. Pallas, 1774)
- **monsecourorum**, [Antillophos monsecourorum](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- **monstrosa**, [Cavineptunea monstrosa](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **monterosatoi**, *Buccinum monterosatoi* É.A.A. Locard, 1886 – syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- **monterosatoi flammulata**, *Buccinum monterosatoi flammulata* É.A.A. Locard, 1887 – syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- **montrouzieri**, [Pisania fasciculata montrouzieri](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846
- **moosai**, [Nassaria moosai](#) K. Fraussen, 2006
- **moravica**, *Pollia moravica* R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 – syn of: [Pollia dorbigny](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **morchi**, [Buccinum morchi](#) H.B.S. Friele, 1877
- **morchiana**, [Volutharpa ampullacea morchiana](#) P. Fischer, 1859
- **morchianum**, [Buccinum morchianum](#) R.W. Dunker, 1858
- **morchianum castaneum**, *Buccinum morchianum castaneum* W.H. Dall, 1877 – syn of: [Buccinum castaneum](#) W.H. Dall, 1877
- **morchianum inclytum**, [Buccinum morchianum inclytum](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- **mordica**, *Nassaria mordica* C. Hedley, 1909 – syn of: [Orania fischeriana](#) (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882)
- **morditus**, [Latisipho morditus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **morditus**, *Aulacofusus morditus* W.H. Dall, 1919 – syn of: [Latisipho morditus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **morgani**, [Bailya morgani](#) G.T. Watters, 2009
- **motutaraense**, [Buccinulum motutaraense](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **mulachi**, *Nassaria mulachi* H. Strebel, 1905 – syn of: [Pareuthria michaelsoni](#) (H. Strebel, 1905)
- **multa**, [Engina solida multa](#) H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **multangulus**, [Hesperisternia multangulus](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **multangulus grandanus**, *Hesperisternia multangulus grandanus* (R.T. Abbott, 1986) – syn of: [Hesperisternia grandana](#) (R.T. Abbott, 1986)
- **multicostata**, *Pollia multicostata* R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 – syn of: [Pollia dorbigny](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **multicostata**, *Retimohnia multicostata* T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 – syn of: [Mohnia bella](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- **multicostata**, *Mohnia multicostata* T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 – syn of: [Mohnia bella](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- **multicostatus**, *Plicifusus multicostatus* T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 – syn of: [Mohnia bella](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- **multigranosum**, *Buccinum multigranosum* R.W. Dunker, 1847 – syn of: [Nassarius multigranosus](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **multigranosus**, *Cantharus multigranosus* H. von Maltzan, 1884 – syn of: [Muricopsis fusiformis](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **multilineum**, *Buccinulum multilineum* A.W.B. Powell, 1929 – syn of: [Buccinulum linea](#) (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **multilineum aupouria**, *Buccinulum multilineum aupouria* A.W.B. Powell, 1940 – syn of: [Buccinulum linea](#) (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **multilirata**, [Chauvetia multilirata](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- **multiplicata**, *Nassaria multiplicata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 – syn of: [Nassaria pusilla](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **multistriata**, [Neptunea multistriata](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- **multistriata**, *Euthria multistriata* W.H. Turton, 1932 – syn of: [Afrocominella capensis simoniana](#) (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **multistriata**, *Afrocominella multistriata* W.H. Turton, 1932 – syn of: [Afrocominella capensis simoniana](#) (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **multituberculata**, [Meteuthria multituberculata](#)

- multituberculata rossiana, [Met euthria multituberculata rossiana](#) R.K. Dell, 1990
- **mundula**, [Engina mundula](#) J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1885
- **mundus**, [Prosipho mundus](#) E.A. Smith, 1915
- **mundus macleani**, Prosipho mundus macleani C. Hedley, 1916 – syn of: [Prosipho mundus](#) E.A. Smith, 1915
- **muricatum**, Buccinum muricatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 – syn of: [Hebra horrida](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **muriciformis**, Buccinum muriciformis P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1833 – syn of: [Xymenopsis muriciformis](#) (P.P. King, 1832)
- **muriculatus**, [Phos muriculatus](#) A.A. Gould in G.B. II Sowerby, 1859
- **musculus**, [Lirabuccinum musculus](#) P. Callomon & Lawless, 2013
- **mutabile**, Buccinulum mutabile A.W.B. Powell, 1929 – syn of: [Buccinulum pertinax](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- **mutabilis**, Buccinum mutabilis C. Linnaeus, 1758 – syn of: [Nassarius mutabilis](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **muznoides**, [Engina muznoides](#) K. Fraussen & Van Laethem, 2013
- **mysticum**, [Buccinum mysticum](#) T. Shikama, 1963
- **naevosa**, Engina naevosa E.C. Von Martens, 1880 – syn of: [Engina egregia](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **nakamurai**, [Buccinum nakamurai](#) J. Makiyama, 1935
- **nanas**, [Ancistrolepis nanas](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1971
- **nankaiensis**, [Callioncha nankaiensis](#) T.A. Okutani & N. Iwasaki, 2003
- **nanum**, Buccinum nanum S.L. Lovén, 1846 – syn of: [Thesbia nana](#) (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- **narita**, [Barbitonia arthritica narita](#) (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- **narval**, Buccinum narval J.G. Bruguière, 1789 – syn of: [Acanthina monodon](#) (P.S. Pallas, 1774)
- **nassoides**, [Cominella nassoides](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **nassoides**, Nassaria nassoides E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 – syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **nassoides**, Eucominia nassoides L.A. Reeve, 1846 – syn of: [Cominella nassoides](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **nassoides consobrina**, [Cominella nassoides consobrina](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- **nassoides foveauxana**, Eucominia nassoides foveauxana A.W.B. Powell, 1946 – syn of: [Cominella nassoides](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **nassoides haroldi**, [Cominella nassoides haroldi](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **nassoides iredalei**, [Cominella nassoides iredalei](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1928)
- **nassoides nodicincta**, [Cominella nassoides nodicincta](#) E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- **nassoides otakaui**, [Cominella nassoides otakaui](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **nassula**, [Pseudoliomesus nassula](#) (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- **nassulum**, Buccinum nassulum C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlin, 1793 – syn of: [Nassarius nitidus](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **natalense**, Buccinum natalense C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 – syn of: [Bullia natalensis](#) (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **natalensis**, Pollia natalensis E.A. Smith, 1901 – syn of: [Pollia subcostata](#) (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **natalensis**, [Engina natalensis](#) J.C. Melville, 1895
- **natator**, Buccinum natator P.F. Röding, 1798 – syn of: [Gyrineum natator](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **naucratoros**, [Antillophos naucratoros](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **nebulonis**, [Nassaria nebulonis](#)
- **nebulosa**, Caducifer nebulosa A.A. Gould, 1860 – syn of: [Zafrona isomella nebulosa](#) A.A. Gould, 1860
- **necopinata**, [Cominella necopinata](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- **neglecta**, Tritonidea neglecta G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 – syn of: [Orania gaskelli](#) (J.C. Melville, 1891)
- **neglecta**, Pollia neglecta G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 – syn of: [Orania gaskelli](#) (J.C. Melville, 1891)
- **neriteum**, Buccinum neriteum C. Linnaeus, 1758 – syn of: [Cyclope neritea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **nesiotica**, [Belomitra nesiotica](#)
- **nestaris**, [Prosipho nestaris](#) (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- **nicobaricum**, Buccinum nicobaricum P.F. Röding, 1798 – syn of: [Monoplex nicobaricum](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **nicolloni**, Neptunea nicolloni É.A.A. Locard, 1891 – syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **nicolloni**, Neptunia nicolloni É.A.A. Locard, 1891 – syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **nifat**, Buccinum nifat J.G. Bruguière, 1789 – syn of: [Pusionella nifat](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **nigricans**, [Clea nigricans](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **nigricans granulata**, Clea nigricans granulata E.A. Smith, 1895 – syn of: [Clea nigricans](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **nigricans maxima**, Clea nigricans maxima A. Brot, 1881 – syn of: [Clea nigricans](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **nigricans natunensis**, Clea nigricans natunensis E.A. Smith, 1895 – syn of: [Clea nigricans](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **nigricans parva**, Retifusus nigricans parva A. Adams, 1855 – syn of: [Clea nigricans](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **nigricans parva**, Clea nigricans parva E.A. Smith, 1895 – syn of: [Clea nigricans](#) A. Adams, 1855
- **nigricostatum**, [Monostiolum nigricostatum](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **nigricostatus**, Caducifer nigricostatus L.A. Reeve, 1846 – syn of: [Monostiolum nigricostatum](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **nigrobrunnea**, [Siphonalia nigrobrunnea](#) Y.C. Lee & C. Chen, 2010
- **nigrocostatus**, Caducifer nigrocostatus L.A. Reeve, 1846 – syn of: [Monostiolum nigricostatum](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **nigrolineatum**, Phos nigrolineatum T. Habe, 1961 – syn of: [Antillophos nigroliratus](#) (T. Habe, 1961)
- **nigroliratus**, [Antillophos nigroliratus](#) (T. Habe, 1961)
- **niponense**, [Buccinum niponense](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **nipponkaiensis**, [Volutharpa ampullacea nipponkaiensis](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980
- **nitens**, [Antillophos nitens](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- **nitidulum**, Buccinum nitidulum G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830 – syn of: [Nassarius dorsatus](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **nivale**, [Buccinum nivale](#) H.B.S. Friele, 1882
- **nivea**, [Nassaria nivea](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

- nivea, [Afer afer nivea](#) J.E. Gray
- nivea, [Neptunea nivea](#) T.A. Okutani, 1981
- niveum, Buccinum niveum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Nassaria pusilla](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- nobilis, Colus nobilis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Aulacofusus herendeeni](#) (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- nocturnum, [Monostiolum nocturnum](#) G.T. Watters, 2009
- nodicincta, [Cominella nassoides nodicincta](#) E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- nodicostatus, [Phos nodicostatus](#) A. Adams, 1851
- nodifera, [Neptunea despecta nodifera](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- nodocostatum, Buccinum nodocostatum R. Tiba, 1984 - syn of: [Buccinum nodocostum](#) R. Tiba, 1984
- nodocostum, [Buccinum nodocostum](#) R. Tiba, 1984
- nodosa, [Prosipho nodosa](#) (T. Martyn, 1784)
- nodositella, [Neptunea nodositella](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- nodosum, Buccinum nodosum D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 - syn of: [Galeodea echinophora](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- nodulosa, [Siphonalia nodulosa](#) A. Adams, 1863
- nodulosa, Pisania nodulosa Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: [Pollia dorbignyi](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- nodulosa, Engina nodulosa W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: [Orania nodulosa](#) (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- nodulosum, Buccinum nodulosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Casmaria ponderosa nodulosa](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- nodulus, Tritonium nodulus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: [Gutturium muricinum](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- noguchii, [Buccinum epistomium noguchii](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- noligomesi, [Euthria noligomesi](#) E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007
- norfolkensis, [Cominella norfolkensis](#) (T. Iredale, 1940)
- norfolkensis, [Crassicantharus norfolkensis](#) W.F. Ponder, 1972
- normale, Buccinum normale W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- normalis, Tritonium normalis A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Boreotrophon clathratus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- normalis, [Neptunea despecta normalis](#) C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- normalis, [Buccinum angulosum normalis](#) W.H. Dall, 1885
- northiae, [Northia northiae](#) (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 ex Gray MS)
- norvegicum, Buccinum norvegicum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: [Burnupena papyracea](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- norvegicus, Volutopsius norvegicus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Volutopsius norvegicus](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- norvegicus, [Volutopsius norvegicus](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- norvegicus dautzenbergi, Volutopsius norvegicus dautzenbergi H.A. Schlessch, 1929 - syn of: [Volutopsius norvegicus](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- notabilis, [Engina notabilis](#) K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011
- notatus, [Engoniophos notatus](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- noumeensis, [Crassicantharus noumeensis](#) (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- noveboracensis, Buccinum noveboracensis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: [Ilyanassa obsoleta](#) (T. Say, 1822)
- nuceus, Chrysodomus nuceus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Neptunea antiqua](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- nucleolus, Buccinum nucleolus R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: [Nassarius nucleolus](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- nudum, Buccinum nudum A.M. Norman, 1902 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- nux, [Pseudoliomesus nux](#) (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- nux, [Buccinum chishimanum nux](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- nux bistratus, [Pseudoliomesus nux bistratus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- obesa, Euthria obesa L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 - syn of: [Euthria cornea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- obesiformis, [Nassaria acutispirata obesiformis](#) M. Yokoyama, 1920
- obesum, Buccinum obesum C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: [Parvanachis obesa](#) (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- obesus, Siphon obesus A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: [Retimohnia caelata](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- obesus, Colus obesus A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: [Retimohnia caelata](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- obliqua, [Chauvetia lefebvrii obliqua](#) F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- obliquecostata, [Engina obliquecostata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- obliquum, Buccinum obliquum L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: [Nassarius glabratus](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- oblitum, [Buccinum oblitum](#) E.R. Sykes, 1911
- oblongum, Buccinum oblongum M. Sassi, 1827 - syn of: [Nassarius corniculum](#) A.G. Olvi, 1792
- obralete, [Neptunea lyrata obralete](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962
- obscura, [Enginella leucozona obscura](#) F.J. Cantraine, 1835
- obscura, [Cantharus pictus obscura](#) unknown
- obsoletior, Neptunea obsoletior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Neptunea borealis](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- obsoletus, Microfusus obsoletus R.R. Talmadge, 1971 - syn of: [Exilioidea rectirostris](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- obtectus, [Bathydomus obtectus](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- obtustatus, Plicifusus obtustatus A.N. Golikov, 1985 - syn of: [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- obvelatum, Buccinum obvelatum G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834 - syn of: [Nassarius arcularius plicatus](#) P.F. Röding, 1798
- occaecata, [Neptunea occaecata](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- occulatum, Buccinum occulatum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Terebra guttata](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- oceanodromae, [Plicifusus oceanodromae](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- ocellatum, Buccinum ocellatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Leucozonia ocellata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- ochotense, [Buccinum ochotense](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- ochotense declivis, Plicibuccinum ochotense declivis T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976 - syn of: [Plicibuccinum declivis](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976

- ochotensis, [Neptunea ochotensis](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962
- ochotensis, [Lussivoluptosius ochotensis](#) Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- ochroleucum, Buccinum ochroleucum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Galeodea echinophora](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- oculatum, Buccinum oculatum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Terebra guttata](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- oedeatum, Buccinum oedeatum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Buccinum oedematum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- oedematum, [Buccinum oedematum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- okhotensis, [Clinopegma okhotensis](#) (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- okhotskanus, [Plicifusus okhotskanus](#) (R. Tiba, 1973)
- okinavia, [Nassaria okinavia](#) (Mac Neil, 1960)
- okutanii, [Falsimohnia okutanii](#) (H. Numanami, 1996)
- olearium, Buccinum olearium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Tonna galea](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- olearium, Buccinum olearium P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Monoplex pilearis](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- oligostira, Siphonalia oligostira R. Tate, 1891 - syn of: [Penion sulcatus mandarinus oligostira](#) R. Tate, 1891
- olivacea, Retimohnia olivacea P. Bartsch, 1929 - syn of: [Plicifusus olivaceus](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- olivaceum, Buccinum olivaceum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Nassarius olivaceus](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- olivaceus, [Plicifusus olivaceus](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- olivaceus, Retifusus olivaceus C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: [Plicifusus olivaceus](#) (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- oliviforme, Buccinum oliviforme L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Ilyanassa obsoleta](#) (T. Say, 1822)
- olsoni, [Cominella olsoni](#) (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- olsoni, Eucominia olsoni R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: [Cominella olsoni](#) (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- olssoni, [Metula olssoni](#) W.P. Woodring, 1928
- ombronius, [Aulacofusus ombronius](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- ombronius, Aulacofusus ombronius W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Aulacofusus ombronius](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- oncodi, Neptunea oncodi W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Neptunea oncodes](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- oncodes, [Neptunea oncodes](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- oncodes, Loochooia oncodes W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Neptunea oncodes](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- oncodes, Neptunea oncodes W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Neptunea oncodes](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- ooides, [Pseudoliomesus ooides](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- ooides bistriatus, Pseudoliomesus ooides bistriatus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Pseudoliomesus nux bistriatus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- ooides canaliculatus, Pseudoliomesus ooides canaliculatus (W.H. Dall, 1874) - syn of: [Pseudoliomesus canaliculatus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1874)
- oostinghi, [Euthria oostinghi](#) C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1950
- opimus, [Antillophos opimus](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- opis, Buccinum opis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Charonia lampas](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- opisoplectum, [Buccinum opisoplectum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- optima, [Metula optima](#) A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
- optimus, Antillophos optimus K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - syn of: [Antillophos opimus](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- orbita, Aenator orbita A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - syn of: [Aeneator recens](#) (R.K. Dell, 1951)
- ordinaria, Euthria ordinaria W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [Peristernia fuscotincta](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886)
- orientalis, [Sulcosinus orientalis](#) A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- ormesi, [Penion ormesi](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- ornata, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis ornata](#) A. Adams, 1863
- ornatum, Buccinum ornatum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Nassarius stolatus](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- rotundum, Buccinum rotundum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- oryza, Buccinum oryza R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: [Zafraona pulchella](#) (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829)
- osagawai, [Buccinum osagawai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968
- ossiania, Neptunea ossiania H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: [Beringius turtoni](#) (W.I. Bean, 1834)
- otagoensis, [Cominella otagoensis](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- otagoensis, [Euthrenopsis otagoensis](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- otagoensis, Eucominia otagoensis H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: [Cominella otagoensis](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- otagoensis, [Aeneator otagoensis](#) H.J. Finlay, 1930
- otagoensis cookiana, [Aeneator otagoensis cookiana](#) R.K. Dell, 1956
- otaheitense, Buccinum otaheitense L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Bullia othaeitensis](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- otakaui, [Cominella nassoides otakaui](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- otakaui, Eucominia otakaui A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: [Cominella nassoides otakaui](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- otakaui, [Cominella otakaui](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- othaeitense, Buccinum othaeitense J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Bullia othaeitensis](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- othaeitense, Buccinum othaeitense J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Bullia othaeitensis](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- ovata, [Engina ovata](#) W.H. Pease, 1865
- ovulum, [Ovulatibuccinum ovulum](#) (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- ovum, [Liomesus ovum](#) (W. Turton, 1825)
- oxyglyptus, [Antillophos oxyglyptus](#) (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- oxyglyptus, Antillophos oxyglyptus W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: [Antillophos oxyglyptus](#) (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- pacei, [Gemophos pacei](#) E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- pacifica, [Belomitra pacifica](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- pacificus, [Falsilatirus pacificus](#) W.K. Emerson & R.B. Moffitt, 1988

- paessleri, [Pareuthria paessleri](#) (H. Strebel, 1905)
- pagodus, [Pusio pagodus](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- palembangensis, Hindsia palembangensis Haanstra & Spiker, 1932 - syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- palliata, [Chlanidota palliata](#) (H. Strebel, 1908)
- pallida, [Solenosteira pallida](#) (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- pallida, Siphonalia pallida W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: [Solenosteira pallida](#) (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- pallidum, [Buccinulum pallidum](#) H.J. Finlay, 1928
- pallidum powelli, [Buccinulum pallidum powelli](#) W.F. Ponder, 1971
- pallidus, [Volutopsius pallidus](#) R. Tiba, 1973
- pallidus, Cantharus pallidus W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: [Solenosteira pallida](#) (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- panamensis, [Engina maura panamensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1931
- panamica, [Hesperisternia panamica](#) (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- pantherina, Buccinum pantherina L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Casmaria ponderosa nodulosa](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- papillosum, Buccinum papillosum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Nassarius papillosum](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- papuensis, [Engina papuensis](#) C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879
- papyracea, [Burnupena papyracea](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- papyracea anglicana, [Burnupena papyracea anglicana](#) J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- papyracea cincta, Burnupena papyracea cincta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Burnupena cincta](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- papyracea lagenaria, Burnupena papyracea lagenaria (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: [Burnupena lagenaria](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- papyracea tigrina, [Burnupena papyracea tigrina](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- papyraceum, Buccinum papyraceum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Burnupena papyracea](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- paradoxa, Belomitra paradoxa P. Fischer, 1883 - syn of: [Belomitra quadruplex](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- paraelator, Helicofusus paraelator Y.I. Kantor, 1981 - syn of: [Anomalisipho verkruzei](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- parallellum, [Buccinum glaciale parallellum](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- parallelum, Buccinum parallelum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Buccinum glaciale](#) C. Linnaeus, 1761
- parallelus, Chrysodomus parallelus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Japelion pericochlion](#) (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- pardacuta, [Chauvetia pardacuta](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- pardofasciata, [Chauvetia pardofasciata](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- parthi, [Metula parthi](#) I.P. Bondarev, 1997
- parva, [Mohnia parva](#)
- parva, [Bailya parva](#) (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- parva, Engina parva W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: [Morula cernohorskyi](#) R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 1997
- parvulum, Buccinum parvulum R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: [Mitrella tayloriana](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- parvulum, [Buccinum parvulum](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875
- parvus, [Retifusus parvus](#) (R. Tiba, 1980)
- parvus, Colus parvus R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: [Retifusus parvus](#) (R. Tiba, 1980)
- paschalis, [Belomitra paschalis](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- pastinaca, [Gemophos pastinaca](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- patulum, [Buccinum cyaneum patulum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- paucispiralis, [Chlanidota paucispiralis](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- paulucciae, Engina paulucciae C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - syn of: [Pollia incarnata](#)
- paulucciana, Volutharpa paulucciana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882 - syn of: [Volutharpa perryi](#) (J.C. Jay, 1856)
- pauperatum, Buccinum pauperatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Nassarius pauperatus](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- pauperatum, Buccinum pauperatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: [Nassarius acuticostus](#)
- paupercula, [Buccinum undatum paupercula](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- paviei, [Clea paviei](#) (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- payardi, [Engina payardi](#) J.C. Melvil
- paytense, Buccinum paytense L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Buccinanops paytensis](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- peculiaris, [Chauvetia peculiaris](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- pelagica, [Buccinum undatum pelagica](#) P.P. King, 1846
- pellisphocae, Chauvetia pellisphocae L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: [Chauvetia retifera](#) (G.A. Brugnone, 1880)
- pellita, [Pollia pellita](#) G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
- pellitus, [Prosipho pellitus](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- pelorcei, [Chauvetia pelorcei](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- pemphigus, [Buccinum pemphigus](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- pemphigus major, [Buccinum pemphigus major](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- pemphigus orotundum, Buccinum pemphigus orotundum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- pemphigus rausanum, [Buccinum pemphigus rausanum](#) T. Shikama, 1957
- percrassum, Buccinum percrassum H.J. Posselt & A.S. Jensen, 1898 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- percrassum, [Buccinum percrassum](#) W.H. Dall, 1883
- perdix, Buccinum perdix C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- peregra, Neptunea peregra É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Turrissipho fenestratus](#) (W. Turton, 1834)
- peregra, Neptunia peregra É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Turrissipho fenestratus](#) (W. Turton, 1834)
- peregre, [Colus peregre](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- perexiguum, Buccinum perexiguum P. Dautzenberg, 1925 - syn of: [Buccinum oblitum](#) E.R. Sykes, 1911

- pericochlion, [Japelion pericochlion](#) (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- pericochlion, Tritonium pericochlion L. von Schrenck, 1863 - syn of: [Japelion pericochlion](#) (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- perideris, [Trajana perideris](#) (W.H. Dall, 1910)
- periscelidus, [Aulacofusus periscelidus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- periscelidus, Colus periscelidus W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: [Aulacofusus periscelidus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- perlata, [Nassaria perlata](#) G.T. Poppe & K. Fraussen, 2004
- perlata, Engina perlata H.C. Küster, 1858 - syn of: [Engina natalensis](#) J.C. Melvil, 1895
- perlata, [Chauvetia perlata](#) O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- perlatum, [Ovulatibuccinum perlatum](#) K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009
- perminuta, [Americominella perminuta](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- perminutus, Siphonorbis perminutus W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: [Americominella perminuta](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- perplexus, Cantharus perplexus A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: [Calotrophon ostrearum](#) (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- perryi, [Volutharpa perryi](#) (J.C. Jay, 1856)
- persicum, Buccinum persicum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Purpura persica](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- pertenuis, [Colus latericeus pertenuis](#) (E.R. Sykes, 1911)
- pertinax, [Buccinulum pertinax](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- pertinax finlayi, [Buccinulum pertinax finlayi](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- pertusum, Buccinum pertusum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: [Terebra pertusa](#) (I. von Born, 1778)
- peruvianus, [Bayerius peruvianus](#) A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- perversus, Prosipho perversus A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: [Antistreptus contrarius](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- petterdi, Tritonidea petterdi J.W. Brazier, 1872 - syn of: [Maculotriton serriale](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)
- pfaffii, Siphonorbis pfaffii O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: [Colus sabini](#) (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- pfefferi, [Siphonalia pfefferi](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1900
- pfefferi, Savatieria pfefferi H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: [Savatieria coppingeri](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- pfefferi, Siphonalia pfefferi G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: [Siphonalia pfefferi](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1900
- pfefferi, Savatieria pfefferi H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: [Savatieria coppingeri](#) (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- pfefferi, Buccinum pfefferi R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: [Nassarius pfefferi](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- pharcida, Buccinum pharcida W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [Turritriton tenuiliratus](#) (C.E. Lischke, 1873)
- pharcidus, [Latisipho pharcidus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- phasianola, Engina phasianola (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - syn of: [Engina phasinola](#) (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- phasinola, [Engina phasinola](#) (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- philippi, Pollia philippi R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 - syn of: [Pollia dorbignyi](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- philippii, [Pareuthria philippii](#) (H. Strebel, 1905)
- philpoppei, [Euthria philpoppei](#) K. Fraussen, 2002
- phoenicea, Neptunea phoenicea W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Neptunea ithia](#) (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- physematum, Buccinum physematum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Buccinum angulosum](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- pictum, [Monostiolum pictum](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- pictum, Buccinum pictum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Pisania ignea](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- pictum, Buccinum pictum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: [Nassarius sufflatus](#) (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- picturatum, [Buccinum mirandum picturatum](#) W.H. Dall, 1877
- pictus, [Cantharus pictus](#) A. Scacchi, 1836
- pictus obscura, [Cantharus pictus obscura](#) unknown
- pilosa, [Chlanidota pilosa](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- pilosum, [Buccinum pilosum](#) A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- piscatorium, Buccinum piscatorium J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Solatia piscatoria](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- placibilis, [Euthria placibilis](#) K. Fraussen, A. Monteiro & F. Swinnen, 2012
- planeticum, [Buccinum planeticum](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- planulus, Sipho planulus A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: [Colus pygmaeus](#) (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- plectrum, [Buccinum plectrum](#) W. Stimpson, 1865
- plicata, [Ornatoconcha plicata](#) V.J. Lus, 1987
- plicatula, [Pareuthria plicatula](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- plicatum, [Plicibuccinum plicatum](#) A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- plicatus, Sipho plicatus A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- plicosum, Buccinum plicosum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: [Nassarius speciosus](#) (A. Adams, 1852)
- plumatum, Buccinum plumatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Pisania pusio](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- plumbea, [Pareuthria plumbea](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- plumbea, Pareuthria plumbea R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: [Pareuthria plumbea](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- plumbeum, Buccinum plumbeum L.W. Dilwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Pseudoliva crassa](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- polare, [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- polare mirandum, Buccinum polare mirandum E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: [Buccinum mirandum](#) E.A. Smith, 1875
- polare percrassum, Buccinum polare percrassum W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: [Buccinum percrassum](#) W.H. Dall, 1883
- polare schrenckii, [Buccinum polare schrenckii](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
- polare simplex, Buccinum polare simplex (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - syn of: [Buccinum simplex](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- polaris, Buccinum polaris J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- politum, Buccinum politum Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: [Nassarius corniculum](#) A.G. Olivi, 1792

- **politum**, *Buccinum politum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 – syn of: [Dorsanum miran](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **polium**, [Buccinum polium](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **polsperia**, [Chlanidota polsperia](#) R.K. Dell, 1990
- **polychloros**, [Engina polychloros](#) (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)
- **polycostata**, [Neptunea polycostata](#) Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955
- **polycostata aino**, [Neptunea polycostata aino](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- **polycostata lamellata**, [Neptunea polycostata lamellata](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962
- **polycostata sculpturata**, [Neptunea polycostata sculpturata](#) A.N. Golikov, 1963
- **polygonatum**, *Buccinum polygonatum* C.B. Adams, 1852 – syn of: [Nassarius jacksonianus](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **polygonatum**, *Buccinum polygonatum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 – syn of: [Nassarius vibex](#) (T. Say, 1822)
- **polynematicus**, [Beringius polynematicus](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **polypleuratus**, *Tritonofusus polypleuratus* W.H. Dall, 1907 – syn of: [Plicifusus kroeyeri](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **polyspeirum**, [Parabuccinum polyspeirum](#) (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- **ponderosum**, *Buccinum ponderosum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: [Casmaria ponderosa nodulosa](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **ponsonbyi**, [Buccinulum ponsonbyi](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- **poppei**, [Calagrassor poppei](#) (K. Fraussen, 2001)
- **poppei**, [Euthria poppei](#) K. Fraussen, 1999
- **poppei**, *Eosipho poppei* K. Fraussen, 2001 – syn of: [Euthria poppei](#) K. Fraussen, 1999
- **porcata**, *Burnupena porcata* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: [Burnupena cincta](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **porcata**, *Cominella porcata* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: [Burnupena cincta](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **porcata multilirata**, *Cominella porcata multilirata* P. Bartsch, 1915 – syn of: [Burnupena cincta limbosa](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **porcatum**, *Buccinum porcatum* P.F. Röding, 1798 – syn of: [Nassarius reticulatus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **porphyrostoma**, [Afer porphyrostoma](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **portentosus**, [Aeneator portentosus](#) K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008
- **pourtalesii**, [Belomitra pourtalesii](#) (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **powelli**, [Cominella mirabilis powelli](#) (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- **powelli**, [Falsitromina powelli](#) (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- **powelli**, *Fax powelli* C.A. Fleming, 1948 – syn of: [Cominella mirabilis powelli](#) (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- **powelli**, [Antarctodomus powelli](#) R.K. Dell, 1995
- **powelli**, [Buccinulum pallidum powelli](#) W.F. Ponder, 1971
- **powelli**, [Pareuthria powelli](#) W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977
- **praeclarum**, *Neobuccinum praeclarum* H. Strebel, 1908 – syn of: [Neobuccinum eatoni](#) (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **pribiloffensis**, [Neptunea pribiloffensis](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **priestleyi**, *Prosipho priestleyi* C. Hedley, 1911 – syn of: [Prosipho glacialis](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **pristis**, [Northia pristis](#) (G.P. Deshayes in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1844)
- **problematica**, [Parficulina problematica](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **problematica**, [Belomitra problematica](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **problematica**, [Nassaria problematica](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **procerula**, [Chauvetia procerula](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889)
- **productus**, [Colus productus](#) O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- **profundicola**, *Colus profundicola* A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 – syn of: [Mohnia abyssorum](#) (P. Fischer, 1884)
- **profundicola dispar**, *Colus profundicola dispar* A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 – syn of: [Mohnia abyssorum](#) (P. Fischer, 1884)
- **prognaviter**, [Aeneator prognaviter](#) K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008
- **prolongatum**, [Buccinulum prolongatum](#) E.A. Smith
- **propinquus**, [Prosipho propinquus](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **proteus**, *Cantharus proteus* A. Scacchi, 1836 – syn of: [Gemophos viverratus](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **proteus**, *Buccinum proteus* L.A. Reeve, 1846 – syn of: [Pollia fumosa](#) (L.W. Dilwyn, 1817)
- **pseudobuccinum**, [Siphonalia pseudobuccinum](#) J.C. Melville, 1888
- **pseudofusinus**, [Afer pseudofusinus](#) K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2000
- **pubescens**, [Colus pubescens](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- **pubescens**, [Burnupena pubescens](#) (H.C. Küster, 1858)
- **pugio**, [Buccinum pugio](#) J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- **pulchella**, [Engina pulchella](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **pulchellum**, *Buccinum pulchellum* C.B. Adams, 1851 – syn of: [Decipifus sixaolus](#) A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- **pulchellum**, [Buccinum pulchellum](#) G.O. Sars, 1878
- **pulchellum**, *Buccinum pulchellum* H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 – syn of: [Zafrona pulchella](#) (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829)
- **pulchellum**, *Buccinum pulchellum* P. Calcara, 1845 – syn of: [Mazatlaniania cosentini](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **pulchellum**, *Buccinum pulchellum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 – syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **pulcher**, *Cantharus pulcher* L.A. Reeve, 1846 – syn of: [Clivipollia pulchra](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **pulcherrimum**, *Buccinum pulcherrimum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 – syn of: [Buccinum ciliatum](#) (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- **pulchra**, [Clivipollia pulchra](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **pulcius**, [Colus pulcius](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **pulcius**, *Aulacofusus pulcius* W.H. Dall, 1919 – syn of: [Colus pulcius](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **pulicaria**, [Euthria pulicaria](#) P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- **pulicaris**, *Buccinum pulicaris* R.P. Lesson, 1842 – syn of: [Maculotriton serriale](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)

- puncticulata, [Pollia puncticulata](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- puncturata, *Cominella puncturata* G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: [Vaughtia fenestrata](#) (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- puncturata bipartita, *Cominella puncturata bipartita* W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [Vaughtia fenestrata](#) (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- pupa, [Prosipho pupa](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- pupoidea, *Neptunia pupoidea* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- pupoides, [Colus jeffreysianus pupoides](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- purpurea, [Neptunea purpurea](#) R. Tiba, 1983
- purpureocincta, *Engina purpureocincta* H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: [Oppomorus purpureocinctus](#) (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- pusilla, [Nassaria pusilla](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- pusilla, *Neptunea pusilla* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Nassaria pusilla](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- pusillum, *Buccinum pusillum* L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: [Astyris lunata](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- pusillus, [Prosipho pusillus](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- pusio, [Pisania pusio](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- pusio janeirensis, [Pisania pusio janeirensis](#) D'Orbigny, 1834
- pustulatum, *Buccinum pustulatum* F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: [Charonia lampas](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- pustulatum minor, *Buccinum pustulatum minor* F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: [Charonia lampas](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- pustulatum varicosum, *Buccinum pustulatum varicosum* F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: [Charonia lampas](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- pustulosum, *Buccinum pustulosum* J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: [Argobuccinum pustulosum](#) (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- puxleianum, *Buccinum puxleianum* W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- pygmaeus, [Colus pygmaeus](#) (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- pygmaeus, *Eosipho pygmaeus* T. Shikama & S. Hayashi in T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: [Nassaria acutispinata](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- pygmaeus planulus, *Colus pygmaeus planulus* A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: [Colus pygmaeus](#) (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- pyladeum, [Antillophos pyladeum](#) (S. Kato, 1995)
- pyramidale, *Buccinum pyramidale* H. Strøm, 1788 - syn of: [Oenopota pyramidalis](#) (H. Strøm, 1788)
- pyramis, [Siphonalia pyramis](#) A. Adams, 1863
- pyriformis, *Chlanidota pyriformis* R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: [Chlanidota vestita](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- pyrostoma, [Engina pyrostoma](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- pyrozonias, *Buccinum pyrozonias* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Bivetiella cancellata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- pyrrium, *Buccinum pyrrium* K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: [Nassarius pyrrium](#) (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- pyrum, *Buccinum pyrum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Volema pyrum](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- pyta, [Trajana pyta](#) J.A. Gardner, 1948
- quadruplex, [Belomitra quadruplex](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- quadruplex conspicienda, [Belomitra quadruplex conspicienda](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- quadruplex delicatulina, [Belomitra quadruplex delicatulina](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- quadruplex lyrata, [Belomitra quadruplex lyrata](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- quadruplex spelta, [Belomitra quadruplex spelta](#)
- queketti, [Buccinulum queketti](#) (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- quoyana, *Josepha quoyana* A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: [Cominella quoyana](#) A. Adams, 1855
- quoyana, [Cominella quoyana](#) A. Adams, 1855
- quoyana acumminata, *Josepha quoyana acumminata* F.W. Hutton, 1893 - syn of: [Cominella quoyana acumminata](#) F.W. Hutton, 1893
- quoyana acumminata, [Cominella quoyana acumminata](#) F.W. Hutton, 1893
- quoyana griseicalx, *Cominella quoyana griseicalx* R.C. Willan, 1978 - syn of: [Cominella griseicalx](#) R.C. Willan, 1978
- quoyii, [Buccinum quoyii](#) L.C. Kiener, 1834
- quoyii, *Buccinum quoyii* W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: [Bullia digitalis](#) (L.W. Dilwyn, 1817)
- rachelae, [Germonea rachelae](#) M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- radula, [Belomitra radula](#)
- raphanus, *Buccinum raphanus* H.S. Holton, 1802 - syn of: [Prosipho nodosa](#) (T. Martyn, 1784)
- rapulum, [Tomlinia rapulum](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- rarum, [Buccinum rarum](#) R. Tiba, 1984
- rausanum, [Buccinum pemphigus rausanum](#) T. Shikama, 1957
- rauscherti, [Parabuccinum rauscherti](#) M.G. Harasewych, Y.I. Kantor & K. Linse, 2000
- rausicum, [Buccinum rausicum](#) T. Shikama, 1952
- rawsoni, [Pollia rawsoni](#) (J.C. Melville, 1897)
- recens, [Aeneator recens](#) (R.K. Dell, 1951)
- recondita, [Chauvetia recondita](#) (G.A. Brugnone, 1873)
- recurva, [Clivipollia recurva](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- recurva, *Nassaria recurva* G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- reeveanum, *Buccinum reeveanum* R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: [Nassarius reeveanus](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- reevei, *Engina reevei* G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: [Engina alveolata](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
- regalis, [Cominella regalis](#) R.C. Willan, 1978
- regulare, *Buccinum regulare* H.C. Küster, 1858 - syn of: [Cryptonassarius kochianus](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- regularis, [Volutopsius regularis](#) W.H. Dall, 1873
- regulus, [Pareuthria regulus](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- regulus, *Probuccinum regulus* R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: [Pareuthria regulus](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- rehderi, *Metula rehderi* R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: [Kanamarua hyatinthus](#) T. Shikama, 1973

- **rehderi**, *Cantharus rehderi* S.S. Berry, 1962 – syn of: [Hesperisternia elegans](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **resta**, [Engina resta](#) (T. Iredale, 1940)
- **retecosus**, [Antillophos retecosus](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **reticosa**, *Pollia reticosa* A. Adams, 1870 – syn of: [Colubraria reticosa](#) A. Adams, 1870
- **reticularis**, [Metula reticularis](#) F. Traub, 1938
- **reticulata**, *Pisania reticulata* A. Adams, 1855 – syn of: [Cumia mestayerae](#) (T. Iredale, 1915)
- **reticulata**, [Belomitra reticulata](#)
- **reticulatum**, *Buccinum reticulatum* G. Perry, 1811 – syn of: [Buccinum undatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **reticulatum**, *Buccinum reticulatum* J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 – syn of: [Nassarius margaritifer](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **retifera**, [Chauvetia retifera](#) (G.A. Brugnone, 1880)
- **retifera**, *Cominella retifera* K. Marth, 1933 – syn of: [Buccinaria jonkeri](#) (E.J. Koperberg, 1931)
- **retusum**, *Buccinum retusum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 – syn of: [Demoulia ventricosa](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **reversus**, [Antistreptus reversus](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **rhodium**, [Neptunea antiqua rhodium](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **rhodium lyperium**, *Buccinum rhodium lyperium* D.O. Alexeyev, 2002 – syn of: [Buccinum lyperium](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **rhyssoides**, [Plicifusus rhyssoides](#) W.H. Dall, 1918
- **rhyssus**, [Plicifusus rhyssus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **rhyssus**, *Colus rhyssus* W.H. Dall, 1907 – syn of: [Plicifusus rhyssus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **richardi**, [Belomitra richardi](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **rickardi**, *Nassaria rickardi* H.S. Ladd, 1977 – syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **rikae**, *Euthria rikaе* K. Fraussen, 2003 – syn of: [Fusolaturus rikaе](#) (K. Fraussen, 2003)
- **ringei**, [Pareuthria ringei](#) (H. Strebel, 1905)
- **ringens**, [Gemophos ringens](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **robusta**, *Neptunea robusta* T.A. Okutani, 1964 – syn of: [Neptunea robusta](#) T.A. Okutani, 1964
- **robusta**, [Neptunea robusta](#) T.A. Okutani, 1964
- **robusta**, [Mohnia robusta](#) W.H. Dall, 1913
- **robustalba**, [Chauvetia robustalba](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- **robustum**, [Buccinulum robustum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **roissyi**, *Buccinum roissyi* G.P. Deshayes in Belanger, 1832 – syn of: [Nassarius roissyi](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **rolani**, [Euthria rolani](#) R. von Cosel, 1982
- **rolani**, [Antistreptus rolani](#) Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1986
- **rondinum**, [Buccinum rondinum](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **rosaceum**, *Buccinum rosaceum* A.A. Gould, 1840 – syn of: [Astyris rosacea](#) (A.A. Gould, 1840)
- **rosadoi**, [Pisania rosadoi](#) L. Bozzetti & M. Ferrario, 2005
- **rosea**, *Euthria rosea* H. Strebel, 1905 – syn of: [Pareuthria powelli](#) W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977
- **rosea**, *Nassaria rosea* J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 – syn of: [Pareuthria powelli](#) W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977
- **roseatus**, [Antillophos roseatus](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **roseus**, [Retifusus roseus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **roseus**, *Limatofusus roseus* W.H. Dall, 1877 – syn of: [Retifusus roseus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **roseus**, *Colus roseus* W.H. Dall, 1877 – syn of: [Retifusus roseus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **rosewateri**, [Monostiolum rosewateri](#) G.T. Watters & C.J. Finlay, 1989
- **rossellinum**, [Buccinum rossellinum](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **rossiana**, *Met euthria rossiana* R.K. Dell, 1990 – syn of: [Proneptunea rossiana](#) R.K. Dell, 1990
- **rossiana**, [Proneptunea rossiana](#) R.K. Dell, 1990
- **rossiana**, [Met euthria multituberculata rossiana](#) R.K. Dell, 1990
- **rossicum**, [Buccinum rossicum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **rossii**, *Buccinum rossii* W.E. Leach, 1819 – syn of: [Boreotrophon clathratus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **rotunda**, [Burnupena rotunda](#) L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999
- **rotundata**, *Burnupena rotundata* L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999 – syn of: [Burnupena rotunda](#) L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999
- **royalensis**, [Ameranna royalensis](#) (G.T. Watters, 2009)
- **rubens**, [Pollia rubens](#) (H.C. Küster, 1858)
- **rubiginosa**, [Pollia rubiginosa](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **rubiginosum subcostata**, *Buccinum rubiginosum subcostata* C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 – syn of: [Pollia subcostata](#) (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **rubiginosus**, *Cantharus rubiginosus* L.A. Reeve, 1846 – syn of: [Pollia rubiginosa](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **rubrum**, *Buccinum rubrum* V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 – syn of: [Chauvetia brunnea](#) (E. Donovan, 1804)
- **rudolphi**, *Buccinum rudolphi* J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 – syn of: [Purpura persica](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **rudolphi**, *Buccinum rudolphi* W. Wood, 1828 – syn of: [Plicopurpura columellaris](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **rufa**, [Proneptunea rufa](#) P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- **rufocinctus**, [Antillophos rufocinctus](#) (A. Adams, 1851)
- **rufulum**, *Buccinum rufulum* L.C. Kiener, 1834 – syn of: [Nassarius mutabilis](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **rugosa**, [Neptunea rugosa](#) A.N. Golikov, 1962
- **rugosum**, *Buccinum rugosum* C. Linnaeus, 1771 – syn of: [Galeodea rugosa](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- **rumphii**, *Buccinum rumphii* G.P. Deshayes, 1844 – syn of: [Nassarius arcularius plicatus](#) P.F. Röding, 1798
- **rushii**, [Colus rushii](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **rushii**, *Chrysodomus rushii* W.H. Dall, 1889 – syn of: [Colus rushii](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)

- **rusticum**, Buccinum rusticum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Latirolagena smaragdulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **ryalli**, **Engina ryalli** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1995
- **ryukyuensis**, Colus ryukyuensis T.C. Lan, 2002 - syn of: **Euthria poppei** K. Fraussen, 1999
- **sabini**, **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **sachalinense**, Buccinum sachalinense M. Yokoyama, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinum sakhalinense** W.H. Dall, 1907
- **sachsenheimeri**, Neptunea sachsenheimeri M. von Kimakowicz, 1896 - syn of: **Pyrulofusus deformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **sagamianum**, **Buccinum sagamianum** T.A. Okutani, 1977
- **saginat**, Retifusus saginatus R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: **Retifusus parvus** (R. Tiba, 1980)
- **saharicum**, **Euthriostoma saharicum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **saharicum apodema**, **Euthriostoma saharicum apodema** P. Bouchet & F.F. Talavera, 1981
- **saharicum gliberti**, **Euthriostoma saharicum gliberti** I. Marche-Marchad & P. Brebion, 1977
- **sakhalinense**, **Buccinum sakhalinense** W.H. Dall, 1907
- **sakhalinensis**, **Habevolutopsius sakhalinensis** Y.I. Kantor, 1985
- **salmiana**, Volutharpa salmiana H. Rolle, 1892 - syn of: **Volutharpa perryi** (J.C. Jay, 1856)
- **samaranga**, **Nassaria samaranga** K. Martin, 1884
- **sanctorum**, **Bailya sanctorum** G.T. Watters, 2009
- **sandersoni**, Buccinum sandersoni A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Buccinum fragile** T.A. Verkrüzen in G.O. Sars, 1878
- **sanguinolentus**, **Gemophos sanguinolentus** (P.L. Duchs, 1833)
- **sanzaiana**, **Nassaria sanzaiana** T. Shuto, 1962
- **sapius**, **Pararetifusus sapius** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **sapius**, Colus sapius W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Pararetifusus sapius** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **sarsi**, Siphosarsi G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Turrisiphosarsi moebii** (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874)
- **sasakii**, **Ancistrolepis sasakii** (T. Habe & K. Itô, 1970)
- **satura**, Neptunea satura T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Neptunea ventricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **satura elongata**, Neptunea satura elongata P. Löyning, 1932 - syn of: **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- **satura polycostata**, Neptunea satura polycostata Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - syn of: **Neptunea polycostata** Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955
- **saturus tabularis**, Chrysodomus saturus tabularis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Neptunea heros** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **savignyi**, Pusio savignyi A. Pagenstecher, 1877 - syn of: **Nassa situla** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **savilovi**, **Habevolutopsius savilovi** Y.I. Kantor, 1985
- **scaber**, Cantharus scaber É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Pollia scabra** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- **scaber**, Pollia scaber T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pollia scabra** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- **scaber unicolor**, Cantharus scaber unicolor F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Pollia scabra** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- **scabra**, **Pollia scabra** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- **scabrum**, Buccinum scabrum O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Mieniplotia scabra** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **scabrum**, Buccinum scabrum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **scacchi**, Buccinum scacchi P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Mitrella minor** (A. Scacchi, 1836)
- **scacchiana**, **Pollia scacchiana** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **scaevolum**, Buccinum scaevolum F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Fusinus maroccensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **scala**, Buccinum scala J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Trochia cingulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- **scalariforme**, **Neptunea antiqua scalariforme** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **scalariforme**, Buccinum scalariforme H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Buccinum tenue** J.E. Gray, 1839
- **scalariforme**, **Buccinum scalariforme** H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- **scalariforme**, Buccinum scalariforme L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dilwyn, 1817)
- **scalarina**, **Clea scalarina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
- **scalaris**, Neptunea scalaris R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Pareuthria powelli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977
- **scalaroides**, **Phos scalaroides** A. Adams, 1851
- **scepta**, **Euthria scepta** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- **schantaricum**, Buccinum schantaricum A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **schantaricum choshiensis**, Buccinum schantaricum choshiensis T. Shikama, 1962 - syn of: **Beringius turtoni** (W.I. Bean, 1834)
- **schantaricus**, Aulacofusus schantaricus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **schantaricus kurilensis**, Aulacofusus schantaricus kurilensis A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **schneideri**, **Buccinum undatum schneideri** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1885
- **scholvieni**, **Pisania scholvieni** H. Rolle, 1892
- **schoutanica**, Pisania schoutanica W.L. May, 1910 - syn of: **Cumia schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1910)
- **schrammi**, Engina schrammi J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Muricopsis schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- **schrenckii**, **Buccinum polare schrenckii** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
- **schrenki**, Chrysodomus schrenki M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Japellion adelphicus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **schwartzianum**, Tritonium schwartzianum J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Pareuthria fuscata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **scirrhoma**, **Egotistica scirrhoma** J. Marwick, 1934
- **scissuratus**, **Plicifusus scissuratus** W.H. Dall, 1918
- **scitamentus**, **Antillophos scitamentus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- **scitulina**, **Belomitra scitulina** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- **scolymus**, Buccinum scolymus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turbinella angulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **scotiae**, **Voluropsius scotiae** K. Fraussen, D.W. McKay & J. Drewery, 2013

- **sculptilis**, [Phos sculptilis](#) R.B. Watson, 1886
- **sculpturata**, [Neptunea polycostata sculpturata](#) A.N. Golikov, 1963
- **secalinum**, Buccinum secalinum R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: [Cilara secalina](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **semiconvexum**, Buccinum semiconvexum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Mitrella semiconvexa](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **semigranosum**, Buccinum semigranosum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: [Nassarius nigellus](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **semiplicatum**, Buccinum semiplicatum A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: [Nassarius corniculum](#) A.G. Olivi, 1792
- **semiplicatum**, Buccinum semiplicatum R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: [Nassarius gaudiosus](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **semiplicatus**, Retifusus semiplicatus A.N. Golikov, 1985 - syn of: [Retifusus parvus](#) (R. Tiba, 1980)
- **semisulcata**, [Burnupena semisulcata](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- **senae**, [Engina senae](#) H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **sensumaruae**, [Buccinum sensumaruae](#) (S. Kosuge & S. Ishiyama, 1971)
- **senticosus**, [Phos senticosus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **separabilis**, [Aeneator marshalli separabilis](#) R.K. Dell, 1956
- **septa**, [Euthria septa](#) K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- **septemcostatus**, [Cantharus septemcostatus](#) G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **seranus**, [Phos seranus](#) H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927
- **sericatum**, [Buccinum ciliatum sericatum](#) A. Hancock, 1846
- **serrata**, Northia serrata Dufresney - syn of: [Northia pristis](#) (G.P. Deshayes in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1844)
- **serriale**, Buccinum serriale G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - syn of: [Maculotriton serriale](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)
- **sertulariarum**, Buccinum sertulariarum D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: [Costoanachis sertulariarum](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **sertum**, Buccinum sertum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Nassa sarta](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **setosus**, [Bathydromus setosus](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **seurati**, Pollia seurati M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: [Stosicia bourguignati](#) (A. Issel, 1869)
- **severinus**, [Latisipho severinus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **severinus**, Colus severinus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Latisipho severinus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **sfaxianus**, [Plicifusus sfaxianus](#) F. Nordsieck, 1968
- **shaskyi**, [Hesperisternia shaskyi](#) (S.S. Berry, 1959)
- **shepstonensis**, [Prodotia shepstonensis](#) (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
- **shepstonensis**, Pollia shepstonensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - syn of: [Prodotia shepstonensis](#) (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
- **shikamai**, [Buccinum felis shikamai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **shikotanicus**, [Aulacofusus esychus shikotanicus](#) (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)
- **shiraseae**, [Prosipho shiraseae](#) H. Numanami, 1996
- **shiretokoensis**, [Buccinum shiretokoensis](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
- **siderea**, [Engina siderea](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **sigmatopleura**, [Buccinum sigmatopleura](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **signatum**, Buccinum signatum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: [Cryptonassarius kochianus](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- **signatum**, Buccinum signatum R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: [Nassarius signatus](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **signeyana**, [Chlanidota signeyana](#) Powell, 1951
- **significans**, Metula significans H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: [Bartschia significans](#) H.A. Rehder, 1943
- **signum**, [Siphonalia signum](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **sigueyana**, Chlanidota sigueyana A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: [Chlanidota vestita](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **similis**, [Retifusus similis](#) (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)
- **similis**, [Prosipho similis](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **simoniana**, [Afrocominella capensis simoniana](#) (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **simoniana**, Euthria simoniana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: [Afrocominella capensis simoniana](#) (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **simplex**, [Mohnia simplex](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **simplex**, [Buccinum simplex](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- **simplex**, [Falsitromina simplex](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **simplex**, Buccinum simplex A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: [Buccinum simplex](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- **simplex**, Volutopsius simplex W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Volutopsius castaneus](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
- **simulatum**, [Buccinum simulatum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **sinanoense**, [Buccinum sinanoense](#) J. Makiyama, 1927
- **sinarum**, Buccinum sinarum R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: [Nassarius sinarum](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **sindemarkae**, [Prosipho sindemarkae](#) W. Engl, 2003
- **sinensis**, Nassaria sinensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **sinistrorsa**, [Buccinum undatum sinistrorsa](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **sinuatum**, Buccinum sinuatum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: [Clionella sinuata](#) (I. von Born, 1778)
- **siphonoidea**, [Latisipho siphonoidea](#) (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **siphonoides**, Mohnia siphonoides W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: [Latisipho siphonoidea](#) (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **sitanius**, [Serratifusus sitanuis](#) K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- **situlum**, Buccinum situlum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: [Nassa situla](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **slotsi**, Engina slotsi D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: [Morula biconica](#) (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **smaragdulus**, Buccinum smaragdulus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Latirolagena smaragdulus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **smirnia**, [Neptunea smirnia](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **smithi**, [Fosipho smithi](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1911)

- **smithi**, [Antillophos smithi](#) (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **smithi**, *Chlanidota smithi* A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: [Neobuccinum eatoni](#) (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **smithi**, [Anomacme smithi](#) H. Strebelt, 1905
- **solidum**, *Buccinum solidum* A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - syn of: [Buccinum solidum](#) A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- **solenum**, [Buccinum solenum](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **solida**, [Nassaria solida](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- **solida**, [Calliloncha solida](#) V.J. Lus, 1978
- **solida**, [Engina solida](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **solida** *kurilokamtchatica*, [Calliloncha solida kurilokamtchatica](#) V.J. Lus, 1989
- **solida** *multa*, [Engina solida multa](#) H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **solidissima**, *Glypteuthria solidissima* J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - syn of: [Afrocominella capensis simoniana](#) (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **solidum**, [Buccinum solidum](#) A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- **solifer**, [Euthria solifer](#) K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- **solomonensis**, [Pisania solomonensis](#) E.A. Smith, 1876
- **soluta**, *Neptunea soluta* A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: [Neptunea varicifera](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **soluta**, [Neptunea varicifera soluta](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **soluta costulata**, *Neptunea soluta costulata* A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: [Neptunea varicifera](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **solutus**, *Chrysodomus solutus* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Neptunea antiqua](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **somalica**, [Euthria somalica](#) (M. Parth, 1999)
- **somalica**, *Metula somalica* L. Bozzetti, 1993 - syn of: [Kanamarua somalica](#) (L. Bozzetti, 1993)
- **somalicus**, *Siphonofusus somalicus* M. Parth, 1999 - syn of: [Euthria somalica](#) (M. Parth, 1999)
- **soni**, [Chauvetia soni](#) (J.G. Bruguère, 1789)
- **soniae**, [Euthria soniae](#) E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003
- **sordida**, [Retimohnia sordida](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **sowerbianus**, *Cantharus sowerbianus* (J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1903) - syn of: [Pollia sowerbyana](#) (J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1903)
- **sowerbyana**, [Pollia sowerbyana](#) (J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1903)
- **sowerbyana vicdani**, [Pollia sowerbyana vicdani](#) (S. Kosuge, 1984)
- **soyomaruae**, *Buccinum soyomaruae* T.A. Okutani, 1977 - syn of: [Buccinum yoroianum](#) H. Ozaki, 1958
- **spadicea**, [Siphonalia spadicea](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **spadicea filosa**, [Siphonalia spadicea filosa](#) A. Adams, 1863
- **spadiceum**, *Buccinum spadiceum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Volema pyrum](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **spelta**, [Belomitra quadruplex spelta](#)
- **spelta major**, *Belomitra spelta major* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Belomitra quadruplex](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **spelta minor**, *Belomitra spelta minor* É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Belomitra quadruplex](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **spica**, [Engina spica](#) J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1895
- **spica mactanensis**, [Engina spica mactanensis](#) W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985
- **spinicostatus**, *Phos spinicostatus* A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: [Phos blainvillei](#) G.P. Deshayes in Bélanger, 1832
- **spinigera**, [Nassaria spinigera](#) (S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965)
- **spinosa**, [Clea spinosa](#) P. Temcharoen, 1971
- **spiralis**, [Cantharus spiralis](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **spiralis**, [Prosipho spiralis](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **spiratum**, *Buccinum spiratum* C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Babylonia spirata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **spiratum**, *Buccinum spiratum* J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: [Babylonia spirata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **spiratum alborubra**, *Buccinum spiratum alborubra* J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: [Babylonia spirata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **spitzbergense**, *Buccinum spitzbergense* W. Kobelt, 1873 - syn of: [Buccinum belcheri](#) L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **spitzbergensis**, *Colus spitzbergensis* L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: [Aulacofusus brevicauda](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **splendidulum**, *Buccinum splendidulum* R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: [Nassarius splendidulus](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- **squalidum**, *Buccinulum squalidum* A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: [Buccinulum linea](#) (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **squalidum**, *Buccinum squalidum* P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: [Buccinanops paytensis](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **staphylina**, *Neptunea staphylina* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Boreotrophon bentleyi](#) W.H. Dall, 1908
- **stearnsii**, *Siphonalia stearnsii* H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: [Siphonalia pseudobuccinum](#) J.C. Melville, 1888
- **stefanssoni**, *Volutopsius stefanssoni* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Volutopsius castaneus](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
- **steineri**, [Colus callorhinus steineri](#) (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- **stejnegeri**, [Turrivolutopsius stejnegeri](#) (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- **stephaniae**, [Spikebuccinum stephaniae](#) M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **stevani**, *Buccinum stevani* I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: [Bela nebula](#) (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **stichense**, [Searlesia stichense](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- **stilesi**, [Neptunea stilesi](#) A.G. Smith, 1968
- **stimpsoni**, [Beringius stimpsoni](#) (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **stimpsoni**, [Colus stimpsoni](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868)
- **stimpsoni**, *Colus stimpsoni* O.A.L. Mörch, 1868 - syn of: [Colus stimpsoni](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868)
- **stimpsoni**, *Buccinum stimpsoni* P.P. Carpenter, 1872 - syn of: [Buccinum angulosum](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **stimpsoni**, [Liomesus stimpsoni](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- **stimpsoni brevis**, [Colus stimpsoni brevis](#) A.E. Verrill, 1882
- **stimpsoni liratus**, [Colus stimpsoni liratus](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1867)

- **stimpsoni lirulatus**, *Colus stimpsoni lirulatus* A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868)
- **stimpsonianum**, *Buccinum stimpsonianum* A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius stimpsonianus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- **stolatum**, *Buccinum stolatum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **stomatodonta**, *Clea stomatodonta* A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Clea helena** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **stonei**, **Neptunea stonei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **strebeli**, **Buccinulum vittatum strebeli** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **strebeli mestayerae**, *Buccinulum strebeli mestayerae* A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum vittatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **strelzovae**, **Lussivolutopsius strelzovae** Y.I. Kantor, 1990
- **striata**, **Colus islandicus striata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- **striata**, **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **striata**, *Liomesus striata* J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873 - syn of: **Buccinum oblitum** E.R. Sykes, 1911
- **striata**, **Neptunea antiqua striata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **striata**, *Engina striata* W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Morula zebrina** R. Houart, 2004
- **striata trigonostoma**, *Pisania striata trigonostoma* P.M. Palmary, 1912 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **striatellum**, **Buccinum striatellum** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- **striatissimum**, **Buccinum striatissimum** G.B. III Sowerby, 1899
- **striatula**, *Pisania striatula* Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **striatum**, *Buccinum striatum* R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** G.F. Bennett, 1824
- **striatum**, *Buccinum striatum* T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **strigilatum**, *Buccinum strigilatum* C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **strigillatum**, **Buccinum strigillatum** W.H. Dall, 1891
- **strigillatum fucanum**, **Buccinum strigillatum fucanum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- **strigosum**, *Buccinum strigosum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Taurasia striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **strongi**, **Engina strongi** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **subcostata**, **Pollia subcostata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **subcostatum**, *Buccinum subcostatum* W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: **Buccinum angulosum subcostatum** W.H. Dall, 1885
- **subcostatum**, **Buccinum angulosum subcostatum** W.H. Dall, 1885
- **subcostatus**, *Cantharus subcostatus* C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Pollia subcostata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **subdiaphanum**, *Buccinum subdiaphanum* Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Nassarius cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **subdilata**, **Neptunea subdilata** (T.C. Yen, 1936)
- **subfenestra**, **Proneptunea subfenestra** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- **subfenestrata**, *Proneptunea subfenestrata* P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - syn of: **Proneptunea subfenestra** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- **submamillata**, *Chauvetia submamillata* M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Chauvetia mamillata** (A. Risso, 1826)
- **submenkeana**, **Engina menkeana submenkeana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **subnigeris**, *Buccinum subnigeris* T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804)
- **subnodosa**, *Buccinum subnodosa* J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Xymenopsis subnodosus** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- **subreticulatum**, **Buccinum subreticulatum** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **subrubiginosa**, **Pollia subrubiginosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **subruginosus**, *Cantharus subruginosus* (E.A. Smith, 1879) - syn of: **Pollia subrubiginosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **subsinuatus**, *Cantharus subsinuatus* H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Trachypollia turricula** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- **subspinosum**, *Buccinum subspinosum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hebra subspinosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **subula**, **Belomitra subula**
- **suduirauti**, *Euthria suduirauti* K. Fraussen, 2003 - syn of: **Fusolatus suduirauti** (K. Fraussen, 2003)
- **suduirauti**, **Falsilatirus suduirauti** L. Bozzetti, 1995
- **sufflatum**, *Buccinulum sufflatum* C.C. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **sufflatum decoratum**, *Buccinulum sufflatum decoratum* A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **suffulta**, **Neptunea antiqua suffulta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **sugimotoi**, **Pisania sugimotoi** (T. Habe, 1968)
- **sugiyamai**, *Plicifusus sugiyamai* H. Ozaki, 1958 † - syn of: **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **sulcata**, **Neptunea antiqua sulcata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **sulcata**, *Chauvetia sulcata* F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Zemitrella sulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **sulcatum**, *Buccinum sulcatum* A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Charonia variegata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **sulcatum**, *Buccinum sulcatum* H.B.S. Friele, 1882 - syn of: **Buccinum kjennerudae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- **sulcatum**, *Buccinum sulcatum* I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Planaxis sulcatus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **sulcatum**, *Buccinum sulcatum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846
- **sulcatus**, **Penion sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **sulcatus adusta**, **Penion sulcatus adusta** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- **sulcatus mandarinus**, *Penion sulcatus mandarinus* P.L. Duclos, 1851 - syn of: **Penion mandarinus** P.L. Duclos, 1851
- **sulcatus mandarinus grandis**, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus grandis** J.E. Gray, 1839
- **sulcatus mandarinus levifida**, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus levifida** T. Iredale, 1929
- **sulcatus mandarinus oligostira**, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus oligostira** R. Tate, 1891
- **sulcatus mandarinus spectanda**, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus spectanda** T. Iredale, 1929
- **sulcatus mandarinus waitei**, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus waitei** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **sulcosum**, *Buccinum sulcosum* I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tonna sulcosa** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **sulzyckii**, **Hesperisternia sulzyckii** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014

- sumatrense, [Euthria sumatrense](#) C. Beets, 1986
- superangulare, [Buccinum superangulare](#) G.A.W. Thorson & Oskarsson in Oskarsson, 1962
- suruganum, [Buccinum suruganum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- surugonum, [Buccinum surugonum](#) W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Buccinum leucostoma](#) C.E. Lischke, 1872
- suturalis, [Hindsia suturalis](#) A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- suzumai, [Buccinum suzumai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980
- syobata, [Barbitonia arthritica syobata](#) (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- syrtensis, [Colus syrtensis](#) (A. Packard, 1867)
- tabidus, [Fax tabidus](#) (C. Hedley, 1904)
- tabogaensis, [Engina tabogaensis](#) P. Bartsch, 1931
- tabogensis, [Caducifer tabogensis](#) H.A. Pilbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- tabulata, [Neptunea tabulata](#) (W. Baird, 1863)
- taeniata, [Neptunea taeniata](#) G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: [Neptunea cumingii](#) J.C.H. Crosse, 1862
- taeniata, [Chauvetia taeniata](#) S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
- taeniolatum, [Buccinum taeniolatum](#) R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: [Nassarius gayii](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- taeniopsoides, [Euthria taeniopsoides](#) K. Fraussen & C.M.L. Afonso, 2008
- taenius, [Buccinum taenius](#) J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Nassarius olivaceus](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- tahitense, [Buccinum tahitense](#) J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Bullia othaeitensis](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- tahwitanus, [Latisipho tahwitanus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- takagawai, [Buccinum takagawai](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1972
- tanquaryi, [Buccinum tanquaryi](#) F.C. Baker, 1919 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- taphrium, [Buccinum taphrium](#) W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: [Sulcosinus taphrius](#) W.H. Dall, 1891
- taphrius, [Sulcosinus taphrius](#) W.H. Dall, 1891
- tarta, [Nassaria tarta](#) K. Fraussen, 2006
- tashiensis, [Calagrassor tashiensis](#) (Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002)
- tashiensis, [Eosipho tashiensis](#) Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002 - syn of: [Calagrassor tashiensis](#) (Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002)
- tasmanica, [Cominella tasmanica](#) J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- tatyanae, [Drepanodontus tatyanae](#) M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- teissieri, [Anthessius teissieri](#) G.F. Bocquet & C. Stock, 1958 - syn of: [Buccinum undatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- temperatus, [Phos temperatus](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- tenebrosa, [Chauvetia tenebrosa](#) P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- tenebrosum, [Buccinum tenebrosum](#) A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- tenellum, [Buccinum tenellum](#) W.H. Dall, 1883
- tenerum, [Probuccinum tenerum](#) (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- tenue, [Buccinum tenue](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- tenue elatior, [Buccinum tenue elatior](#) A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Buccinum scalariforme](#) H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- tenue lyperium, [Buccinum tenue lyperium](#) W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: [Buccinum lyperium](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- tenue lyperum, [Buccinum tenue lyperum](#) W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Buccinum scalariforme](#) H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- tenue normalis, [Buccinum tenue normalis](#) A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [Buccinum scalariforme](#) H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- tenue rhodium, [Buccinum tenue rhodium](#) W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Neptunea antiqua rhodium](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- tenuicostata, [Fax tenuicostata](#) (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- tenuicostata, [Clea tenuicostata](#) A. Brot, 1876 - syn of: [Clea helena](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- tenuis, [Pararetifusus tenuis](#) (T.A. Okutani, 1966)
- tenuisculpta, [Chauvetia tenuisculpta](#) (P. Dautzenberg, 1891)
- tenuisculptum, [Buccinum tenuisculptum](#) H.A. Schlessch, 1924 - syn of: [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- tenuissimum, [Buccinum tenuissimum](#) J.T. Kuroda in A. Teramachi, 1933
- tenuistriata, [Neptunea tenuistriata](#) F.W. Harmer, 1918 - syn of: [Colus stimpsoni](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868)
- tenuistriatum, [Buccinulum tenuistriatum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: [Buccinulum pallidum](#) H.J. Finlay, 1928
- tenuistriatum, [Probuccinum tenuistriatum](#) C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: [Probuccinum tenerum](#) (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- tenuisulcatum, [Buccinum tenuisulcatum](#) A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- terebrale, [Buccinum terebrale](#) K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: [Hastula hectica](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- terebralis, [Neptunea terebralis](#) A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: [Aulacofusus brevicauda](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- terebriforme, [Buccinum terebriforme](#) T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980
- teres, [Nassaria teres](#) E.C. Von Martens, 1902
- termesoides, [Nassaria termesoides](#) K. Fraussen, 2006
- terraenovae, [Buccinum terraenovae](#) H.H. Beck in O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- terraenovae, [Colus terraenovae](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- teschi, [Hindsia teschi](#) H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927 - syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- tessellatum, [Monostiolum tessellatum](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- tessulatum, [Buccinum tessulatum](#) J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Nassarius cuvierii](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- tessulatum, [Buccinum tessulatum](#) J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Nassarius mutabilis](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- testae, [Buccinum testae](#) A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: [Amphissa acutecostata](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- testudinea, [Cominella testudinea](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- testudinis, [Neptunea testudinis](#) W.H. Dall, 1890
- textilina, [Strongylocera textilina](#) O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: [Engoniophos uncinatus](#) (T. Say, 1826)

- **textilis**, [Phos textilis](#) A. Adams, 1851
- **textum**, [Phos textum](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **textum cyanostoma**, [Phos textum cyanostoma](#) A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: [Phos cyanostoma](#) A. Adams, 1851
- **thaanumi**, [Clivipollia thaanumi](#) H.A. Pilsbry & M.V. Brian, 1918 - syn of: [Engina costata](#) W.H. Pease, 1860
- **thachi**, [Metula thachi](#) K. Fraussen & Y.F. Huang, 2011
- **thalassomeli**, [Nassaria thalassomeli](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
- **thaleia**, [Caducifer thaleia](#) H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **thermophilum**, [Buccinum thermophilum](#) M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2002
- **thersites**, [Buccinum thersites](#) J.G. Bruguère, 1789 - syn of: [Nassarius pullus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **thesaura**, [Nassaria thesaura](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
- **thielei**, [Antarctodomus thielei](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **thielei**, [Chlanificula thielei](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- **tholoides**, [Kryptos tholoides](#) (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **thorybopus**, [Manaria thorybopus](#) (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- **thurstoni**, [Manaria thurstoni](#) E.A. Smith, 1906
- **tiarula**, [Buccinum tiarula](#) L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: [Nassarius tiarula](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- **tigrina**, [Burnupena papyracea tigrina](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **tigrinum**, [Buccinum tigrinum](#) J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Oxymeris felina](#) (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **tigrinum**, [Buccinum tigrinum](#) L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Burnupena pubescens](#) (H.C. Küster, 1858)
- **timetus**, [Latisipho timetus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **timetus**, [Colus timetus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Latisipho timetus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **tincta**, [Polia tincta](#) T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: [Gemophos tinctus](#) (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **tinctus**, [Gemophos tinctus](#) (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **tinctus**, [Pisania tinctus](#) T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: [Gemophos tinctus](#) (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **tinctus**, [Polia tinctus](#) T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: [Gemophos tinctus](#) (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **tinei**, [Buccinum tinei](#) C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: [Nassarius tinei](#) (C. Maravigna, 1840)
- **tjemoroensis**, [Hindsia tjemoroensis](#) K. Martin, 1899 - syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **togatus**, [Colus togatus](#) O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: [Colus sabini](#) (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **togatus crassa**, [Colus togatus crassa](#) F.W. Harmer, 1914 - syn of: [Colus holboelli](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **togatus frielei**, [Sipho togatus frielei](#) F.W. Harmer, 1914 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **togatus sinuosa**, [Colus togatus sinuosa](#) W.C. Brøgger, 1900 - syn of: [Colus sabini](#) (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **togatus vallensis**, [Colus togatus vallensis](#) W.C. Brøgger, 1900 - syn of: [Colus sabini](#) (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **tokaiensis**, [Siphonalia trochulus tokaiensis](#) T. Kira, 1959
- **tokiae**, [Clivipollia tokiae](#) M. Chino & K. Fraussen, 2015
- **tolagaensis**, [Cominella tolagaensis](#) (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- **tolomia**, [Neptunea toliomia](#) W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [Boreotrophon toliomius](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **tomlini**, [Prosipho tomlini](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1957
- **torecostatus**, [Buccinum torecostatus](#) R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: [Buccinum trescostatum](#) R. Tiba, 1980
- **toreuma**, [Buccinum toreuma](#) T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: [Fusinus colus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **tornata**, [Neptunea despecta tornata](#) (A.A. Gould, 1839)
- **tornatus**, [Neptunea tornatus](#) O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: [Neptunea despecta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **torquata**, [Belomitra torquata](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **torquatus**, [Plicifusus torquatus](#) (A. Petrov, 1982)
- **torra**, [Neptunia torra](#) É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- **torrei**, [Cominella torrei](#) J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: [Godfreyena torri](#) (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **torri**, [Godfreyena torri](#) (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **torrus**, [Colus jeffreysianus torrus](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **tortuosus**, [Colus holboelli tortuosus](#) L.A. Reeve, 1855
- **tortuosus attenuata**, [Colus tortuosus attenuata](#) G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: [Colus holboelli](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **tosaensis**, [Gaillea tosaensis](#) (T.A. Okutani & A. Iwahori, 1992)
- **tosana**, [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis tosana](#) (S. Hirase, 1908)
- **tosana**, [Tritonidea tosana](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: [Polia mollis](#) (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **tosana**, [Siphonalia tosana](#) S. Hirase, 1908 - syn of: [Siphonalia cassidariaeformis tosana](#) (S. Hirase, 1908)
- **totteni**, [Buccinum totteni](#) W. Stimpson, 1865 - syn of: [Buccinum polare](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **townsendi**, [Prodotia townsendi](#) (J.C. Melville, 1918)
- **toyamana**, [Retimohnia toyamana](#) (R. Tiba, 1981)
- **tranquebaricus**, [Cantharus tranquebaricus](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **transliratum**, [Buccinum angulosum transliratum](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **translucida**, [Cominella translucida](#) W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [Burnupena pubescens](#) (H.C. Küster, 1858)
- **traverseensis**, [Tromina traverseensis](#) A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: [Iphinopsis traverseensis](#) (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- **traverseensis**, [Lusitromina traverseensis](#) A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: [Iphinopsis traverseensis](#) (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- **trecostatum**, [Buccinum trecostatum](#) R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: [Buccinum trescostatum](#) R. Tiba, 1980
- **trecostatum**, [Buccinum trescostatum](#) R. Tiba, 1980
- **tricarinata**, [Falsitromina tricarinata](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **tricarinatum**, [Buccinum tricarinatum](#) W.H. Dall, 1877

- **tricostatum**, *Buccinum tricostatum* R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: [Buccinum trescostatum](#) R. Tiba, 1980
- **trifasciata**, [Engina trifasciata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **trifasciatum**, *Buccinum trifasciatum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Nassarius dorsatus](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **triplicatus**, *Cantharus triplicatus* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Bivetiella cancellata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **triton**, [Siphonalia triton](#) (R.P. Lesson, 1841)
- **tritoniformis**, *Buccinum tritoniformis* L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: [Nassarius tritoniformis](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- **tritonium**, *Buccinum tritonium* H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: [Nassarius pygmaeus](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **tritonoides**, [Pisania tritonoides](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **trochlea**, *Buccinum trochlea* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Trochia cingulata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- **trochoideus**, [Bathyncistrolepis trochoideus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **trochoideus**, *Chrysodomus trochoideus* W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [Bathyncistrolepis trochoideus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **trochoideus ovoideus**, *Ancistrolepis trochoideus ovoideus* T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: [Bathyncistrolepis trochoideus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **trochoideus tokoyodaensis**, *Ancistrolepis trochoideus tokoyodaensis* H. Ozaki, 1958 † - syn of: [Bathyncistrolepis trochoideus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **trochulus**, [Siphonalia trochulus](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **trochulus tokaiensis**, [Siphonalia trochulus tokaiensis](#) T. Kira, 1959
- **trombinus**, [Limatofusus trombinus](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **trophius**, [Aulacofusus trophius](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **trophonius**, [Volutopsius trophonius](#) W.H. Dall, 1902
- **truncatus**, [Caducifer truncatus](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **tsokobuntodis**, [Antillophos tsokobuntodis](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- **tsubai**, [Buccinum tsubai](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933
- **tuberculata**, [Neptunea tuberculata](#) (M. Yokoyama, 1929)
- **tuberculatus**, [Prosipho tuberculatus](#) E.A. Smith, 1915
- **tuberculosa**, [Engina tuberculosa](#) W.H. Pease, 1862
- **tuberosum**, *Buccinum tuberosum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Tutufella rubeta](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **tubulosum**, *Buccinum tubulosum* L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: [Buccinum glaciale](#) C. Linnaeus, 1761
- **tulipa**, *Buccinum tulipa* R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: [Peristernia tulipa](#) (R.P. Lesson, 1841)
- **tumida**, [Metula tumida](#) X.T. Ma & S. Zhang, 2000
- **tumidulum**, [Buccinum tumidulum](#) G.O. Sars, 1878
- **tunicatum**, [Buccinum tunicatum](#) A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- **turbinata**, *Hindsia turbinata* J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - syn of: [Nassaria solida](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- **turbinella**, [Engina turbinella](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
- **turbinella cruzana**, [Engina turbinella cruzana](#) G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- **turgidulus**, [Colus turgidulus](#) (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- **turgidulus**, *Colus turgidulus* H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - syn of: [Colus turgidulus](#) (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- **turgidulus minor**, *Sipho turgidulus minor* G.A.W. Thorson, 1944 - syn of: [Colus gracilis](#) (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **turnerae**, [Neptunea lyrata turnerae](#) A.H. Clarke, 1956
- **turqueti**, [Chauvetia turqueti](#) C. Vélain, 1877
- **turricula**, *Buccinum turricula* G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [Propebela turricula](#) (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **turricula**, *Cantharus turricula* H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: [Trachypollia turricula](#) (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- **turriiformis**, [Pareuthria turriiformis](#) E.N. Egorova, 1982
- **turris**, *Buccinum turris* W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: [Nassarius scalaris](#) (A. Adams, 1852)
- **turrita**, [Neptunea despecta turrita](#) (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)
- **turrita**, *Nassaria turrita* G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: [Nassaria pusilla](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **turrita**, *Siphonalia turrita* J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: [Tasmeuthria clarkei](#) (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **turritellata**, [Chauvetia turritellata](#) (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- **turritellata arenaria**, [Chauvetia turritellata arenaria](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato
- **turritellata attenuata**, [Chauvetia turritellata attenuata](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **turritellata linearis**, [Chauvetia turritellata linearis](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **turritum**, *Tritonium turritum* O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: [Buccinum ciliatum](#) (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- **turritum**, *Buccinum turritum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878 - syn of: [Buccinum glaciale](#) C. Linnaeus, 1761
- **turritus**, [Phos turritus](#) A. Adams, 1857
- **turritus**, *Colus turritus* G.O. Sars, 1859 - syn of: [Colus jeffreysianus](#) (P. Fischer, 1868)
- **turritus**, [Prosipho turritus](#) P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- **turritus distincta**, *Colus turritus distincta* H.J. Posselet, 1895 - syn of: [Colus holboelli](#) (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **turtoni**, [Afrocominella turtoni](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **turtoni**, [Beringius turtoni](#) (W.I. Bean, 1834)
- **turtoni**, *Euthria turtoni* P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: [Afrocominella turtoni](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **twateana**, *Mohnia twateana* R. Tiba, 1981 - syn of: [Mohnia bella](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- **tyosi**, [Barbitonia arthritica tyosi](#) (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- **typicum**, *Buccinum typicum* W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: [Buccinum angulosum](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **tyrrhenum**, *Buccinum tyrrhenum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Galeodea rugosa](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- **ultraabyssalis**, [Paracallioncha ultraabyssalis](#) V.J. Lus, 1983
- **umbonata**, *Neptunea umbonata* A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: [Neptunea umbratica](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007

- **umbratica**, [Neptunea umbratica](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
- **undatum**, [Buccinum undatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **undatum acuminatum**, [Buccinum undatum acuminatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **undatum caerulea**, [Buccinum undatum caerulea](#) G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: [Buccinum undatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **undatum carinatum**, [Buccinum undatum carinatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **undatum conoideum**, [Buccinum undatum conoideum](#) G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: [Buccinum conoideum](#) G.O. Sars, 1878
- **undatum flexuosa**, [Buccinum undatum flexuosa](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **undatum lactea**, [Buccinum undatum lactea](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: [Buccinum undatum](#) C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **undatum paupercula**, [Buccinum undatum paupercula](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **undatum pelagica**, [Buccinum undatum pelagica](#) P.P. King, 1846
- **undatum plectrum**, [Buccinum undatum plectrum](#) W. Stimpson, 1865 - syn of: [Buccinum plectrum](#) W. Stimpson, 1865
- **undatum schneideri**, [Buccinum undatum schneideri](#) T.A. Verkrüzen, 1885
- **undatum sinistrorsa**, [Buccinum undatum sinistrorsa](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **undatus**, [Beringius undatus](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **undosa**, [Polliia undosa](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **undulatum**, [Buccinum undulatum](#) H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: [Buccinum cyaneum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **undulatus**, [Colus undulatus](#) H.B.S. Friele, 1881 - syn of: [Turrisipho lachesis](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- **unicarinata**, [Tromina uncarinata](#) R.A. Philippi, 1868 - syn of: [Tromina dispectata](#) R.K. Dell, 1990
- **unicinctus**, [Engoniophos uncinatus](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- **unicinctus**, [Phos uncinatus](#) T. Say, 1826 - syn of: [Engoniophos uncinatus](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- **unicolor**, [Pisania unicolor](#) (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- **unicolorum**, [Buccinum unicolorum](#) L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: [Nassarius dorsatus](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **unicordatum**, [Bathybuccinum unicordatum](#) A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- **unicorne**, [Buccinum unicolorum](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Acanthina unicoloris](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **unicornis**, [Buccinum unicoloris](#) J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: [Acanthina unicoloris](#) (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **unicum**, [Clinopegma magnum unicum](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **unicum**, [Buccinum unicum](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: [Clinopegma magnum unicum](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **unicum**, [Clinopegma unicum](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: [Clinopegma magnum unicum](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **unidentatum**, [Buccinum unidentatum](#) H.C. Küster, 1858 - syn of: [Nassarius dentifer](#) (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- **unifasciata**, [Cominella unifasciata](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: [Orania castanea](#) (H.C. Küster, 1886)
- **unifasciata concolor**, [Cominella unifasciata concolor](#) G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: [Orania castanea](#) (H.C. Küster, 1886)
- **unifasciata nigronodulosa**, [Cominella unifasciata nigronodulosa](#) W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [Orania castanea](#) (H.C. Küster, 1886)
- **unilineata**, [Engina mendicaria unilineata](#) P. Dautzenberg, 1929
- **unuscarinatum**, [Buccinum unuscarinatum](#) R. Tiba, 1981
- **uritai**, [Clinopegma magnum uritai](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1931
- **usquamaris**, [Antillophos usquamaris](#) K. Fraussen, 2005
- **ustulata**, [Cancellopolliia ustulata](#) G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **valdiviae**, [Pareuthria valdiviae](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **valedicta**, [Siphonalia valedicta](#) H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: [Aeneator valedictus](#) (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **valedictus**, [Aeneator valedictus](#) (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **valedictus**, [Aeneator valedictus](#) R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: [Aeneator valedictus](#) (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **vanattai**, [Siphonalia vanattai](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **vandae**, [Euthria vandae](#) E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007
- **vandeberghi**, [Phos vandeberghi](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - syn of: [Phos vandenberghi](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- **vandenberghi**, [Phos vandenberghi](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- **variabile**, [Buccinum variabile](#) R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Nassarius cuvierii](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **variabile media**, [Buccinum variabile media](#) R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [Nassarius cuvierii](#) (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **variabilis**, [Engina variabilis](#) W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: [Morula biconica](#) (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **varians**, [Phos varians](#) G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: [Phos textum](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **varicifera**, [Neptunea varicifera](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **varicifera**, [Hindsia varicifera](#) A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: [Nassaria acuminata](#) (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **varicifera soluta**, [Neptunea varicifera soluta](#) W.H. Dall, 1907
- **varicosa**, [Neptunea antiqua varicosa](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **varicosa**, [Pseudoneptunea varicosa](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **varicosa**, [Siphonalia varicosa](#) H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **varicosa**, [Nassaria varicosa](#) S.Q. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2014
- **varicosocarinata**, [Neptunea despecta varicosocarinata](#) (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- **varicosus**, [Antillophos varicosus](#) (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- **variegata**, [Cantharus variegata](#) G.W. Tryon, 1881 - syn of: [Gemophos viverratus](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **variegatus**, [Cantharus variegatus](#) J.E. Gray, 1839
- **vaucheri**, [Chauvetia vaucheri](#) P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: [Nassarius vaucheri](#) (P.M. Pallary, 1906)
- **veneris**, [Buccinum veneris](#) H. Fihol, 1880 - syn of: [Cominella nassoides nodicincta](#) E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- **ventricosa**, [Colus jeffreysianus ventricosa](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- **ventricosa**, [Neptunea ventricosa](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **ventricosa**, [Neptunea ventricosa](#) A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: [Neptunea umbratica](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007

- **ventricosa**, Tritonium *ventricosa* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 – syn of: [Boreotrophon clathratus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **ventricosum**, Buccinum *ventricosum* L.C. Kiener, 1834 – syn of: [Buccinum humphreysianum](#) G.F. Bennett, 1824
- **ventricosus**, Colus *ventricosus* J.E. Gray, 1839 – syn of: [Colus terraenovae](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- **ventrosa**, [Chauvetia ventrosa](#) F. Nordsieck, 1976
- **venusta**, [Euthrenopsis venusta](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **venusta**, [Phaenomenella venusta](#) K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2012
- **venustula**, [Pareuthria venustula](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **venustus**, Buccinum *venustus* R.W. Dunker, 1847 – syn of: [Nassarius venustus](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **veraguensis**, [Antillophos veraguensis](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **verbinnenii**, [Antillophos verbinnenii](#) K. Fraussen, 2009
- **verkruezeni**, [Anomalisipho verkruezeni](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **verkruezeni**, Colus *verkruezeni* W. Kobelt, 1876 – syn of: [Anomalisipho verkruezeni](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **verkruzeni**, [Buccinum verkruzeni](#) W. Kobelt, 1882
- **verkruzeni plicifera**, Colus *verkruzeni plicifera* W.C. Brøgger, 1900 – syn of: [Anomalisipho verkruezeni](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **vermeiji**, [Nassaria vermeiji](#) K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **vermeiji**, [Cantharus vermeiji](#) K. Fraussen, 2008
- **vermeuleni**, [Pollia vermeuleni](#) (J. Knudsen, 1980)
- **vernalis**, [Retimohnia vernalis](#) (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **verriculum**, [Antillophos verriculum](#) G.T. Watters, 2009
- **verrucosum**, Buccinum *verrucosum* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 – syn of: [Nassarius graniferus](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **verrucosum**, Buccinum *verrucosum* J.G. Bruguière, 1798 – syn of: [Nassarius graniferus](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **verrucosum**, Buccinum *verrucosum* R. Tiba, 1980 – syn of: [Buccinum nodocostum](#) R. Tiba, 1984
- **vestita**, [Chlanidota vestita](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **vestita elongata**, Chlanidota *vestita elongata* A.W.B. Powell, 1951 – syn of: [Chlanidota vestita](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **vestita elongata**, Chlanidota *vestita elongata* É. Lamy, 1910 – syn of: [Chlanidota vestita](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **vexabilis**, [Phaenomenella vexabilis](#) K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2013
- **vibex**, [Hesperisternia vibex](#) (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **vicdani**, [Pollia sowerbyana vicdani](#) (S. Kosuge, 1984)
- **vicdani**, Pollia *vicdani* S. Kosuge, 1984 – syn of: [Pollia sowerbyana vicdani](#) (S. Kosuge, 1984)
- **vicdani**, Metula *vicdani* S. Kosuge, 1989 – syn of: [Kanamaria hyatinthus vicdani](#) S. Kosuge, 1989
- **vicdani**, [Siphonofusus vicdani](#) S. Kosuge, 1992
- **vietnamensis**, [Ancistrolepis vietnamensis](#) B.I. Sirenko & V.N. Goryachev, 1990
- **vinlandica**, [Neptunea vinlandica](#) K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- **vinosa**, [Neptunea vinosa](#) (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **violaceum**, [Buccinum violaceum](#) J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- **virens**, [Retifusus virens](#) (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **virens**, Colus *virens* W.H. Dall, 1877 – syn of: [Retifusus virens](#) (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **virens**, Neptunea *virens* W.H. Dall, 1877 – syn of: [Retifusus virens](#) (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **virgata**, [Cominella virgata](#) H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- **virgata**, Neptunea *virgata* H.B.S. Friele, 1879 – syn of: [Anomalisipho verkruezeni](#) (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **virgata brookesi**, [Cominella virgata brookesi](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1952
- **virgatus**, [Phos virgatus](#) R.B. Hinds, 1844
- **virginiae**, Serratifusus *virginiae* M.G. Harasewych, 1991 – syn of: [Serratifusus virginiae](#) M.G. Harasewych, 1991
- **virginiae**, [Antillophos virginiae](#) (J.S. Schwengel, 1942)
- **virginiae**, [Serratifusus virginiae](#) M.G. Harasewych, 1991
- **viridis**, [Buccinum viridis](#) (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- **viridis**, [Belomitra viridis](#) (T.A. Okutani, 1966)
- **viridulum**, Buccinum *viridulum* O. Fabricius, 1780 – syn of: [Admete viridula](#) (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- **viridum**, [Buccinum viridum](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- **visayensis**, [Nassaria visayensis](#) K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
- **vittatum**, [Buccinulum vittatum](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **vittatum**, Buccinum *vittatum* C. Linnaeus, 1767 – syn of: [Bullia vittata](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **vittatum bicinctum**, [Buccinulum vittatum bicinctum](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **vittatum costulatum**, Buccinulum *vittatum costulatum* H.H. Suter, 1913 – syn of: [Buccinulum vittatum](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **vittatum exsculptum**, [Buccinulum vittatum exsculptum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **vittatum flavescens**, [Buccinulum vittatum flavescens](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1884)
- **vittatum heteromorphum**, [Buccinulum vittatum heteromorphum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **vittatum kaikouraense**, [Buccinulum vittatum kaikouraense](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846
- **vittatum littorinoides**, Buccinulum *vittatum littorinoides* L.A. Reeve, 1846 – syn of: [Buccinulum littorinoides](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846
- **vittatum maketuense**, [Buccinulum vittatum maketuense](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **vittatum martensianum**, [Buccinulum vittatum martensianum](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1926
- **vittatum martensianum littorinoides**, Buccinulum *vittatum martensianum littorinoides* L.A. Reeve, 1846 – syn of: [Buccinulum littorinoides](#) L.A. Reeve, 1846
- **vittatum mestayerae**, [Buccinulum vittatum mestayerae](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **vittatum strebeli**, [Buccinulum vittatum strebeli](#) (H.H. Suter, 1908)

- **viveratoides**, *Pisania viveratoides* D'Orbigny, 1844 - syn of: **Gemophos viverratus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
 - **viverratoides**, **Gemophos viverratoides** (D'Orbigny, 1840)
 - **viverratus**, **Gemophos viverratus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
 - **vladvostokensis**, **Neptunea vladvostokensis** (P. Bartsch, 1929)
 - **voeringi**, **Turrisipho voeringi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
 - **vokesi**, **Euthria vokesi** K. Fraussen & E.F. García, 2008
 - **volutaeforme**, **Neptunea antiqua volutaeforme** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
 - **vulgatum**, *Buccinum vulgatum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius reticulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
 - **vulgatum**, *Neptunea vulgatum* G. Humphrey, 1797 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
 - **vulpecula**, *Lachesis vulpecula* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Chauvetia recondita** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873)
 - **vulpecula attenuata**, *Chauvetia vulpecula attenuata* F. Nordsieck, 1976 - syn of: **Chauvetia recondita** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873)
 - **wagneri**, **Pollia wagneri** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
 - **waitei**, *Penion waitei* C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Penion sulcatus mandarinus waitei** (C. Hedley, 1903)
 - **wakananus**, *Helicofusus wakananus* W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
 - **wakananus**, *Plicifusus wakananus* W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
 - **wakuui**, **Buccinum wakuui** K. Itô & T. Habe, 1980
 - **wallacei**, **Nassaria wallacei** K. Fraussen, 2006
 - **walleri**, **Euthria walleri** (H.S. Ladd, 1976)
 - **waltonia**, **Cantharus waltonia** J.A. Gardner, 1944
 - **wanneri**, **Nassaria wanneri** (J.J. Tesch in J. Wanner, 1915)
 - **wanneri visayensis**, *Nassaria wanneri visayensis* K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007 - syn of: **Nassaria visayensis** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
 - **wayae**, **Prosipho wayae** W. Engl, 2005
 - **webbei**, *Buccinum webbei* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius webbei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850)
 - **weberi**, **Monostiolum weberi** (G.T. Watters, 1983)
 - **weberi**, *Caducifer weberi* G.T. Watters, 1983 - syn of: **Monostiolum weberi** (G.T. Watters, 1983)
 - **westralis**, *Siphonofusus westralis* R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 - syn of: **Chryseofusus westralis** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003
 - **wheatleyi**, *Buccinum wheatleyi* J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826)
 - **whitmorei**, **Nassaria whitmorei** F.S. MacNeil, 1961
 - **willemsae**, **Ameranna willemsae** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
 - **wrightae**, **Pollia wrightae** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1974)
 - **wykoffi**, **Clea wykoffi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
 - **xantholeuca**, *Engina xantholeuca* G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Morula dichrous** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)
 - **yadai**, **Bathybuccinum yadai** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009
 - **yamazakii**, **Ancistrolepis grammatus yamazakii** J.T. Kuroda, 1944
 - **yanamii**, *Plicifusus yanamii* M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Retifusus virens** (W.H. Dall, 1877)
 - **yanamii**, *Retifusus yanamii* M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Retifusus virens** (W.H. Dall, 1877)
 - **yessoensis**, **Plicifusus yessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
 - **yokomaruuae**, **Buccinum yokomaruuae** H. Yamashita & T. Habe, 1965
 - **yokoyamai**, **Neptunea yokoyamai** K. Oyama, 1954
 - **yoroiianum**, **Buccinum yoroiianum** H. Ozaki, 1958
 - **youngi**, **Cominella youngi** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
 - **zatricium**, **Engina bonasia zatricium** J.C. Melvill, 1893
 - **zea**, **Engina zea** J.C. Melvill, 1893
 - **zelotes**, **Buccinum zelotes** W.H. Dall, 1907
 - **zenkevitchi**, **Tacita zenkevitchi** V.J. Lus, 1975
 - **zepa**, **Engina zepa** (P.L. Duclos, 1848)
 - **zepa**, *Enginopsis zepa* P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Engina zepa** (P.L. Duclos, 1848)
 - **zephyrus**, **Calagrassor zephyrus**
 - **zeylanicum**, *Buccinum zeylanicum* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Babylonia zeylanica** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
 - **zeylanicum**, *Buccinum zeylanicum* J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Babylonia zeylanica** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
 - **zonale**, *Buccinum zonale* A.A. Gould, 1848 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826)
 - **zonalis**, **Engina zonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
 - **zonata**, *Engina zonata* J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Engina turbinella** (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
-

Class: GASTROPODA

--- Clade: CAENOGASTROPODA-HYPSOGASTROPODA-NEOGASTROPODA-BUCCINOIDEA

----- Family: BUCCINIDAE Rafinesque, 1815

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order

Taxa=3137, Genus=151, Subgenus=44, Species=1324, Subspecies=193, Synonyms=1424, Images=1062

Genus: *Afer* T.A. Conrad, 1858 (syn: *Streptosiphon*, *Præcantor* - 8 SP, 8 IMG)



2000304000

Afer
afer

(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

Guinea Bissau
36 mm



2000754805

Afer
afer
nivea

J.E. Gray

No Georeferenced data available

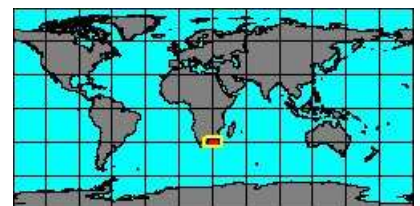


1960700020

Afer
africanus

(G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)

South Africa, Natal
82 mm



synonyms:

- *Fusinus africanus* G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- *Fusus kowieensis* W.H. Turton, 1932

- *Busycon africanus* G.B. III Sowerby, 1897



2000754025

Afer
cumingii

(L.A. Reeve, 1847)

Taiwan
88 mm



synonyms:

- *Fusus couderti* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853



2000755060

Afer
echinatus

K. Fraussen, 2008

Mauritania
26,7 mm

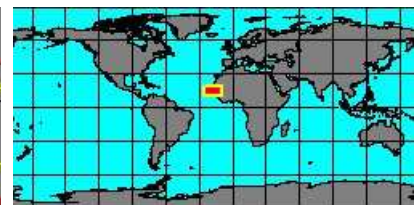


2000755042

Afer
ignifer

K. Fraussen & A. Trenchart, 2008

Senegal
23 mm



synonyms:

- *Streptosiphon ignifer* K. Fraussen & A. Trenchart, 2008

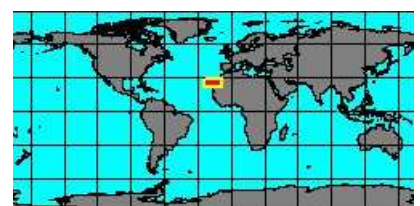


2000304015

Afer
lansbergisi

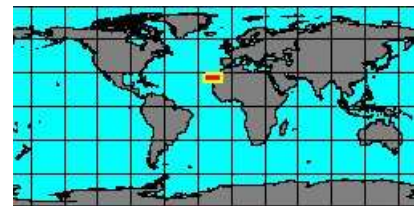
A. Delsaerd, 1993

Western Sahara
43 mm





2000304005
Afer
porphyrostoma
 (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
 Western Sahara
 45 mm



synonyms:

- *Tudicula porphyrostoma* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847
- *Tudicula recurva* A. Adams, 1854



2000304010
Afer
pseudofusinus
 K. Fraussen & R. Hadom, 2000
 Guinea Bissau
 72 mm



Genus: Falsilatirus W.K. Emerson & R.B. Moffitt, 1983 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



1972655872
Falsilatirus
pacificus
 W.K. Emerson & R.B. Moffitt, 1988

No Georeferenced data available



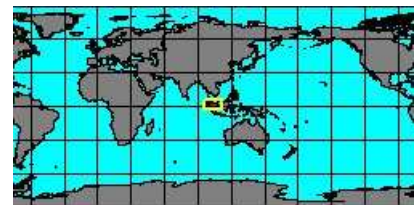
1972654590
Falsilatirus
sudirauti
 L. Bozzetti, 1995
 Philippines, Aliguay Island
 42 mm



Genus: Metula H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (syn: Acamptochetus, Antemetula, Colubraria, Agassitula, Mintula - 29 SP, 24 IMG)



2128800785
Metula
aegrota
 (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
 Singapore

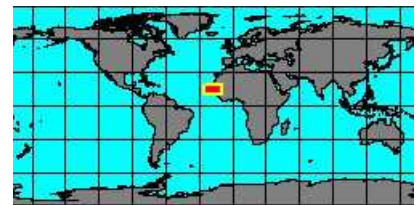


synonyms:

- *Pleurotoma aegrota* L.A. Reeve, 1845
- *Antimitrella aegrota* L.A. Reeve, 1845
- *Antimitra aegrota* L.A. Reeve, 1845



1974500000
Metula
africana
 P. Bouchet, 1988
 Senegal
 41 mm



1960700256
Metula
agassizi
 W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941
 Suriname
 40 mm

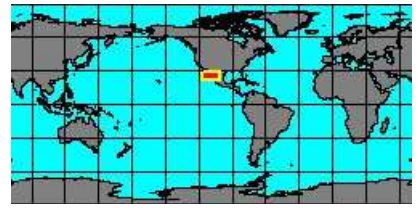


synonyms:

- *Bartschia agassizi* W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941
- *Metula agassizi* W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941



1974500005
**Metula
amosi**
E.G. Vanatta, 1913
Guaymas Sonora, Mexico
44,2 mm



1974500065
**Metula
andamanica**
E.A. Smith, 1906

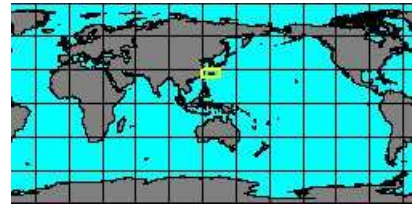
No Georeferenced data available



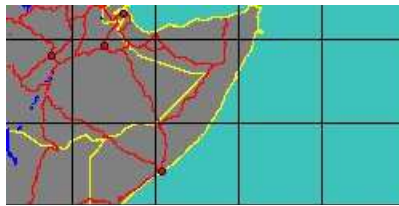
1974500060
**Metula
anfractura**
H.R. Matthews & E. de C. Rios, 1968
Cabo Frio, Brasil
36,5 mm



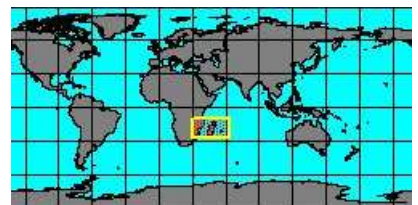
1974650930
**Metula
angioyorum**
M. Parth, 1992
Japan, Okinawa



1974650940
**Metula
bozzettii**
M. Parth, 1990
Somalia
66 mm



1974500020
**Metula
crosnieri**
P. Bouchet, 1988
Madagascar
59,5 mm



1974500025
**Metula
cumingi**
A. Adams, 1853
Senegal, Casamance
36 mm

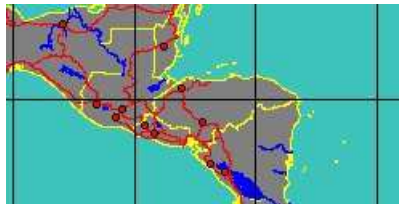


1974650960
**Metula
daphnelloides**
J.C. Melvil & R. Standen, 1903
Philippines, Cebu
17,6 mm

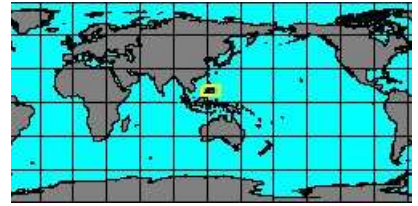
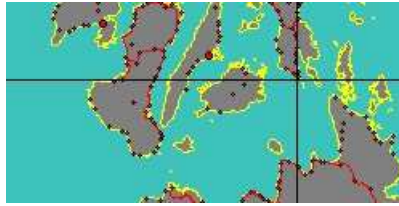




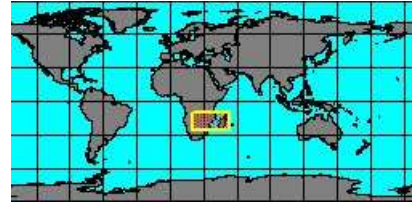
197450030
**Metula
ellena**
A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
Honduras
18 mm



1974650970
**Metula
elongata**
W.H. Dall, 1907
Philippines, Bohol Island
28 mm



1974655668
**Metula
etelvinae**
L. Bozzetti, 2001
Mozambique



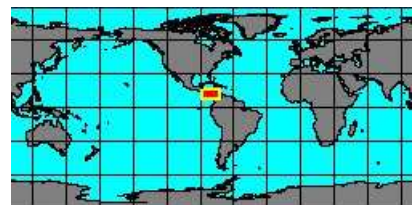
1974650980
**Metula
fraussenii**
L. Bozzetti, 1995
Nicaragua
25,3 mm



1974650990
**Metula
gigliottii**
J. Coltro, 2005
Brasil, Cabo de Santa Marta
38,6 mm



1974651000
**Metula
guppyi**
A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
Panama East
23,9 mm

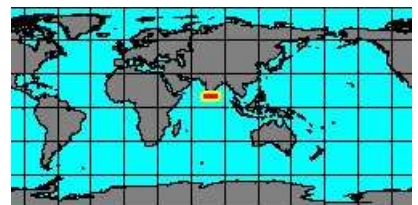


synonyms:

- *Metula guppyi* A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972



1974500035
**Metula
inflata**
(R.S. Houbbrick, 1984)
India, Tuticorin
36 mm



1974654510
**Metula
kilburni**
M. Parth, 1994
NW Australia

No Georeferenced data available



1974651010
**Metula
lintea**

R.J.L. Guppy, 1882
Trinidad
13,4 mm



1974651020
**Metula
metula**

(R.B. Hinds, 1844)
Nicaragua
17 mm



synonyms:

- *Metula hindsi* A. Adams, 1853
- *Anarithma maesi* J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1986



1974500045
**Metula
metula
mitrella**

A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
Taiwan
32,5 mm



synonyms:

- *Tritonoharpa mitrella* (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)



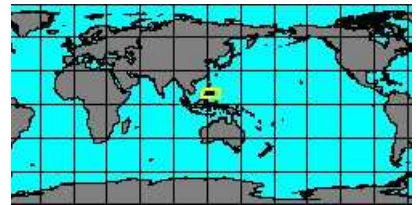
1974650080
**Metula
metulina**

J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
Philippines, Bohol Island
44,5 mm



1974650950
**Metula
metulina
chetyzecchiaie**
L. Bozzetti, 1992

Philippines, Balicasag Island
49,2 mm



1974651030
**Metula
minor**

A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
Colombia



5290000009
**Metula
olssoni**

W.P. Woodring, 1928

No Georeferenced data available



1974655440
**Metula
optima**

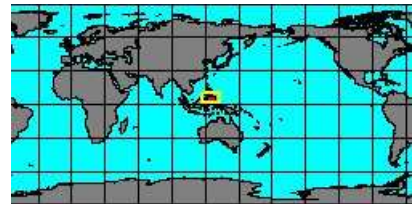
A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
Colombia
53,7 mm





1974651040
Metula
parthi

I.P. Bondarev, 1997
Philippines, Balut Island
34,2 mm



5290000010
Metula
reticularis

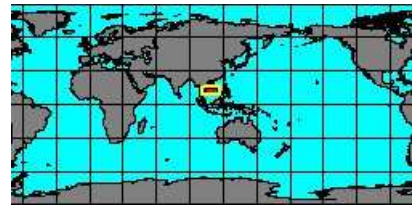
F. Traub, 1938

No Georeferenced data available



5347000050
Metula
thachi

K. Fraussen & Y.F. Huang, 2011
Vietnam, Nha Trang



5290000011
Metula
tumida

X.T. Ma & S. Zhang, 2000

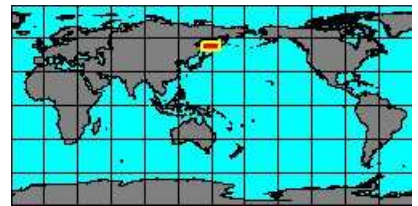
No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Aidemofusus A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



5347000038
Aidemofusus
ignotus

A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013
Okhotsk Sea
24,9 mm



Genus: Ameranna B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 (4 SP, 3 IMG)



1960700679
Ameranna
florida

(E.F. García, 2008)
Honduras
14,5 mm



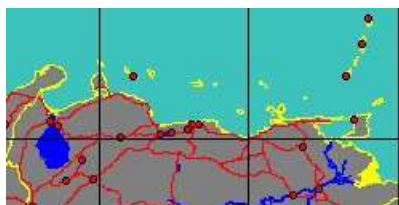
synonyms:

- Anna florida E.F. García, 2008



1927850630
Ameranna
milleri

(G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
Venezuela
10,4 mm



synonyms:

- Baiya marjkae D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- Baiya milleri G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959

- Anna milleri G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959

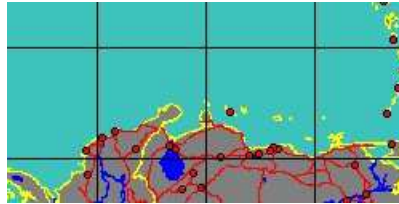
no
IMAGES
available

528800006
Ameranna
royalensis
(G.T. Watters, 2009)

No Georeferenced data available



1927852310
Ameranna
willemsae
(D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
Aruba
10 mm



Genus: Anna A. Risso, 1826 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



5347000046
Anna
capixaba
J. Coltro & A.P.S. Domelas, 2013
Brazil, Espírito Santo
11 mm



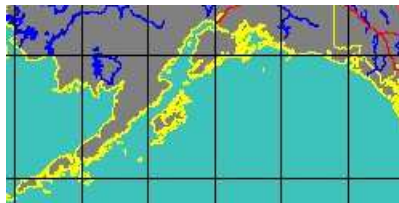
1927858740
Anna
goncalvesi
(J. Coltro, 2005)
Brasil
9 mm

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Aulacofusus W.H. Dall, 1918 (12 SP, 12 IMG)



1922950020
Aulacofusus
brevicauda
(G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
Alaska
70 mm



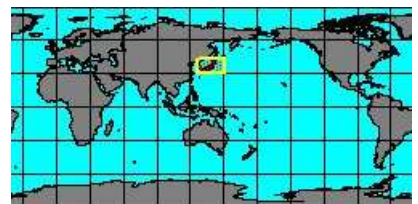
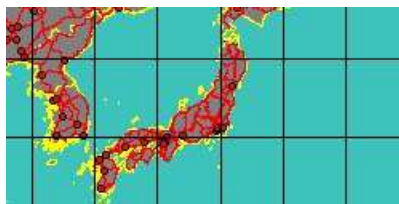
synonyms:

- Neptunea brevicauda G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- Colus brevicauda G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- Buccinum schantaricum A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- Aulacofusus schantaricum kurlensis A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- Colus spitzbergensis L.A. Reeve, 1855

- Fusus brevicauda G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- Fusus lividus O.A.L. Mörch, 1862
- Aulacofusus schantaricum A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- Fusus spitzbergensis L.A. Reeve, 1855
- Neptunea terebralis A.A. Gould, 1860



1927850570
Aulacofusus
calamaeus
(W.H. Dall, 1907)
Japan
21,5 mm



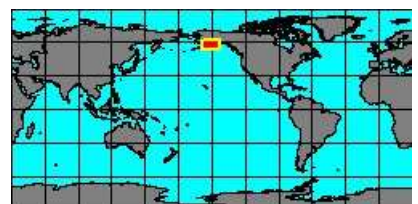
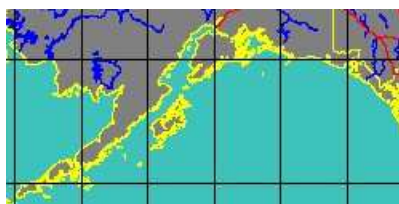
synonyms:

- Colus calamaeus W.H. Dall, 1907

- Colus calamaeus W.H. Dall, 1907



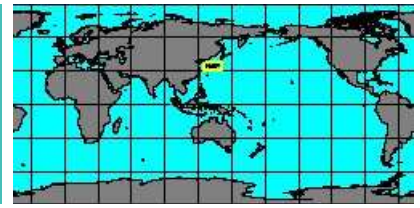
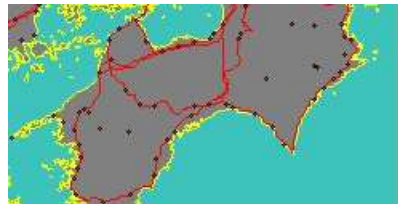
1921400045
Aulacofusus
calathus
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
Alaska





1927850560
Aulacofusus caerulescens

J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
Japan, Kochi



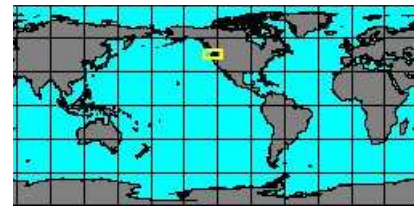
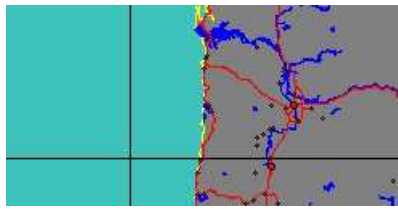
synonyms:

- Aulacofusus caerulescens J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961



1927857030
Aulacofusus dimidiatus

W.H. Dall, 1919
Tillamook Bay, Oregon



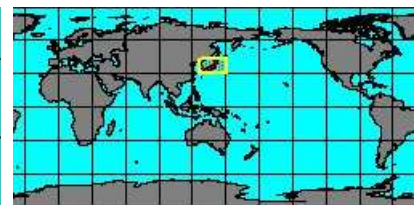
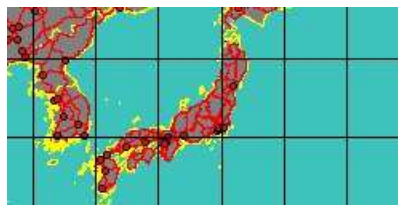
1921400080
Aulacofusus esychus

(W.H. Dall, 1907)
Japan, Hachijo Island



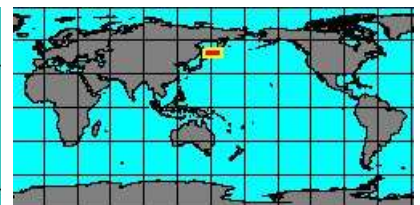
1927857040
Aulacofusus esychus shikotanicus
(A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)

Japan



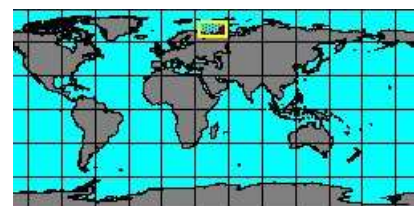
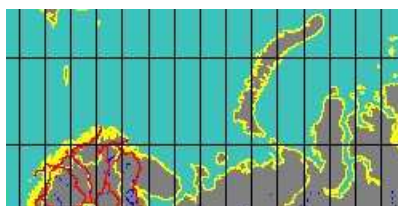
5347000102
Aulacofusus gulbini

A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013
Kurile islands
70 mm



1921400140
Aulacofusus herendeeni

(W.H. Dall, 1902)
Barentz Sea
55 mm



synonyms:

- Colus herendeeni W.H. Dall, 1902
- Colus herendeeni W.H. Dall, 1902
- Colus nobilis W.H. Dal, 1919



5971104442
Aulacofusus hiranoi

(T. Shikama, 1962)
East China Sea
17 mm



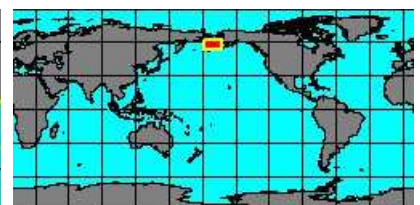
synonyms:

- Colus calamaeus hiranoi T. Shikama, 1962



1921400210
Aulacofusus ombronius

(W.H. Dall, 1919)
Pribiloff Islands, Bering Sea

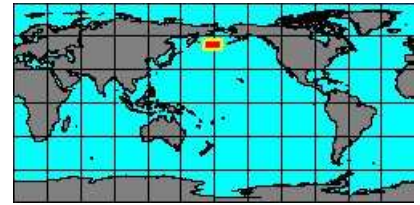
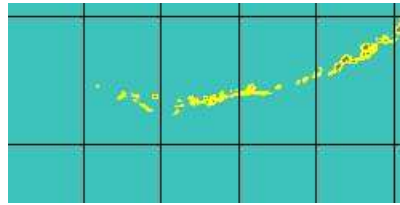


synonyms:

- *Aulacofusus ombrochus* W.H. Dall, 1919



1921400220
Aulacofusus periscelidus
(W.H. Dall, 1891)
Aleutians Islands
61,2 mm

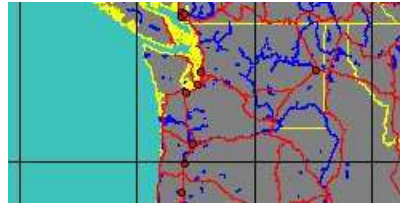


synonyms:

- *Aulacofusus brevicauda fortirata* G.B. III Sowerby, 1913
- *Cominella fortirata* G.B. III Sowerby, 1913
- *Colus periscelidus* W.H. Dall, 1891



1921400315
Fusus trophius
W.H. Dall, 1919
Washington



synonyms:

- *Fusus trophius* W.H. Dall, 1919

Genus: Bathybuccinum A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 (5 SP, 2 IMG)



1960700604
Bathybuccinum bicordatum
A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988

No Georeferenced data available



5971104463
Bathybuccinum clarki
Kantor & Harasewych, 1998

No Georeferenced data available



1960700605
Bathybuccinum higuchii
K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009
Japan, Fukushima
15 mm

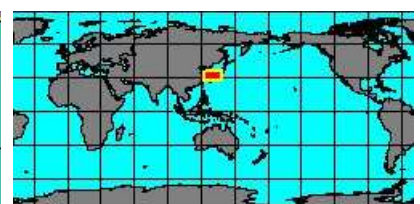


5288000011
Bathybuccinum unicoloratum
A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988

No Georeferenced data available



5288000012
Bathybuccinum yadai
K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009
Japan, Kagoshima

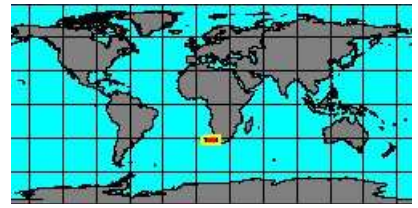
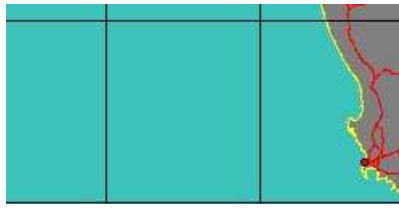


Genus: Buccipagoda W.F. Ponder, 2010 (3 SP, 2 IMG)



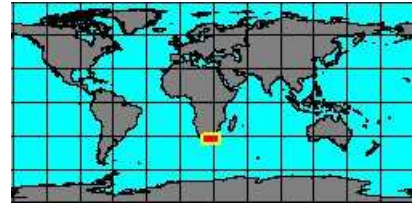
1960700684
Buccipagoda bathybius

(P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
Bassin du Cape 32°18'S 13°16'E
60,3 mm



1927857360
Buccipagoda bonaespei

(K.H. Barnard, 1963)
South Africa



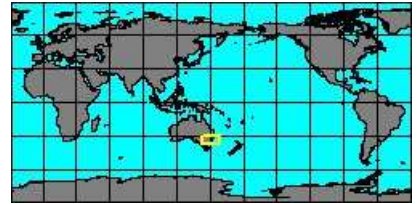
synonyms:

- Neptunea bonaespei K.H. Barnard, 1963



1927852720
Buccipagoda kengrahami

(W.F. Ponder, 1982)
Australia, Sydney
48 mm



synonyms:

- Kapala kengrahami W.F. Ponder, 1982

Genus: Calagrassor Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, K. Fraussen, A.E. Fedosov & P. Bouchet, 2013 (4 SP, 3 IMG)



1921850000
Calagrassor aldermenensis

(A.W.B. Powell, 1971)
Mozambique
19 mm



synonyms:

- Eosipho aldermenensis A.W.B. Powell, 1971



5971104479
Calagrassor poppei

(K. Fraussen, 2001)
Philippines, Panglao Island
39,1 mm



1927858900
Calagrassor tashiensis

(Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002)
East China Sea
16 mm



synonyms:

- Eosipho tashiensis Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002



5347000040
Calagrassor zephyrus

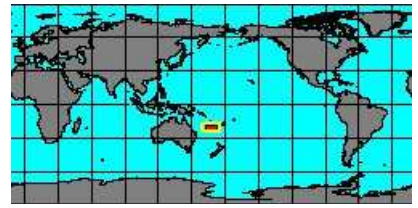
(K. Fraussen, J. Selanes,
& P. Stahschmidt, 2012)
Chile

No Georeferenced data available

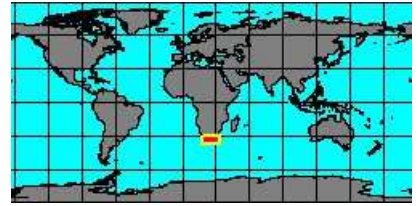
Genus: Cancellopollia G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998 (3 SP, 2 IMG)



1960700739
**Cancellopollia
gracilis**
G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
New Caledonia
30 mm



1927300055
**Cancellopollia
insculpta**
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
Algoa Bay, South Africa
12 mm



1921404010
**Cancellopollia
ustulata**
G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
New Caledonia



Genus: Chickcharnea E.J. Petuch, 2002 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1927855660
**Chickcharnea
fragilis**
E.J. Petuch, 2002
Bahamas



Genus: Dianthiphos G.T. Watters, 2009 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



1927050005
**Dianthiphos
bernardoii**
(P.M.S. Costa,
& R. dos Santos Gomes, 1998)
Brasil, Espirito Santo
18 mm



5288000032
**Dianthiphos
electrum**
G.T. Watters, 2009
Columbia, Guajira Peninsula



Genus: Eclctofusus Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2013 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1927855730
**Eclctofusus
dedonderi**
(K. Fraussen & R. Hadom, 2001)
Philippines, Aliguay Island
12,6 mm

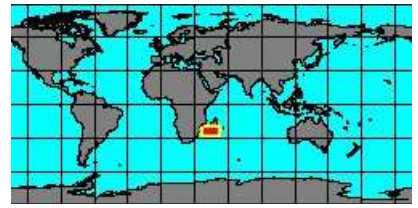


Genus: Enigmaticolus K. Fraussen, 2008 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



528800034
Enigmaticolus monnieri

K. Fraussen, 2008
Madagascar, Tulear
63,7 mm



Genus: Falsitromina R.K. Dell, 1990 (5 SP, 5 IMG)



1927852630
Falsitromina bella

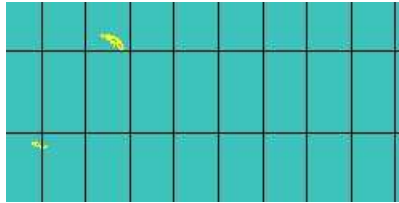
(A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
Antarctic Ocean

No Georeferenced data available



1927858966
Falsitromina fenestrata

(A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
Scotia Sea



synonyms:

- Tromina fenestrata A.W.B. Powell, 1951



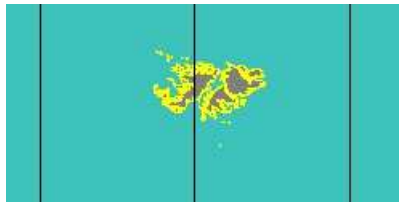
1960700639
Falsitromina powelli

(R.K. Dell, 1990)
Scotia Sea



1922750025
Falsitromina simplex

(A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
Fakland Islands
9 mm



1927852640
Falsitromina tricarinata

(A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
Norway



Genus: Gaillea Kantor, Puillandre, Fraussen, Fedosov & Bouchet, 2013 (4 SP, 4 IMG)



1927852350
Gaillea canetae

(W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1944)
Honduras, Roatan Island



synonyms:

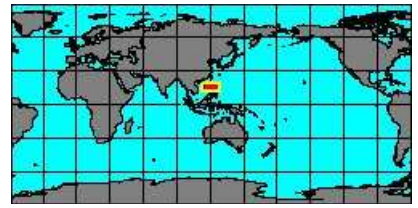
- Bartschia canetae W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1944
- Plicifusus jamarci T.A. Okutani, 1982



1921850020
Gaillea
coriolis

(P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)

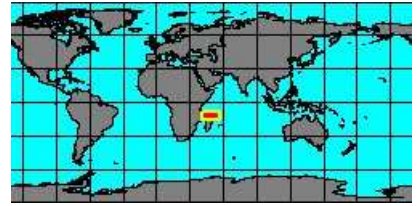
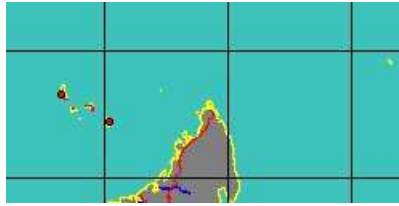
Philippines, Luzon Island
39 mm



5300071414
Gaillea
engonia

(P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)

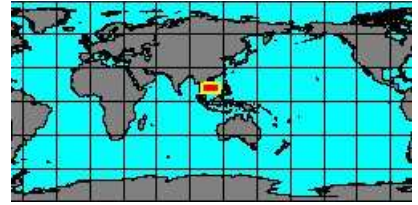
Madagascar, Diego Suarez
32,8 mm



5288000035
Gaillea
tosaensis

(T.A. Okutani & A. Iwahori, 1992)

Vietnam
10,2 mm



Genus: Gemophos A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (11 SP, 9 IMG)



1927050000
Gemophos
auritulus

(J.H.F. Link, 1807)

Florida Keys
24 mm



synonyms:

- *Polla auritula* J.H.F. Link, 1807
- *Nassaria auritula* J.H.F. Link, 1807
- *Triton caribaeum* D'Orbigny, 1847

- *Cantharus auritus* J.H.F. Link, 1807



1927851580
Gemophos
filistriatus

G.J. Vermeij, 2006

North Carolina
22 mm



1927300050
Gemophos
gemmatus

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)

Mexico, Mazatlan
30 mm



1927851590
Gemophos
inca

(D'Orbigny, 1839)

No Georeferenced data available



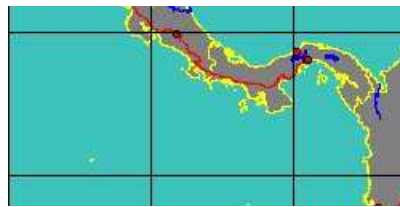
5347000067
Gemophos
pacei

E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011

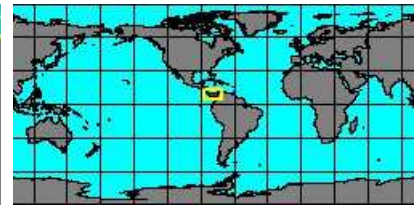
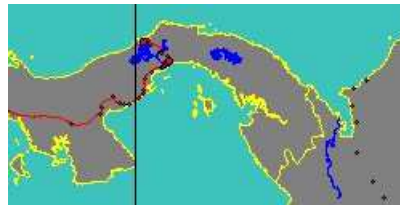
No Georeferenced data available



1927851630
Gemophos pastinaca
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Panama West
27,2 mm



1927300105
Gemophos ringens
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Panama, Las Perlas Islands
28,4 mm



1927300110
Gemophos sanguinolentus
(P.L. Duclos, 1833)
Galápagos Islands
27 mm



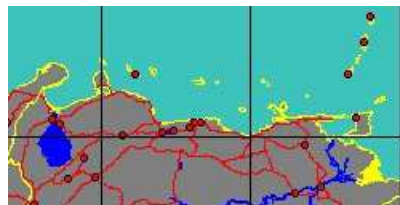
synonyms:

- *Pollia haemastoma* J.E. Gray, 1839
- *Buccinum janeli* A. Valenciennes

- *Purpura sanguinolenta* P.L. Duclos, 1833



1927750025
Gemophos tinctus
(T.A. Conrad, 1846)
Venezuela
27 mm



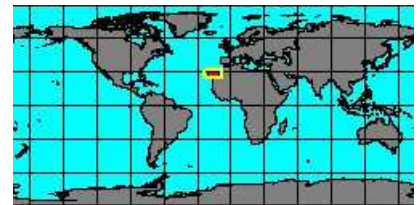
synonyms:

- *Pollia tincta* T.A. Conrad, 1846
- *Pisania tinctus* T.A. Conrad, 1846

- *Pollia tinctus* T.A. Conrad, 1846



1960700598
Gemophos viverratoides
(D'Orbigny, 1840)
Canary Islands
40 mm

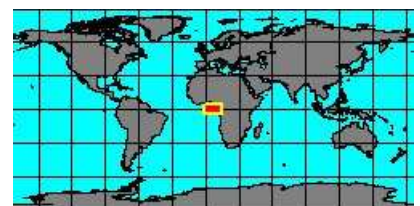


synonyms:

- *Purpura viverratoides* D'Orbigny, 1840



1927300155
Gemophos viverratus
(L.C. Kiener, 1834)
Gabon, Sao Tomé Island
25 mm



synonyms:

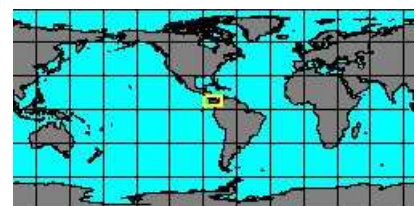
- *Cantharus proteus* A. Scacchi, 1836
- *Pisania viveratoides* D'Orbigny, 1844

- *Cantharus variegata* G.W. Tryon, 1881

Genus: Hesperisternia J.A. Gardner, 1944 (11 SP, 9 IMG)



1960700649
Hesperisternia elegans
(W.H. Dall, 1908)
Panama, Chiriqui Bay
48 mm

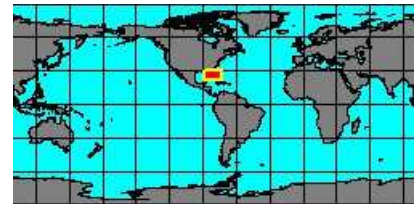


synonyms:

- *Cantharus rehderi* S.S. Berry, 1962



1927304005
Hesperisternia grandana
 (R.T. Abbott, 1986)
 Florida



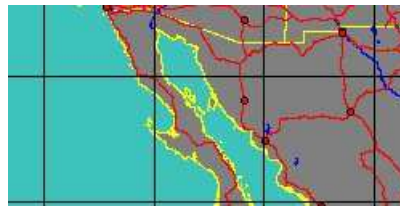
synonyms:

- *Cantharus grandanus* R.T. Abbott, 1986

- *Hesperisternia multangulus grandanus* (R.T. Abbott, 1986)



1960700652
Hesperisternia harasewychi
 (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
 Mexico, Tortugas Island
 18,8 mm



5288000038
Hesperisternia itzamnai
 G.T. Watters, 2009

No Georeferenced data available



1927700065
Hesperisternia jugosa
 (C.B. Adams, 1852)
 Brasil, Bahia
 20 mm



1927750010
Hesperisternia karinae
 (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
 Brasil, Salvador
 22 mm



synonyms:

- *Pisania karinae* G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959



1927300095
Hesperisternia multangulus
 (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
 Puerto Rico
 23 mm



1927851620
Hesperisternia panamica
 (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
 Panama West
 41 mm



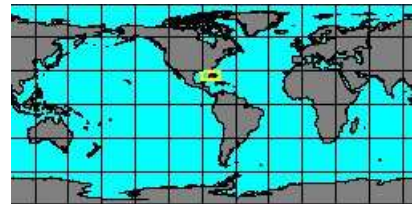
1927300120
Hesperisternia shaskyi
 (S.S. Berry, 1959)
 West Panama
 44 mm





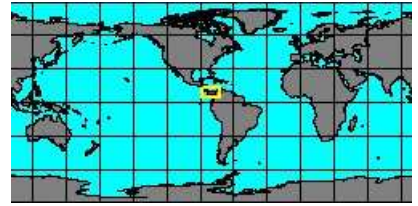
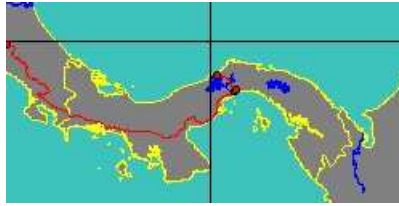
5971104453
Hesperisternia sulzyckii

E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
Florida Keys



1927304020
Hesperisternia vibex

(W.J. Broderip, 1833)
Panama
25 mm



Genus: Jerrybuccinum Y.I. Kantor & G. Pastorino, 2009 (3 SP, 3 IMG)



5288000040
Jerrybuccinum explorator

K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008
Chile, Concepcion
29 mm



5347000104
Jerrybuccinum kantorii

K. Fraussen, J. Sellanes,
& P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
Chile, Concepcion
12,5 mm



5288000039
Jerrybuccinum malvinense

Y.I. Kantor & G. Pastorino, 2009
Falkland Islands
20 mm

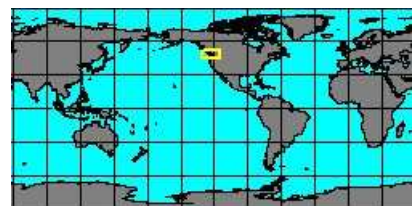
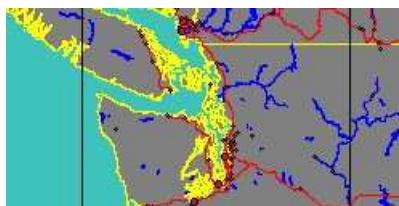


Genus: Lirabuccinum G.J. Vermeij, 1991 (4 SP, 4 IMG)



1927850000
Lirabuccinum dirum

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Kitsap County, Washington
40 mm



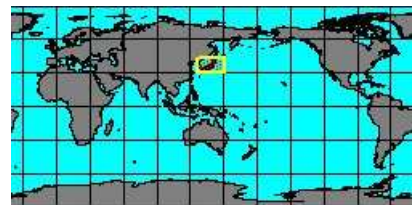
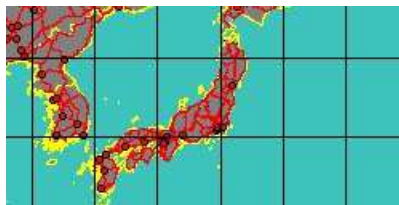
synonyms:

- Searlesia dira L.A. Reeve, 1846
- Fusus incisus A.A. Gould, 1849



1927854770
Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum

(E.A. Smith, 1875)
Japan
24 mm



synonyms:

- Searlesia constricta W.H. Dall, 1918
- Lirabuccinum constrictum W.H. Dall, 1918
- Fusus modestus A.A. Gould, 1860
- Searlesia modesta A.A. Gould, 1860



1960700716
Lirabuccinum
fuscolabiatum
hokkaidoensis
unknown

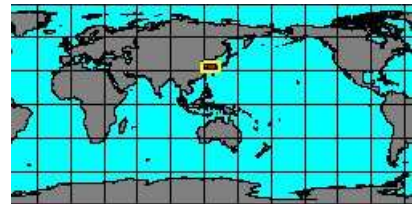
No Georeferenced data available



1960700344
Lirabuccinum
hokkaidonis
(H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
Hokkaido



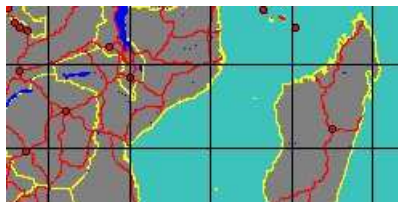
5347000045
Lirabuccinum
musculus
P. Calomon & Lawless, 2013
South Korea
22 mm



Genus: Micrologus Fraussen & Rosado, 2011 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



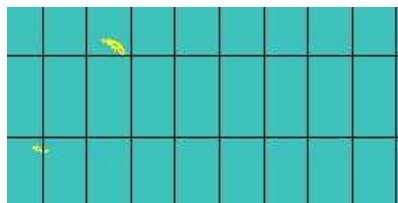
5971104456
Micrologus
mochatinctus
K. Fraussen & J. Rosado, 2011
Mozambique Channel
15 mm



Genus: Muffinbuccinum M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



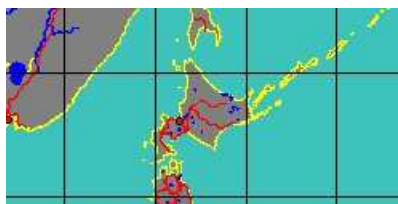
1960700581
Muffinbuccinum
catherinae
M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
Scotia Sea



Genus: Ornatoconcha V.J. Lus, 1987 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1923354035
Ornatoconcha
plicata
V.J. Lus, 1987
Hokkaido, Japan
56,5 mm



Genus: Ovulatibuccinum A.N. Golikov & B.I. Srenko, 1989 (3 SP, 1 IMG)

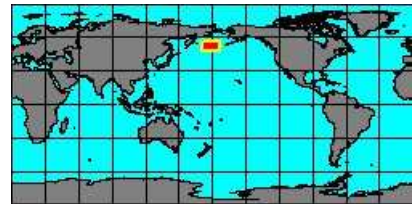
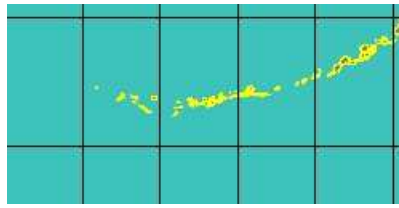


5288000049
Ovulatibuccinum
fimbriatum
(A.N. Golikov & B.I. Srenko, 1988)

No Georeferenced data available



1927800005
Ovulaticuccinum
ovulum
(W.H. Dall, 1895)
Aleutians Islands, Amchitka Island



5288000063
Ovulaticuccinum
perlatum
K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Parabuccinum M.G. Harasewych, Y.I. Kantor & K. Linse, 2000 (4 SP, 3 IMG)



5971104467
Parabuccinum
bisculptum
(Dell, 1990)

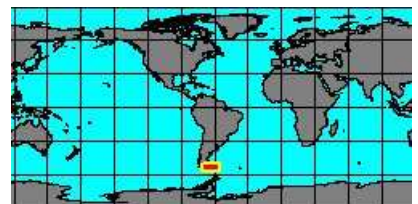
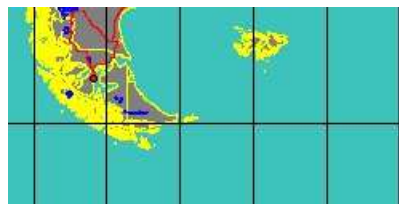
No Georeferenced data available



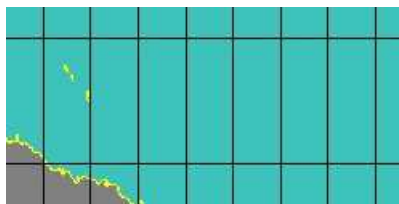
1927853780
Parabuccinum
eltanini
(R.K. Dell, 1990)
Falkland Islands
12,5 mm



1927853790
Parabuccinum
polyspeirum
(R.K. Dell, 1990)
South Atlantic Ocean, 54, 1° S, 63, 6° W



1927853800
Parabuccinum
rauscherti
M.G. Harasewych, Y.I. Kantor,
& K. Linse, 2000
Ross Sea
9,6 mm



Genus: Paracallioncha V.J. Lus, 1987 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



5288000050
Paracallioncha
ultraabyssalis
V.J. Lus, 1983

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: Parficulina A. Powell, 1958 (1 SP, 0 IMG)








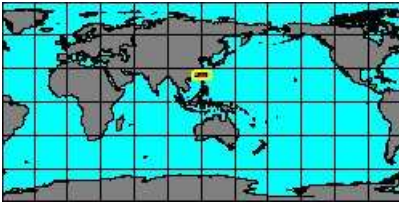








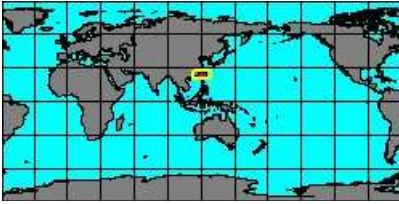
1960700586
Parficulina
problematica
(A.W.B. Powell, 1951)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Notoficula problematica* A.W.B. Powell, 1951

Genus: Phaenomenella K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2006 (8 SP, 5 IMG)


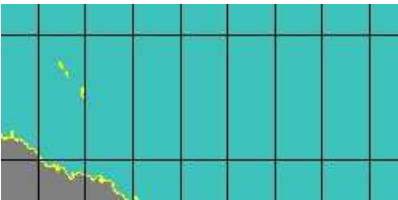
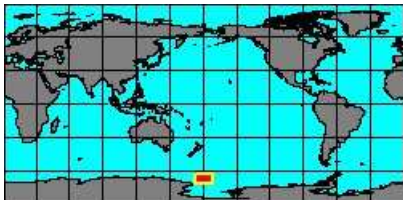
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>534700089 <u>Phaenomenella</u> <u>angusta</u> R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
	<p>1960700244 <u>Phaenomenella</u> <u>callophorella</u> (K. Fraussen, 2004) Taiwan, Pratas Island 21 mm</p>		
	<p>1960700384 <u>Phaenomenella</u> <u>cirsiomoides</u> (K. Fraussen, 2004) Taiwan 30,6 mm</p>		
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>1927852780 <u>Phaenomenella</u> <u>inflata</u> (T. Shikama, 1971)</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
	<p>1922950080 <u>Phaenomenella</u> <u>insulapratensis</u> (T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1994) Pratas Island, Taiwan 40 mm</p>		
<p>synonyms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• <i>Aulacofusus insulapratensis</i> T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1994			
	<p>1960700436 <u>Phaenomenella</u> <u>mokenorum</u> K. Fraussen, 2008 Thailand, Phuket 55 mm</p>		
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>5347000092 <u>Phaenomenella</u> <u>venusta</u> K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2012</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>	
	<p>5347000042 <u>Phaenomenella</u> <u>vexabilis</u> K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2013 Taiwan 45,3 mm</p>		

Genus: **Probuccinum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (6 SP, 1 IMG)

<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>1927854340 Probuccinum angulatum A.W.B. Powell, 1951 Antarctica</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>5346000135 Probuccinum archibenthale (J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1907) Antarctica</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>5971104460 Probuccinum costatum K.H.J. Thiele, 1912</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>1927854360 Probuccinum delicatulum A.W.B. Powell, 1951</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>1927854370 Probuccinum edwardiense R.B. Watson, 1882</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>

synonyms:

- *Glypteuthria edwardiense* R.B. Watson, 1882

	<p>1927854380 Probuccinum tenerum (E.A. Smith, 1907) Ross sea 9 mm</p>		
--	---	--	---

synonyms:

- *Probuccinum tenuistriatum* C. Hedley, 1916

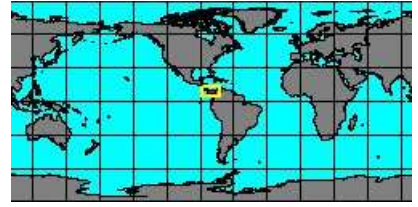
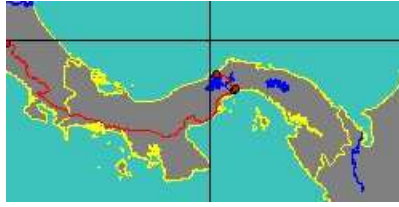
Genus: **Pusio** J.E. Gray, 1833 (2 SP, 2 IMG)

	<p>1927300035 Pusio elegans (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) Baja California 25 mm</p>		
--	---	--	---

<p>no IMAGES available</p> <p>to be checked</p>	<p>1960700464 Pusio elegans avus (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941) West America</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>
---	---	--



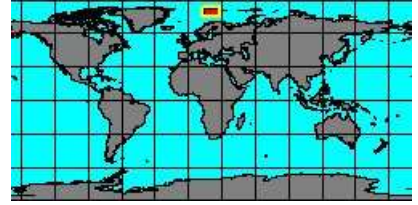
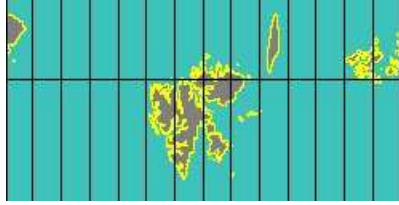
1927304030
**Pusio
pagodus**
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
panama
43 mm



Genus: Pyrulofusus O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (4 SP, 5 IMG)



1925304000
**Pyrulofusus
deformis**
(L.A. Reeve, 1847)
Svalbard
170 mm

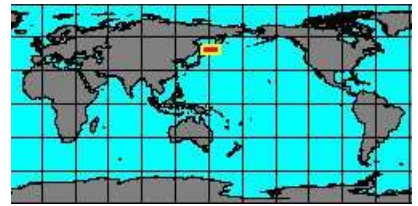


synonyms:

- Neptunea sachsenheimeri M. von Kimakowicz, 1896



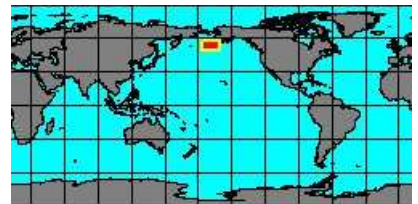
1925300010
**Pyrulofusus
dextrus**
(W.H. Dall, 1907)
Kurile islands
137 mm



1925300015
**Pyrulofusus
dextrus
japonicus**
T. Habe, K. Itô & Tanji, 1980
Japan, Hokkaido
136,3 mm



1927855680
**Pyrulofusus
harpa**
(O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
Aleutian Islands
120 mm

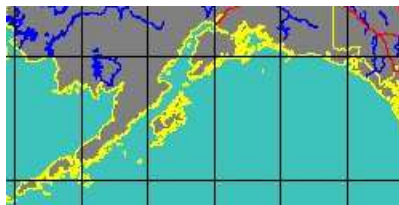


synonyms:

- Pyrulofusus deformis harpa O.A.L. Mörch, 1857



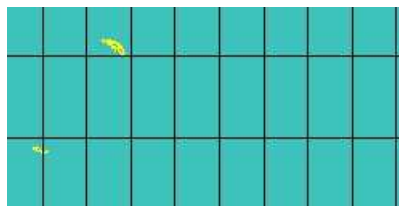
1927854690
**Pyrulofusus
melonis**
(W.H. Dall, 1891)
Alaska
121 mm



Genus: Spikebuccinum M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1960700585
**Spikebuccinum
stephaniae**
M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
Scotia Sea



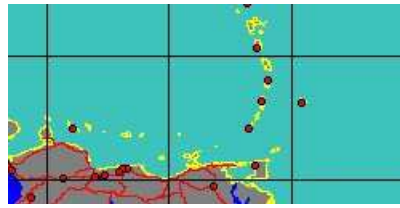
Genus: Steye M.J. Faber, 2004 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1927859036
Steyejanasaraiarum

M.J. Faber, 2004

Aruba, Bonaire
4,3 mm



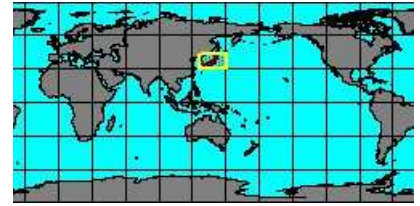
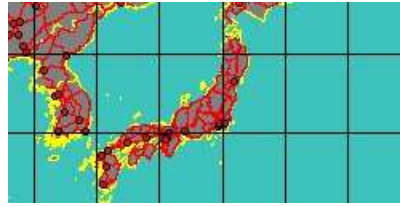
Genus: Tacita V.J. Lus, 1971 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



1927857260
Tacita holoserica

V.J. Lus, 1971

Japan



synonyms:

- Bayerius hobsericeus V.J. Lus, 1971



1960700456
Tacita zenkevitchi

V.J. Lus, 1975

No Georeferenced data available

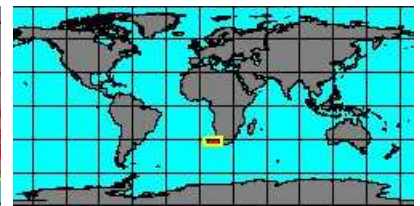
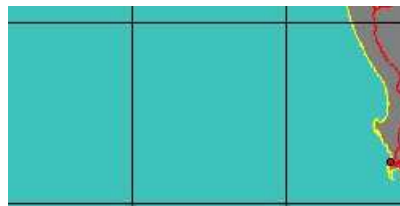
Genus: Thermosipho Kantor, Pullandre, Fraussen, Fedosov & Bouchet, 2013 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



1960700611
Thermosipho auzendei

(A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001)

Rehu hydrothermal vent
62 mm



synonyms:

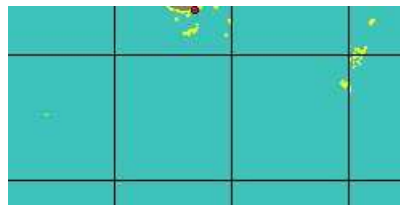
- Enigmaticolus auzendei (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001)



1921850030
Thermosipho desbruyeresi

(T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1993)

Lau Basin
94 mm



synonyms:

- Eosipho desbruyeresi nipponensis T.A. Okutani & Y. Fujiwara, 2000

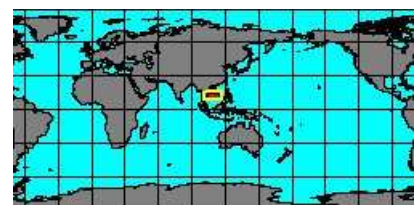
Genus: Tomlinia A.J. Peile, 1937 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



5347000105
Tomlinia fraussenii

N.N. Thach, 2014

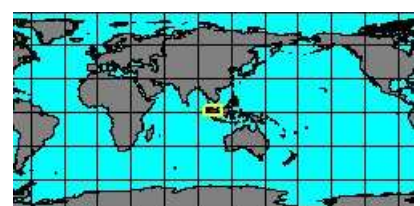
Nha Trang, Vietnam



1927854950
Tomlinia rapulum

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)

Singapore
36 mm



synonyms:

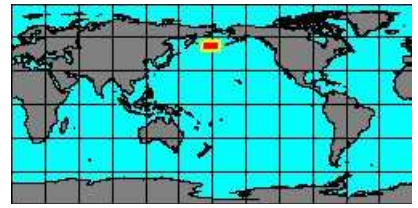
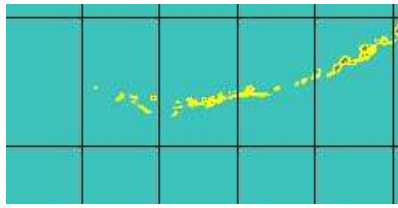
- Macron rapulum (L.A. Reeve, 1846)

Genus: Turrivolutopsius Tiba & Kosuge, 1979 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1923350015
**Turrivolutopsis
stejnegeri**

(W.H. Dall, 1884)
Aleutians Islands
40 mm

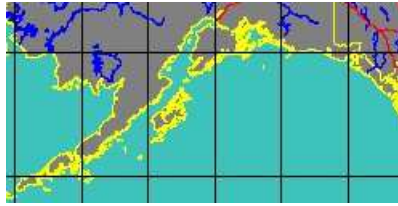


SubFamily: BERINGIINAE - **Genus: Beringius** W.H. Dall, 1886 (syn: Jumala, Beringion - 13 SP, 14 IMG)



1920850000
**Beringius
beringi**

A.T. von Middendorff, 1847
Alaska
150,7 mm



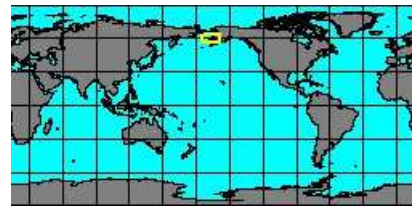
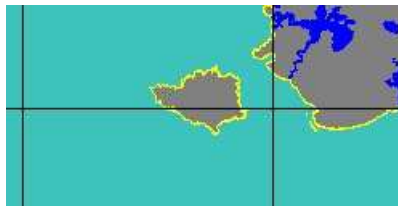
synonyms:

- Beringion beringii A.T. von Middendorff, 1848



5347000035
**Beringius
behringii
kobelti**

W.H. Dall, 1902
Alaska, Nunivak Island



1960700682
**Beringius
bogasoni**

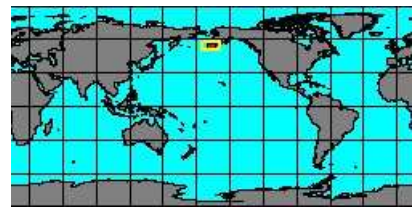
A. Warén & S.M. Smith, 2006

No Georeferenced data available



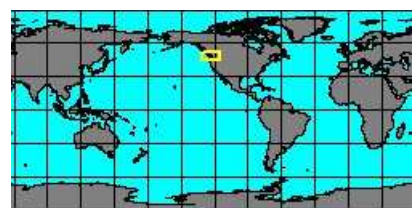
1920850010
**Beringius
crebricostatus**

(W.H. Dall, 1877)
Unalaska Island



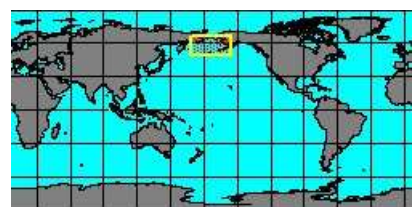
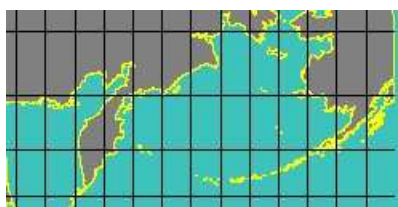
1920850015
**Beringius
eyerdami**

A.G. Smith, 1959
San Juan Island, Washington



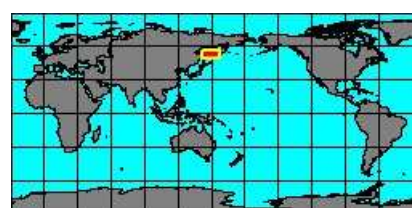
1922850000
**Beringius
frielei**

W.H. Dall, 1895
Bering Sea
115 mm



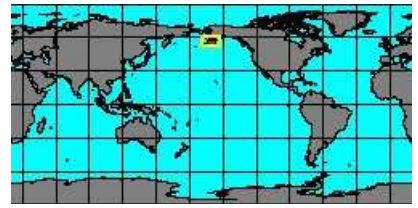
1920850020
**Beringius
frielei
miyauchi**

W.H. Dall, 1895
Okhotsk Sea
142,6 mm





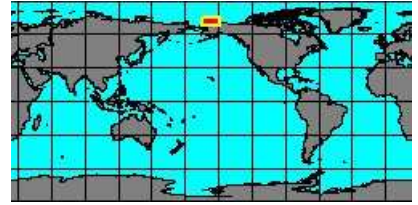
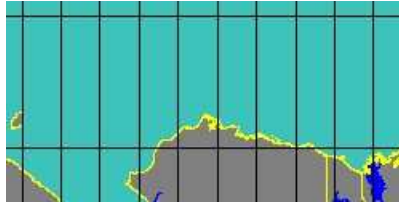
1920850025
Beringius indentatus
W.H. Dall, 1919
Alaska, Khudubin Island



1920850030
Beringius kennicottii
(W.H. Dall, 1871)
Sakhalin Island
90 mm



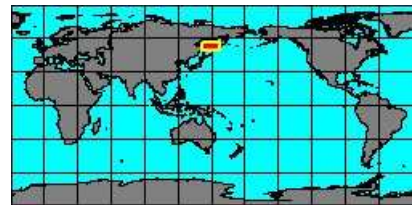
1927856880
Beringius malleatus
(W.H. Dall, 1884)
Point Barrow, Alaska



1960700623
Beringius marshalli
W.H. Dall, 1919
Japan, Hokkaido
139 mm



1920850035
Beringius polynematicus
H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
Okhotsk Sea

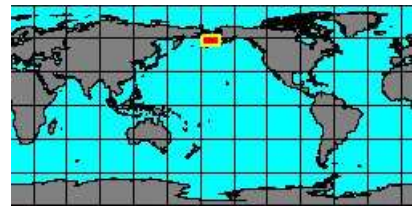


synonyms:

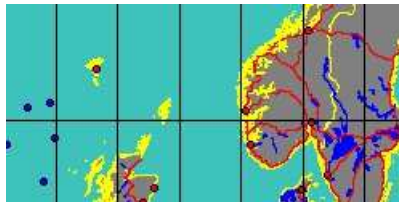
- *Beringius frielei polynematicus* H.A. Pilsbry, 1907



1927855560
Beringius stimpsoni
(A.A. Gould, 1860)
Pribiloff Islands, Bering Sea
93 mm



1920850040
Beringius turtoni
(W.I. Bean, 1834)
North Sea, Viking bank
123 mm



synonyms:

- *Neptunea ossiana* H.B.S. Friele, 1879
- *Buccinum schantaricum choshiensis* T. Shkama, 1962
- *Fusus turtoni brevispira* A.M. Norman, 1893
- *Fusus turtoni attenuata* W.B. Marshal, 1902
- *Fusus turtoni tumida* A.M. Norman, 1893



1927855450
Beringius undatus
W.H. Dall, 1919
Unalaska Island, Aleutian Islands
101,5 mm

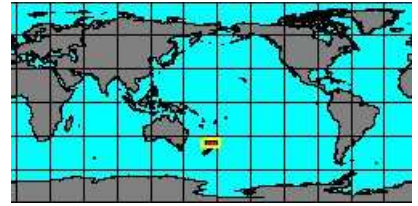
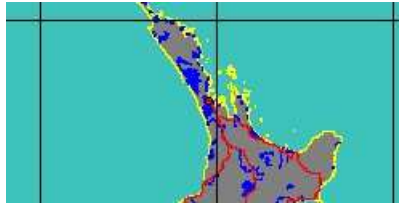


no
IMAGES
available

1927855700
Aeneator
attenuatus
A.W.B. Powell, 1927
New Zealand



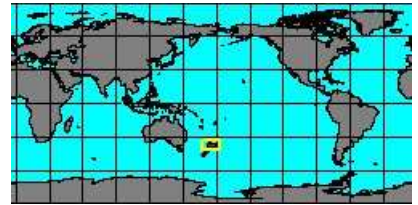
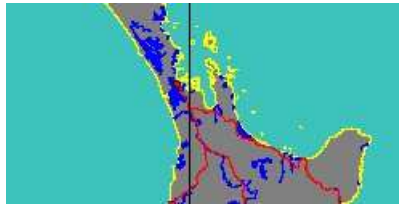
1920100000
Aeneator
benthicolus
R.K. Dell, 1963
Plenty Bay, New Zealand
63,3 mm



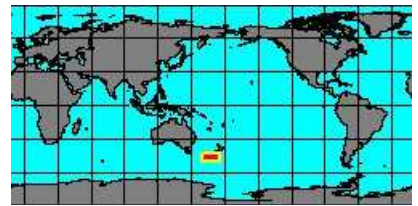
1920100005
Aeneator
castillai
J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982
Chile, Caldera
73 mm



1960700624
Aeneator
comptus
(H.J. Finlay, 1924)
New Zealand, Hauraki Gulf
44 mm



1927855850
Aeneator
elegans
(H.H. Suter, 1917)
Stewart Island, New Zealand



no
IMAGES
available

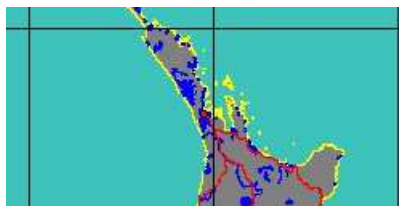
1927850070
Aeneator
galathea
A.W.B. Powell, 1958
New Zealand



1920100020
Aeneator
loisae
H.A. Rehder, 1971
Chile, Coquimbo
90 mm



1920800000
Aeneator
marshalli
(R. Murdoch, 1924)
New Zealand, Auckland
53 mm

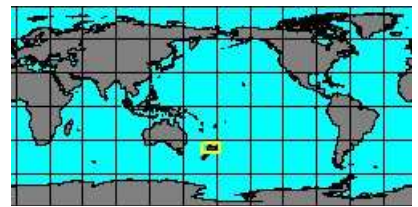
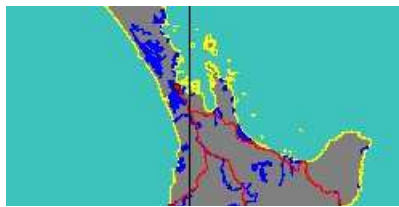


synonyms:

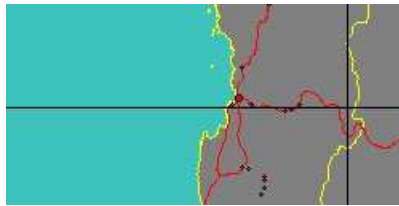
- Penion marshalli R. Murdoch, 1924



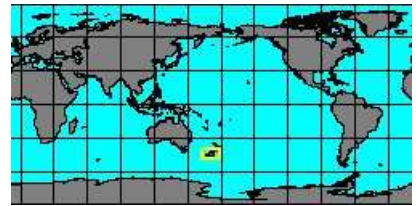
1927850080
Aeneator marshalli separabilis
 R.K. Dell, 1956
 New Zealand, Hauraki Gulf



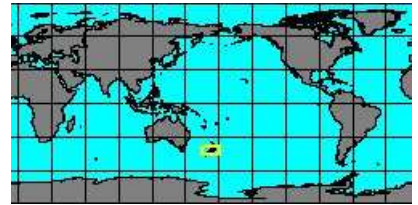
5347000082
Aeneator martae
 J.F. Araya, 2013
 Chile, Caldera
 40 mm



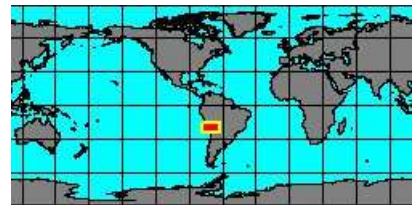
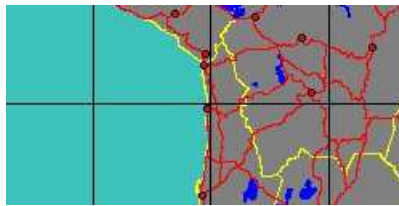
1927859011
Aeneator otagoensis
 H.J. Finlay, 1930
 New Zealand, Tamaru
 46 mm



1960700556
Aeneator otagoensis cookiana
 R.K. Dell, 1956
 Kakoura, New Zealand



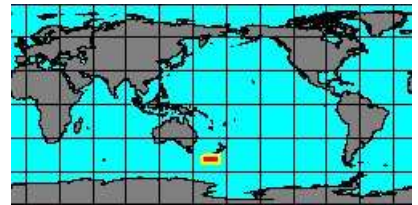
5288000003
Aeneator portentosus
 K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008
 Chile, Iquique
 45 mm



5288000004
Aeneator prognaviter
 K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008
 Chile, Antofagasta
 32 mm



1920100030
Aeneator recens
 (R.K. Dell, 1951)
 New Zealand, Auckland Islands
 49 mm



synonyms:

- Aenator orbita A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988



1927850110
Aeneator valedictus
 (R.B. Watson, 1886)
 New Zealand
 43 mm



synonyms:

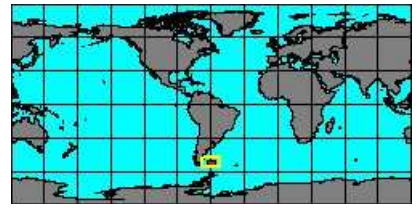
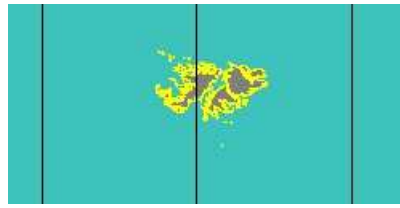
- Siphonalia valedicta H.H. Suter, 1913
- Aeneator valedictus R.K. Dell, 1956



1927850140
**Americominella
longisetosus**

(Z.J.A. De Castellanos,
& C. Fernández, 1972)

Falkland Islands
60 mm



synonyms:

- Echinospis aculeatus P. Kaiser, 1977

- Americominella duartei M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1972



1921400225
**Americominella
perminuta**

(W.H. Dall, 1927)

America

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Siphonorbis perminutus W.H. Dall, 1927

- Fusinus perminutus W.H. Dall, 1927

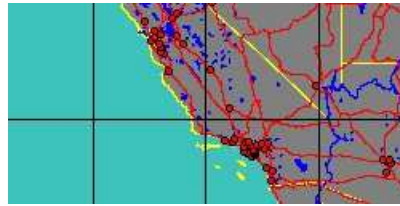
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Ancistrolepis** W.H. Dall, 1895 (syn: Ancistrolepis - 8 SP, 9 IMG)



1927850220
**Ancistrolepis
californicus**

W.H. Dall, 1919

California, USA



synonyms:

- Ancistrolepis californicus W.H. Dall, 1919

- Ancistrolepis eucosmius californicus W.H. Dall, 1919



1920200010
**Ancistrolepis
eucosmius**

(W.H. Dall, 1891)

Gulf of Alaska
29,1 mm



1927850200
**Ancistrolepis
eucosmius
binctus**

W.H. Dall, 1919

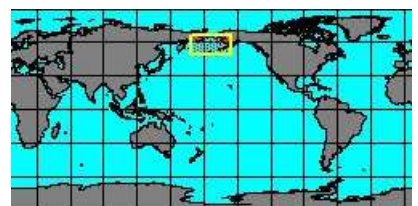
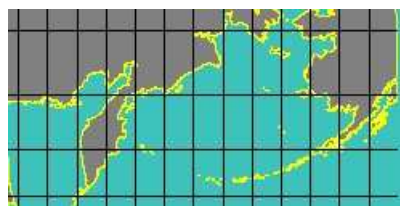
Gulf of Alaska
29,1 mm



1927850210
**Ancistrolepis
eucosmius
koyamai**

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1971

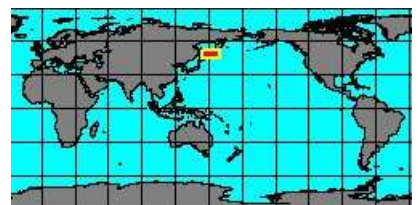
Bering Sea



1920200015
**Ancistrolepis
grammatus**

(W.H. Dall, 1907)

Kurile islands
121 mm

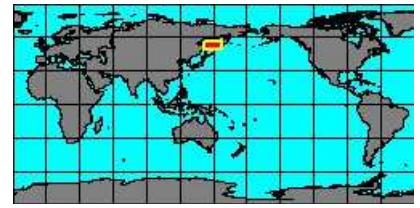


synonyms:

- Ancistrolepis gemmatus grammatus W.H. Dall, 1907



1920200020
**Ancistrolepis
grammatus
yamazakii**
J.T. Kuroda, 1944
Okhotsk Sea
125 mm

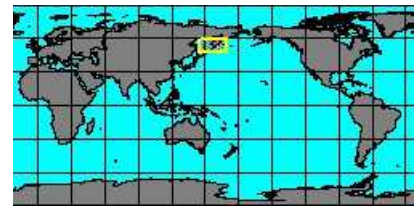
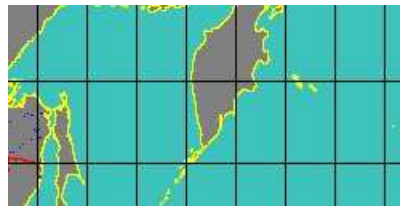


synonyms:

- *Ancistrolepis gemmatus yamazakii* J.T. Kuroda, 1944



1920200025
**Ancistrolepis
hikidai**
J.T. Kuroda, 1944
Kamchatka
122,2 mm

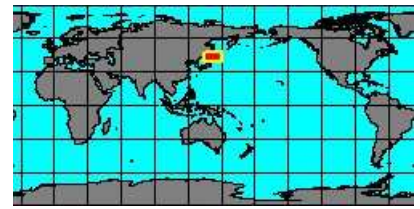
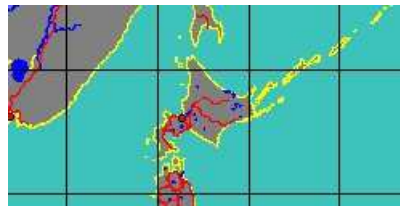


synonyms:

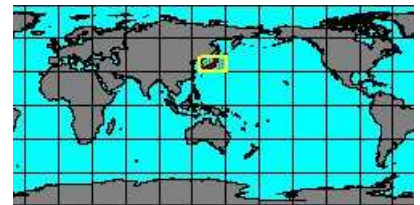
- *Ancistrolepis hikitai* J.T. Kuroda, 1944



1920200035
**Ancistrolepis
kawamurai**
T. Habe & K. Itô, 1972
Japan, Hokkaido
89 mm



1927856740
**Ancistrolepis
nanas**
J.T. Kuroda, 1971
Japan



1927850270
**Ancistrolepis
sasakii**
(T. Habe & K. Itô, 1970)
Japan, Hokkaido



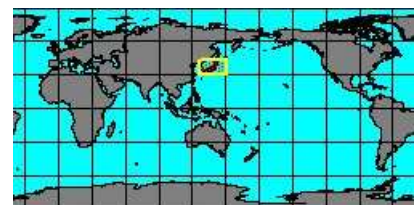
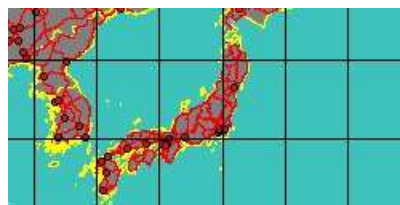
1920200055
**Ancistrolepis
vietnamensis**
B.I. Sirenko & V.N. Goryachev, 1990
Vietnam
95 mm



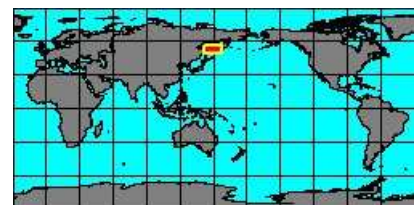
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Ancistrolepis (Clinopegma)** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 (7 SP, 9 IMG)



1927857310
**Clinopegma
checknum**
R. Tiba, 1981
Japan

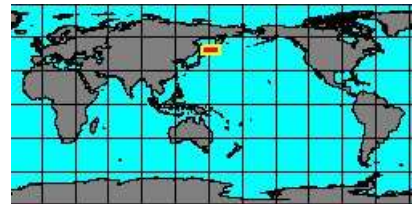


1920200005
**Clinopegma
chikaoi**
R. Tiba, 1968
Okhotsk Sea
111 mm





1927850160
**Clinopegma
 chikaoi
 aequispacum**
 R. Tiba, 1981
 Kurile islands
 101 mm



1927859179
**Clinopegma
 decora**
 (W.H. Dall, 1925)
 Okhotsk Sea
 95,2 mm



synonyms:

- *Ancistrolepis decora* W.H. Dall, 1925



1927856720
**Clinopegma
 hirsutum**
 R. Tiba, 1971
 Japan, Hokkaido
 115,5 mm

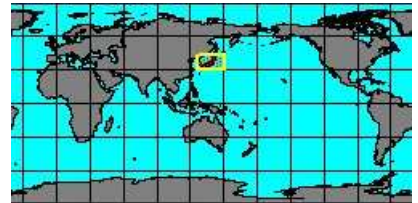


synonyms:

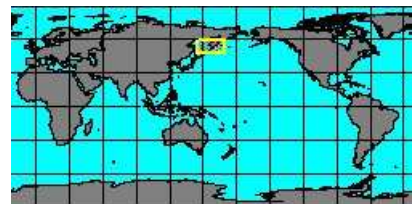
- *Clinopegma magnum hirsutum* R. Tiba, 1971



1927856700
**Clinopegma
 isikawai**
 R. Tiba, 1974
 Japan



1920250000
**Clinopegma
 magnum**
 (W.H. Dall, 1895)
 Kamchatka
 132,6 mm

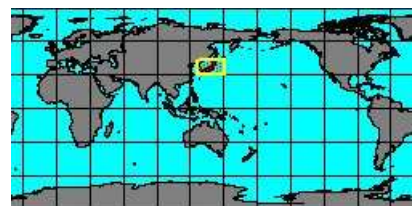


synonyms:

- *Chrysodomus magnus* W.H. Dall, 1895



1927856710
**Clinopegma
 magnum
 buccinoides**
 T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
 Japan

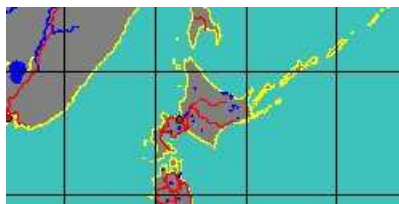


synonyms:

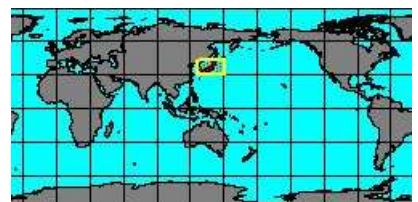
- *Clinopegma buccinoides* T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965



1920254005
**Clinopegma
 magnum
 damon**
 W.H. Dall, 1907
 Japan, Hokkaido
 87,1 mm

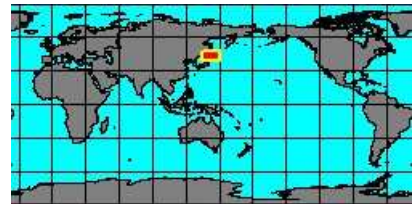
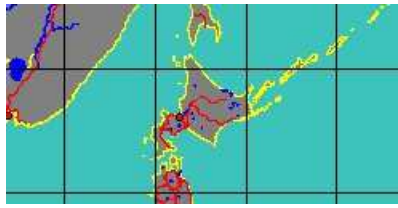


1927856750
**Clinopegma
 magnum
 damon polygramma**
 W.H. Dall, 1918
 Japan





1920254010
Clinopegma magnum unicum
 (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
 Japan, Hokkaido
 70 mm



synonyms:

- *Clinopegma aequapaceum* R. Tiba, 1981
- *Clinopegma unicum* H.A. Pilsbry, 1905

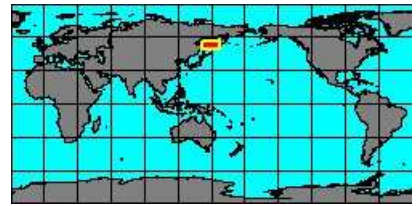
- *Buccinum unicum* H.A. Pilsbry, 1905



1920200050
Clinopegma magnum uritai
 J.T. Kuroda, 1931
 Okhotsk Sea
 74 mm



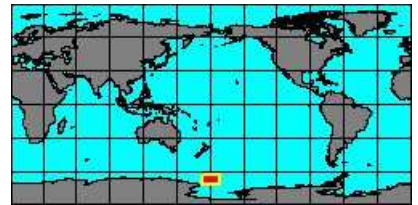
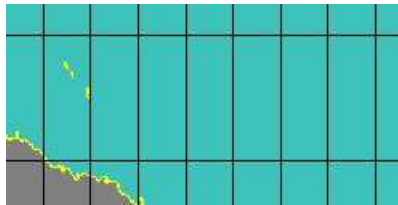
1927850260
Clinopegma okhotensis
 (W.H. Dall, 1925)
 Okhotsk Sea
 46,8 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Antartoneptunea** R.K. Dell, 1972 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1927850350
Antartoneptunea aurora
 (C. Hedley, 1916)
 Ross Sea



synonyms:

- *Fusitrion antarcticus* A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- *Fusitrion aurora* C. Hedley, 1916

- *Antartoneptunea aurora* R.K. Dell, 1972

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Antistreptus** W.H. Dall, 1894 (4 SP, 3 IMG)



1927858951
Antistreptus contrarius
 (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
 Ross Sea
 5 mm



synonyms:

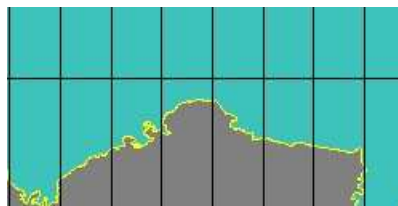
- *Prosipho perversus* A.W.B. Powell, 1951



1927850550
Antistreptus magellanicus
 W.H. Dall, 1902
 Magellan Strait
 4,7 mm



1927854620
Antistreptus reversus
 (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
 Antarctic Ocean, 65°50'S, 54°23'E
 5 mm



no
IMAGES
available

1960700653
Antistreptus
rolani

Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1986

No Georeferenced data available

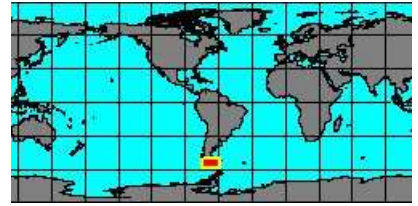
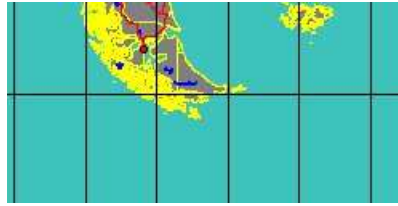
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Antistreptus (Anomacme)** H. Strebel, 1905 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1960700636
Anomacme
smithi

H. Strebel, 1905

South Atlantic Ocean, 55, 8° S, 66, 3° W



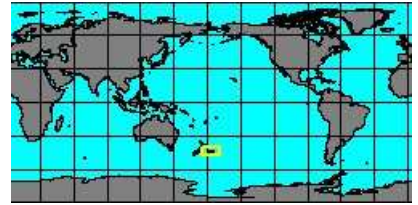
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Austrofuscus** W. Kobelt, 1879 (3 SP, 4 IMG)



1927850610
Austrofuscus
chathamensis

H.J. Finlay, 1928

New Zealand, Chatham Islands



1920100015
Austrofuscus
fontainei

(D'Orbigny, 1841)

Iquique, Chile
74,9 mm



synonyms:

- Siphonalia alternata R.A. Philippi, 1847
- Fusus fontainei D'Orbigny, 1841

- Fusus alternatus R.A. Philippi, 1847
- Aeneator fontainei D'Orbigny, 1841



1920400000
Austrofuscus
glans

(P.F. Röding, 1798)

Nelson, New Zealand
50 mm



synonyms:

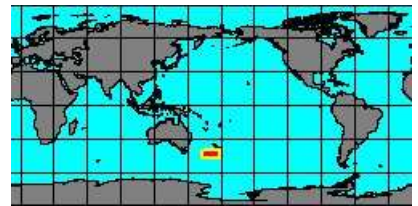
- Fusus raphanus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816



1920400005
Austrofuscus
glans
agrestior

C.C. Finlay, 1927

New Zealand, South Island
61,3 mm



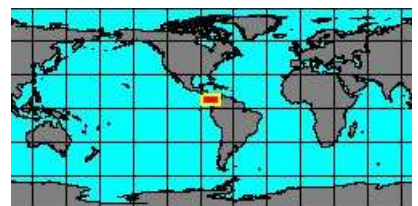
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Bailya** M. Smith, 1944 (syn: Parabailya - 6 SP, 4 IMG)



1920550000
Bailya
anomala

(R.B. Hinds, 1844)

West Panama
15 mm



synonyms:

- Fusus bellus C.B. Adams, 1852

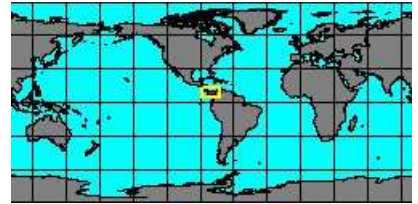
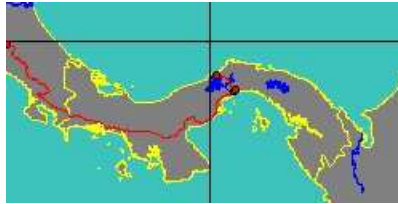
no
IMAGES
available

5347000101
Bailya
cidaris
G.T. Watters, 2013

No Georeferenced data available



1920550005
Bailya
intricata
(W.H. Dall, 1884)
Panama
15 mm



5288000009
Bailya
morgani
G.T. Watters, 2009
Colombia, Santa Marta
15,5 mm



1927855530
Bailya
parva
(C.B. Adams, 1850)
Honduras
13 mm



no
IMAGES
available

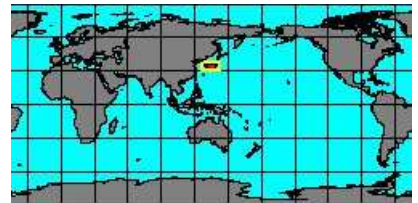
5288000010
Bailya
sanctorum
G.T. Watters, 2009

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Bathyancistrolepis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1927850290
Bathyancistrolepis
trochoideus
(W.H. Dall, 1907)
Japan, Wakayama
11,1 mm



synonyms:

- Chrysodomus trochoideus W.H. Dall, 1907
- Ancistrolepis trochoideus tokoyodaensis H. Ozaki, 1958 †
- Ancistrolepis trochoideus ovoideus T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Bathydomus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (4 SP, 1 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

1927850640
Bathydomus
calathiscus
(R.B. Watson, 1882)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

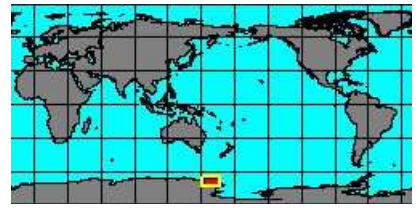
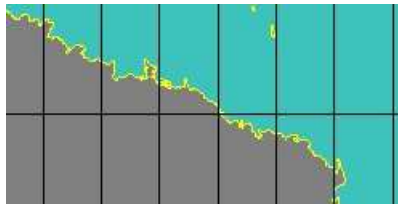
1960700606
Bathydomus
ingolfiana
L.S.R. Bergh, 1900

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked



5346000134
Bathydromus
obtectus
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
Antarctica, Oates Coast
29,4 mm



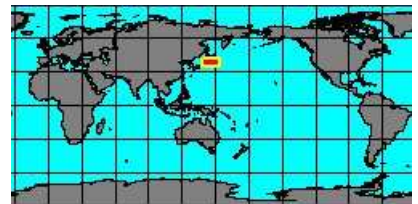
1927850660
Bathydromus
setosus
(R.B. Watson, 1882)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: **Bayerius** A.A. Olsson, 1971 (3 SP, 2 IMG)



1960700452
Bayerius
arnoldi
(V.J. Lus, 1981)
Vityaz sta. 3575



1927850670
Bayerius
fragilissimus
(W.H. Dall, 1908)
West America

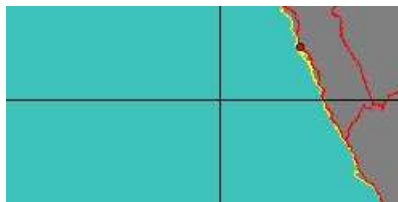
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Fusinus fragilissimus* W.H. Dall, 1908



1960700607
Bayerius
peruvianus
A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
Peru, Fosse Nord
34 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: **Belomitra** P. Fischer, 1882 (syn: Cryptomitra, Morrisonella, Pleurobela, Bathyclionella, Dellina - 34 SP, 16 IMG)



5347000055
Belomitra
admete
Y.I. Kantor, N. Pullandre, A. Rivasseau,
& P. Bouchet, 2012
Sri Lanka



5320000023
Belomitra
aikeni
(M. Lussi, 2011)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Fusivoluta aikeni* M. Lussi, 2011



5324000026
Belomitra
aoteana
(R.K. Dell, 1956)
New Zealand



synonyms:

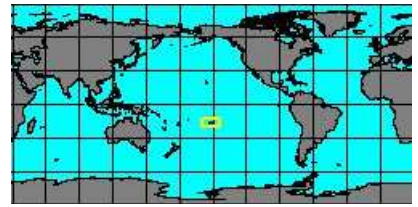
- Antizafra aoteana R.K. Dell, 1956
- Waipaoa aoteana R.K. Dell, 1956

- Waipaoa munida W.F. Ponder, 1968



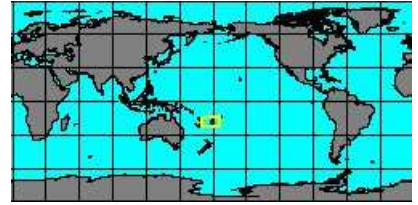
5347000056
**Belomitra
bouteti**

Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre & al., 2012
French Polynesia, Raiatea



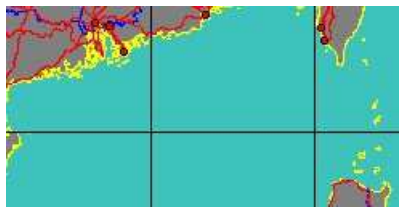
5347000057
**Belomitra
brachymitra**

Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre & al., 2012
Fiji Islands, Kandavu



1927855090
**Belomitra
brachytoma**

(M.M. Schepman, 1913)
Pratas Island, Taiwan
45 mm



synonyms:

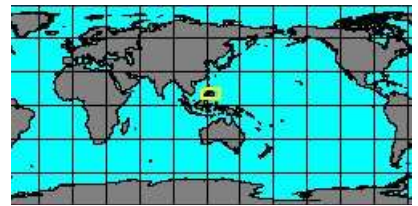
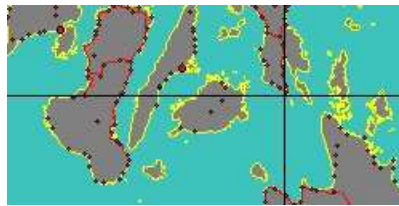
- Surcula brachytoma M.M. Schepman, 1913

- Bartschia taiwanensis K.Y. Lai & P.O. Jung, 2012



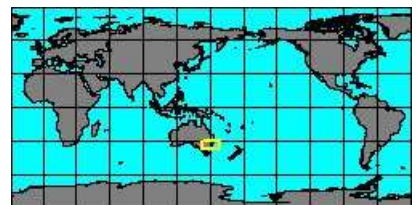
5347000058
**Belomitra
caudata**

Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre & al., 2012
Bohol, Philippines



1920750005
**Belomitra
challengeri**

(E.A. Smith, 1891)
Australia, Sydney



1927850680
**Belomitra
chasmata**

(W.H. Dall, 1927)

No Georeferenced data available

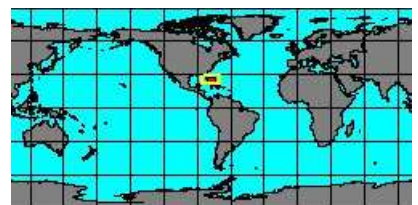
synonyms:

- Mangela chasmata W.H. Dall, 1927



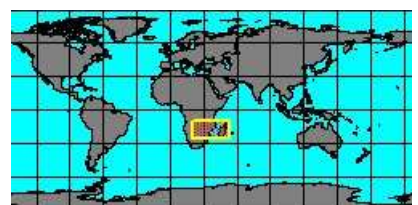
1927850690
**Belomitra
christina**

(W.H. Dall, 1927)
Bahamas



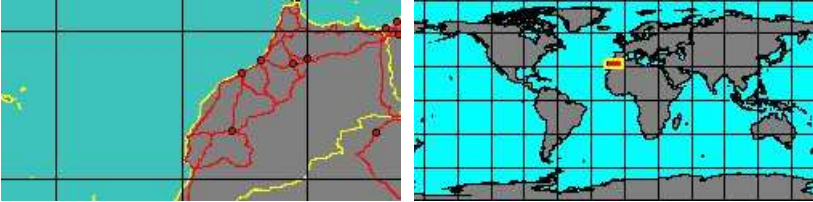

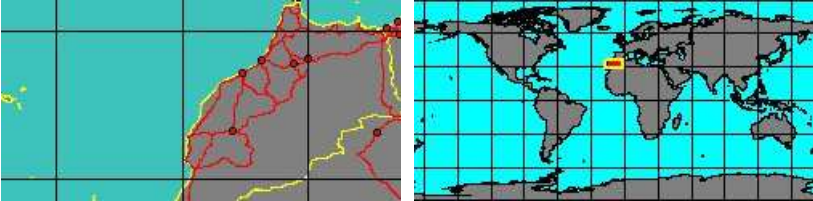
1927850700
**Belomitra
climacella**

(W.H. Dall, 1895)
Mozambique
12 mm



synonyms:

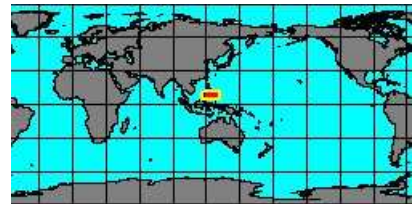
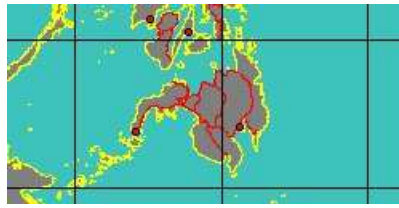
- *Dellina aoteana* R.K. Dell, 1956
- *Pleurotomella cimacella* W.H. Dal, 1895

<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>5347000059 <u>Belomitra</u> <u>comitas</u> Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau, & P. Bouchet, 2012</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>5347000090 <u>Belomitra</u> <u>decapitata</u> Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau, & P. Bouchet, 2012</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>
<p>no IMAGES available to be checked</p>	<p>1927856820 <u>Belomitra</u> <u>decolorata</u> É.A.A. Locard, 1897 Morocco</p>	
<p>no IMAGES available to be checked</p>	<p>5347000010 <u>Belomitra</u> <u>exculpta</u> R.B. Watson, 1881 Florida</p>	
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>5347000091 <u>Belomitra</u> <u>granulata</u> Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau, & P. Bouchet, 2012</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>5347000060 <u>Belomitra</u> <u>gymnobela</u> Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau, & P. Bouchet, 2012</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>
<p>no IMAGES available</p>	<p>5347000061 <u>Belomitra</u> <u>hypsomitra</u> Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau, & P. Bouchet, 2012</p>	<p>No Georeferenced data available</p>
<p>no IMAGES available to be checked</p>	<p>1927850710 <u>Belomitra</u> <u>ima</u> (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) Morocco</p>	



1960700596
Belomitra leobrerorum

G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010
Philippines, Mindanao
36,6 mm



5347000062
Belomitra minutula

Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau,
& P. Bouchet, 2012

No Georeferenced data available



5347000063
Belomitra nesiotica

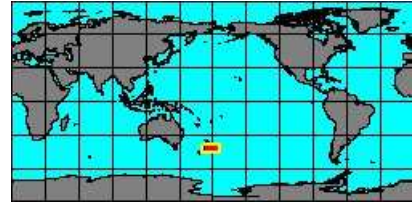
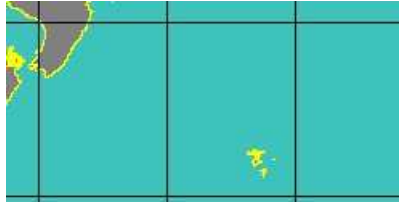
Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau,
& P. Bouchet, 2012

No Georeferenced data available



1920750000
Belomitra pacifica

(W.H. Dall, 1908)
New Zealand, Chatham Rise



synonyms:

- *Mangela exsculpta* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Leucosyrinx pacifica* W.H. Dall, 1908

- *Mangela paschalis* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



5347000088
Belomitra paschalis

(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



1927850730
Belomitra pourtalesii

(W.H. Dall, 1881)
Yucatan, Mexico
13 mm



synonyms:

- *Mangela areia* W.H. Dall, 1927
- *Drilla exsculpta* R.B. Watson, 1882

- *Pleurotoma exsculpta* R.B. Watson, 1882
- *Pleurotoma pourtalesii* W.H. Dall, 1881



5324000036
Belomitra problematica

(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
Yucatan, Mexico



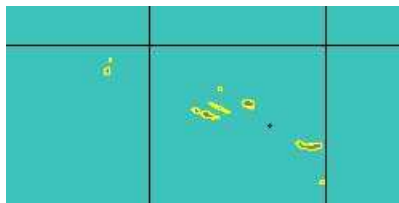
synonyms:

- *Mangela problematica* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



1927850750
Belomitra quadruplex

(R.B. Watson, 1882)
Azores
22,9 mm



synonyms:

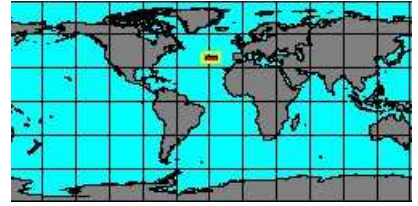
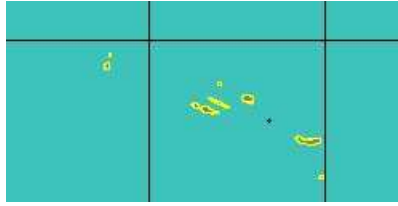
- *Oenopota brychia* A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885
- *Beringius brychia* A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885
- *Mangela climakis* R.B. Watson, 1886
- *Cionella delicatulina* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Belmitra fischeri* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Oenopota lyrata* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Cionella quadruplex* R.B. Watson, 1882
- *Cionella quadruplex minor* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Belmitra spelta major* É.A.A. Locard, 1897

- *Pleurotoma climakis* R.B. Watson, 1886
- *Cionella conspicienda* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Cionella delicatulina costulata* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Bel guernei* P. Dautzenberg, 1891
- *Belmitra paradoxa* P. Fischer, 1883
- *Pleurotoma quadruplex* R.B. Watson, 1882
- *Oenopota spelta* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Belmitra spelta minor* É.A.A. Locard, 1897



5346000130
Belomitra quadruplex conspicienda
É.A.A. Locard, 1897

Azores
26,7 mm



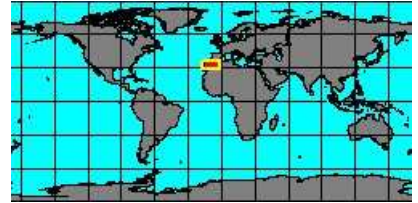
synonyms:

- *Oenopota conspicienda* É.A.A. Locard, 1897



5346000131
Belomitra quadruplex delicatulina
É.A.A. Locard, 1897

Morocco
35,2 mm



5300071390
Belomitra quadruplex lyrata
É.A.A. Locard, 1897

Azores
16,7 mm



5300071392
Belomitra quadruplex spelta
(É.A.A. Locard
1897 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS)
Canary Islands
17,3 mm



5347000064
Belomitra radula

Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau,
& P. Bouchet, 2012

No Georeferenced data available



5347000093
Belomitra reticulata

Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau,
& P. Bouchet, 2012

No Georeferenced data available



1927855120
Belomitra richardi
(P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
Spain, Cadiz
6 mm

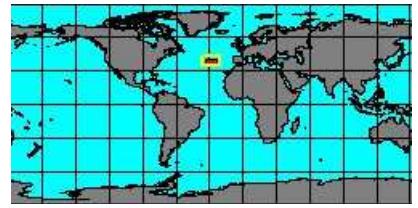
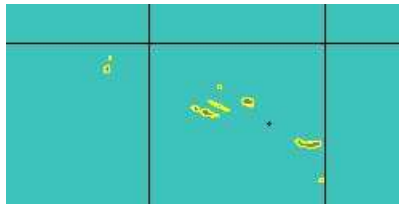


synonyms:

- *Pleurotoma richardi* P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906



1927856860
Belomitra
scitulina
 É.A.A. Locard, 1897
 Azores

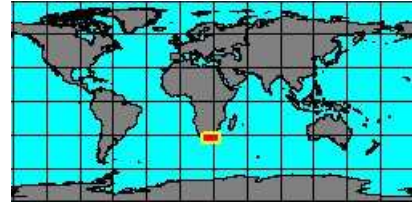


534700065
Belomitra
subula
 Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau,
 & P. Bouchet, 2012

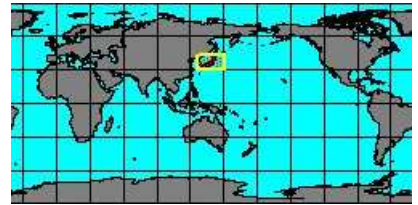
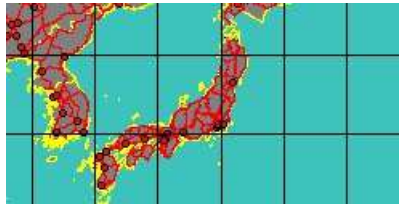
No Georeferenced data available



1927857670
Belomitra
torquata
 (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
 South Africa



5290000016
Belomitra
viridis
 (T.A. Okutani, 1966)
 Japan



synonyms:

- *Pontiothauma viridis* T.A. Okutani, 1966
- *Speoides viridis* T.A. Okutani, 1966

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Buccinulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 (syn: Chathamina, Euthrena, Evarne, Evamula - 16 SP, 22 IMG)



1927852430
Buccinulum
brunobrianoi
 M. Parth, 1993
 Somalia
 60 mm



1920900015
Buccinulum
colensoi
 (H.H. Suter, 1908)
 New Zealand, North Island
 22 mm

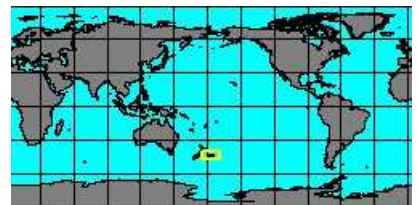


synonyms:

- *Buccinulum colenseni* H.H. Suter, 1908



1927850800
Buccinulum
flexicostatum
 R.K. Dell, 1956
 Chatham Islands, New Zealand



1927850810
Buccinulum
fuscozonatum
 (H.H. Suter, 1908)
 East Cape lighthouse, New Zealand

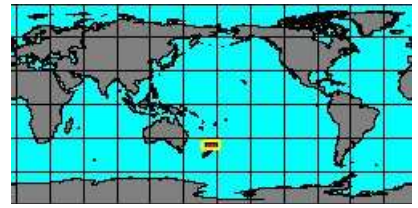
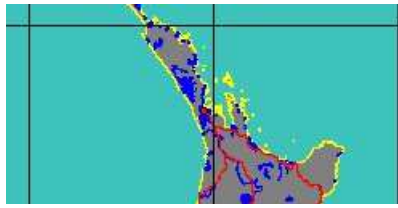


synonyms:

- *Cantharus fuscozonatus* H.H. Suter, 1908



1920900030
**Buccinulum
 linea**
 (T. Martyn, 1784)
 New Zealand, Auckland
 38 mm



synonyms:

- *Fusus chemnitzii* H.E. Anton, 1838
- *Buccinum linea* T. Martyn, 1784
- *Buccinulum lineatum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- *Buccinulum multilineum* A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- *Buccinulum squalidum* A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- *Buccinulum sufflatum decoratum* A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- *Fusus linea* T. Martyn, 1784
- *Fusus linea* J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- *Murex lineatus* J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- *Buccinulum multilineum aupouria* A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- *Buccinulum sufflatum* C.C. Finlay, 1926

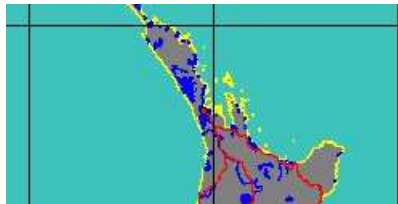


5346000137
**Buccinulum
 lineare**
 L.A. Reeve, 1846

No Georeferenced data available



1920900055
**Buccinulum
 littorinoides**
 L.A. Reeve, 1846
 New Zealand, Auckland
 29,6 mm



synonyms:

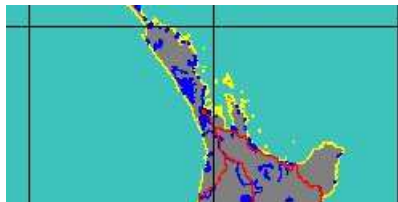
- *Buccinulum vittatum littorinoides* L.A. Reeve, 1846
- *Buccinulum vittatum martensianum littorinoides* L.A. Reeve, 1846



1927850840
**Buccinulum
 mariae**
 A.W.B. Powell, 1940
 New Zealand



5347000011
**Buccinulum
 motutaraense**
 A.W.B. Powell, 1929
 New Zealand, Auckland



1927852540
**Buccinulum
 pallidum**
 H.J. Finlay, 1928
 New Zealand, Stewart Island
 46 mm



synonyms:

- *Buccinulum tenuistriatum* A.W.B. Powell, 1929



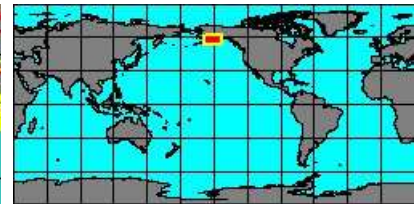
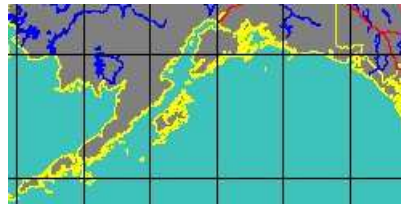
1927852530
**Buccinulum
 pallidum
 powelli**
 W.F. Ponder, 1971
 New Zealand
 39 mm





1927852560
Buccinulum pertinax
(E.C. Von Martens, 1878)

Alaska
46 mm



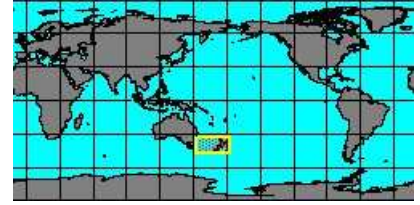
synonyms:

- Euthria lineata pertinax E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- Buccinulum marwicki H.J. Finlay, 1928
- Buccinulum mutabile A.W.B. Powell, 1929

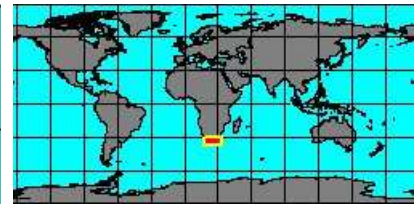


1927852550
Buccinulum pertinax finlayi
A.W.B. Powell, 1929

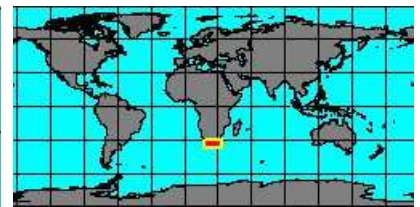
New Zealand
26 mm



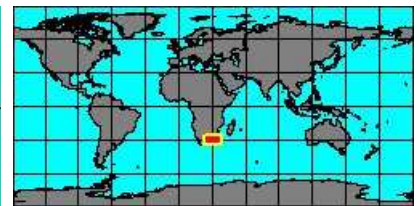
1922000025
Buccinulum ponsobyi
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
Jeffreys Bay, South Africa
49 mm



5347000012
Buccinulum prolongatum
E.A. Smith
South Africa, Jeffreys Bay



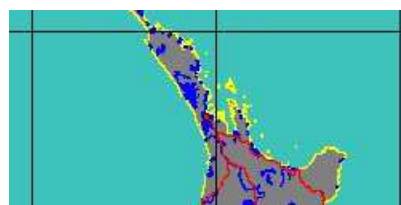
1922000030
Buccinulum queketti
(E.A. Smith, 1901)
Durban, Natal, South Africa
29 mm



1920900040
Buccinulum robustum
A.W.B. Powell, 1929
Hokkaido, Japan
28 mm



1920900045
Buccinulum vittatum
(J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
New Zealand, Auckland
34 mm



synonyms:

- Buccinulum heteromorphum bucknilli A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- Buccinulum strebeli mestayerae A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- Fusus vittatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- Euthria littorinoides costulata H.H. Suter, 1913
- Buccinulum vittatum costulatum H.H. Suter, 1913

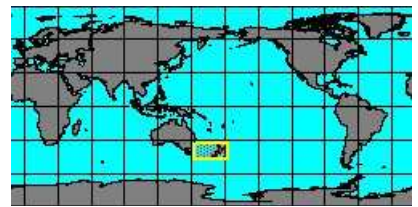


1927850900
Buccinulum vittatum bicinctum
(F.W. Hutton, 1873)
New Zealand

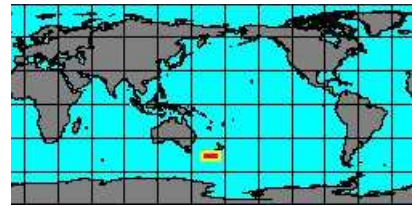




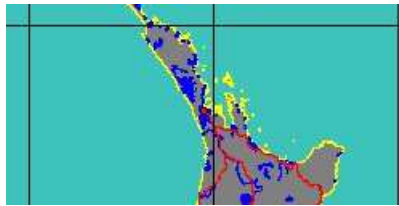
1960700488
**Buccinulum
vittatum
exsculptum**
A.W.B. Powell, 1929
New Zealand
31,5 mm



1927858676
**Buccinulum
vittatum
flavescens**
(F.W. Hutton, 1884)
New Zealand, Stewart Island
23 mm



1960700733
**Buccinulum
vittatum
heteromorphum**
A.W.B. Powell, 1929
New Zealand, Auckland
19 mm

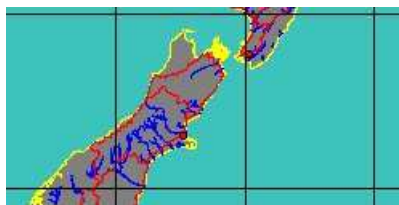


synonyms:

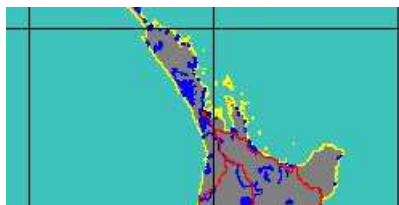
- *Buccinulum heteromorphum* A.W.B. Powell, 1929



1920900050
**Buccinulum
vittatum
kaikouraense**
L.A. Reeve, 1846
New Zealand, Kākōura Peninsula
20,2 mm



1920900060
**Buccinulum
vittatum
maketuense**
A.W.B. Powell, 1929
New Zealand, Auckland
19,7 mm



1927858684
**Buccinulum
vittatum
martensianum**
A.W.B. Powell, 1926
New Zealand
22 mm



1927859159
**Buccinulum
vittatum
mestayerae**
A.W.B. Powell, 1929
New Zealand
29 mm

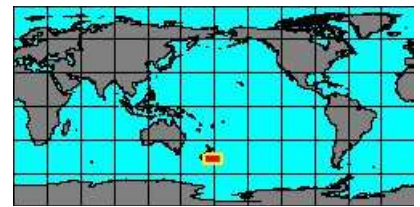
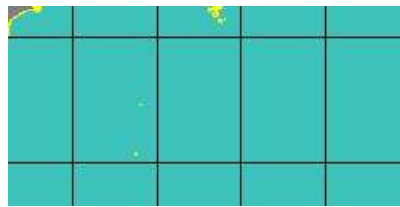


1960700496
**Buccinulum
vittatum
strebeli**
(H.H. Suter, 1908)
New Zealand, Canterbury
27,5 mm

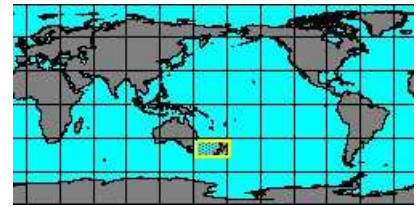




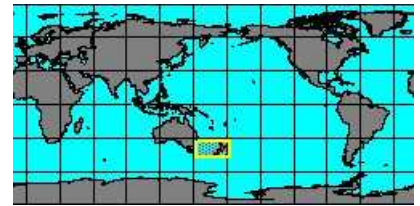
1927852360
Euthrenopsis
bountyensis
 A.W.B. Powell, 1929
 Bounty Island
 9 mm



1927855740
Euthrenopsis
otagoensis
 A.W.B. Powell, 1929
 New Zealand



1927852370
Euthrenopsis
venusta
 A.W.B. Powell, 1929
 New Zealand
 15 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Buccinulum (Glypteuthria)** H. Strebel, 1905 (2 SP, 1 IMG)

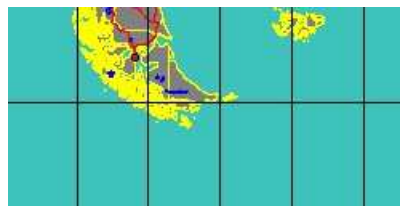


5347000094
Glypteuthria
capensis
 K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

No Georeferenced data available



1927854750
Glypteuthria
meridionalis
 (E.A. Smith, 1881)
 Tierra del Fuego
 8 mm



synonyms:

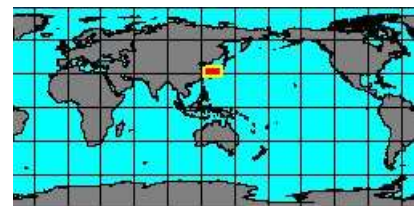
- Lachesis euthrioides J.C. Melvil & R. Standen, 1898
- Euthria meridionalis E.A. Smith, 1881

- Buccinulum meridionalis E.A. Smith, 1881

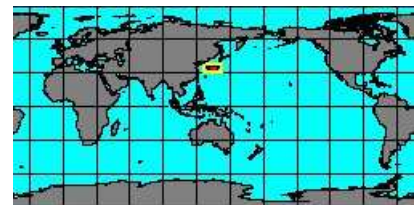
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Buccinulum (Japeuthria)** T. Iredale, 1918 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



1920900010
Japeuthria
cingulata
 (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
 Japan, Kagoshima
 21,5 mm



1927050025
Japeuthria
ferrea
 (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
 Japan, Wakayama
 32 mm



synonyms:

- Pisania ferrea L.A. Reeve, 1847
- Fusus viridulus R.W. Dunker, 1861

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Buccinulum (Tasmeuthria)** T. Iredale, 1925 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



1921150000
Tasm euthria clarkei

(J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
Australia, Port MacDonnell
18,4 mm



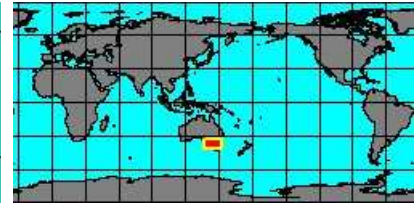
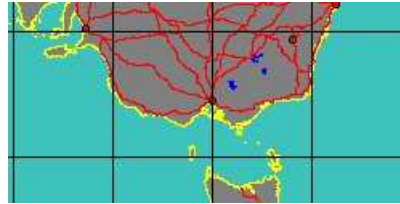
synonyms:

- *Buccinum clarkei* J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- *Siphonalia clarkei* J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- *Siphonalia turrita* J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876



1927854940
Tasm euthria kingicola

(R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
Victoria, Australia



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Buccinum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (syn: Tritonium, Madiella - 160 SP, 130 IMG)



1920000000
Buccinum abyssorum

A.E. Verrill,
& S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884
USA, North Carolina
27 mm



5288000016
Buccinum acuminatum

A.N. Golikov, 1980

No Georeferenced data available



1923704000
Buccinum acutispiratum

W.H. Dall, 1907
Japan, Hokkaido



1960700280
Buccinum albipunctatum

A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850

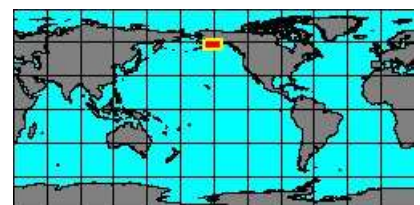
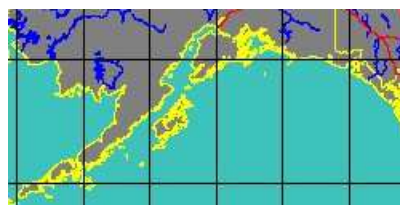
No Georeferenced data available

to be checked



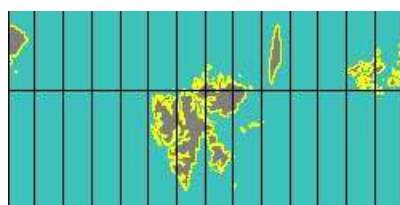
1920000005
Buccinum aleuticum

W.H. Dall, 1895
Alaska
26,3 mm



1920000015
Buccinum angulosum

J.E. Gray, 1839
Svalbard
70 mm

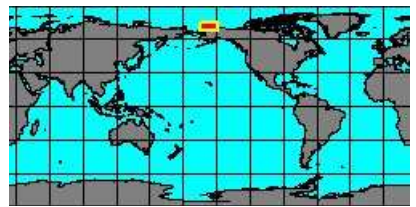
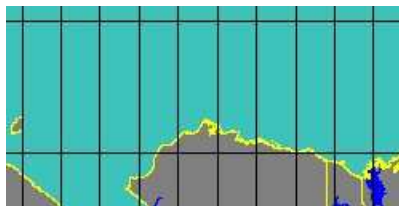


synonyms:

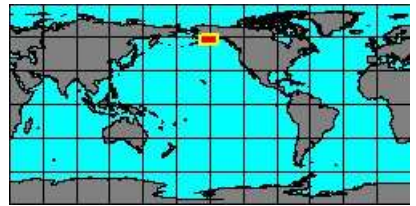
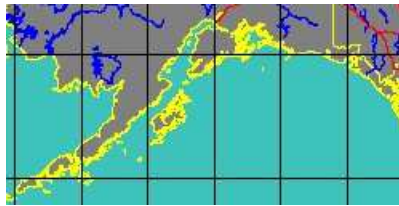
- *Buccinum mirificum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881
- *Buccinum stimpsoni* P.P. Carpenter, 1872
- *Buccinum physematum* W.H. Dall, 1919
- *Buccinum typicum* W.H. Dall, 1885



534700034
**Buccinum
 angulosum
 normalis**
 W.H. Dall, 1885
 Point Barrow



1927856050
**Buccinum
 angulosum
 subcostatum**
 W.H. Dall, 1885
 Alaska

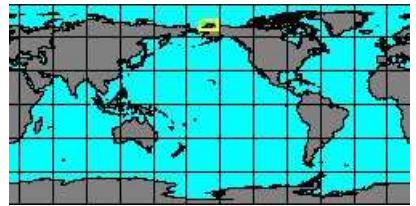
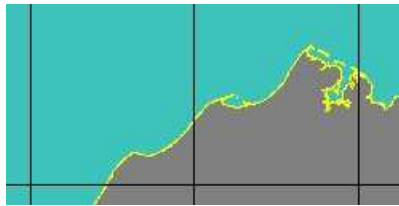


synonyms:

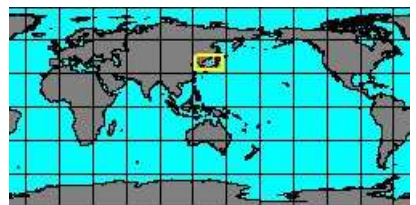
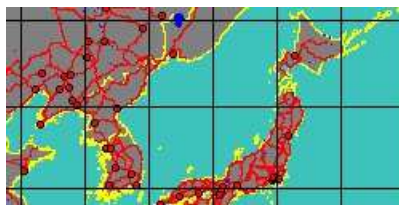
- *Buccinum subcostatum* W.H. Dall, 1885



1927856060
**Buccinum
 angulosum
 transliratum**
 W.H. Dall, 1919
 Point Belcher, Alaska



1920000020
**Buccinum
 anivanum**
 W.H. Dall, 1907
 Japan Sea
 156 mm

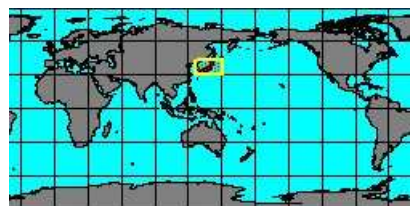


synonyms:

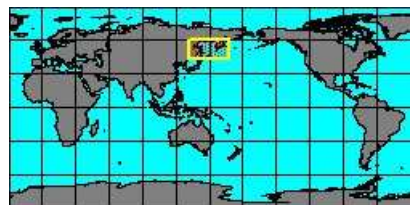
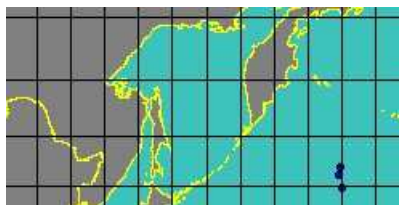
- *Buccinum bayani anivanum* W.H. Dall, 1907



1927856070
**Buccinum
 araitonum**
 R. Tiba, 1981
 Japan



1927856080
**Buccinum
 argillaceum**
 A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
 Sea of Ochotsk
 92 mm



1920000025
**Buccinum
 baeri**
 A.T. von Middendorff, 1848
 Baranof Island, Alaska
 30 mm

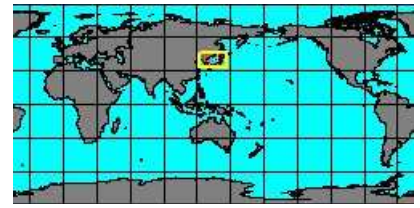
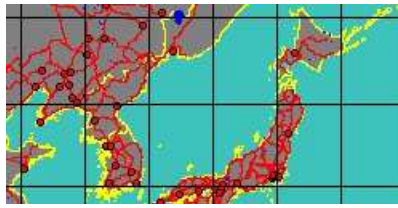


1920000035
**Buccinum
 bayani**
 (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883)
 Japan, Hokkaido
 111,2 mm

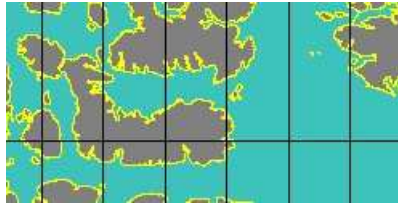




1927856090
Buccinum bayani major
 W.H. Dall, 1919
 Japan Sea
 107 mm



1920000040
Buccinum belcheri
 L.A. Reeve, 1845
 Port Refuge, Arctic Ocean

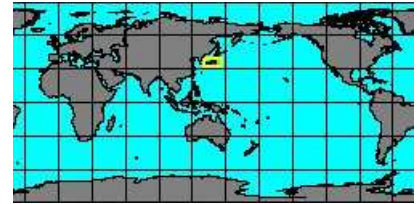


synonyms:

- *Buccinum spitzbergense* W. Kobelt, 1873



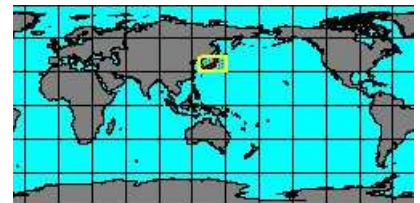
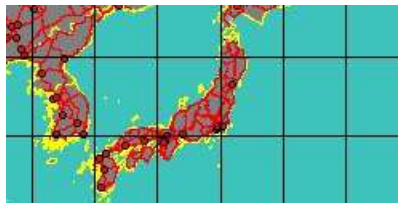
1920000045
Buccinum bombycinum
 W.H. Dall, 1907
 Japan, Gulf of Suruga
 38,1 mm



1920000050
Buccinum bulimuloideum
 W.H. Dall, 1907
 Vietnam
 72,9 mm



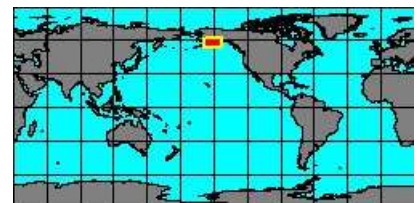
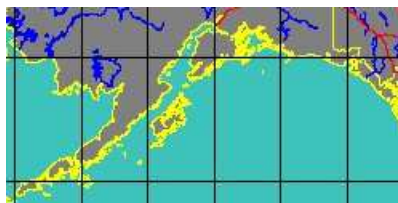
1927856100
Buccinum byssinum
 R. Tiba, 1983
 Japan



1927850920
Buccinum calcar
 (T. Martyn, 1784)
 Cape Horn



1927851180
Buccinum castaneum
 W.H. Dall, 1877
 Alaska
 35 mm

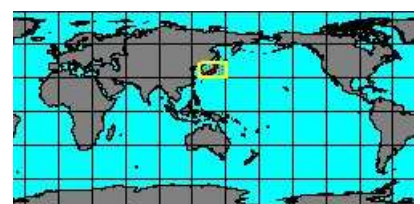


synonyms:

- *Buccinum morchianum castaneum* W.H. Dal, 1877



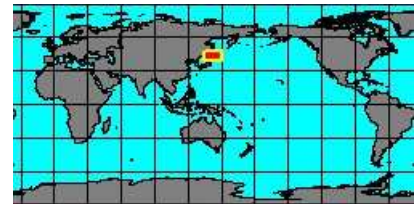
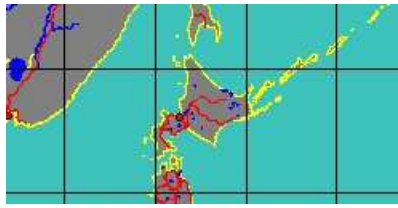
1920000055
Buccinum chartium
 W.H. Dall, 1919
 Japan
 48 mm





192000060
**Buccinum
chishimanum**

H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
Japan, Hokkaido
26 mm

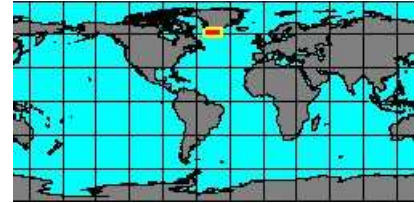


1927856110
**Buccinum
chishimanum
nux**
T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
North Pacific

No Georeferenced data available



192000065
**Buccinum
ciliatum**
(O. Fabricius, 1780)
Greenland



synonyms:

- Buccinum ciliatum laevioris O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- Buccinum molleri L.A. Reeve, 1845
- Tritonium turritum O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- Buccinum flavulum O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- Buccinum pulcherrimum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882



1920000315
**Buccinum
ciliatum
sericatum**
A. Hancock, 1846
Greenland



synonyms:

- Buccinum curtum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881
- Buccinum frielei G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- Buccinum laevius N.M. Knipowitsch, 1902
- Buccinum sulcatum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881
- Buccinum humphreysianum Auct. non G.F. Bennett, 1824
- Buccinum moerchi H.B.S. Friele, 1877



5347000031
**Buccinum
cnismatopleura**
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
Point Barrow, Alaska



synonyms:

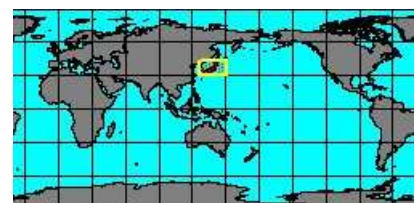
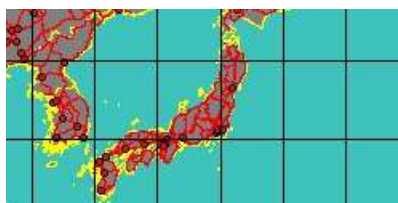
- Buccinum angulosum cnismatopleura (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- Buccinum cnismatopleura W.H. Dall, 1919



1920000070
**Buccinum
cnismatum**
W.H. Dall, 1907
Unalaska island

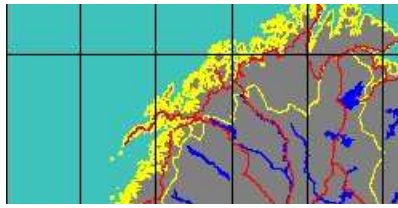


1927856120
**Buccinum
cnismatum
chibanum**
J.T. Kuroda, 1964
Japan
69,6 mm





1927851420
Buccinum conoideum
 G.O. Sars, 1878
 Norway



synonyms:

- *Buccinum undatum conoideum* G.O. Sars, 1878

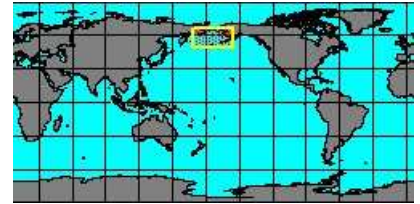
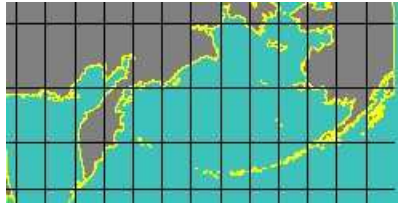


1927856130
Buccinum coronatum
 A.N. Golikov, 1980
 Russia

No Georeferenced data available



5347000106
Buccinum costatum
 A.N. Golikov, 1980
 Bering Sea
 91 mm



5347000066
Buccinum crebricarinatum
 V.J. Lus, 1978

No Georeferenced data available

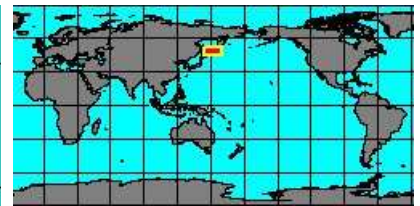


5971104464
Buccinum crebricostatum
 Lus, 1978

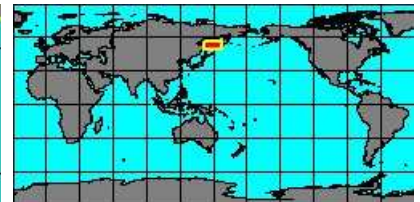
No Georeferenced data available



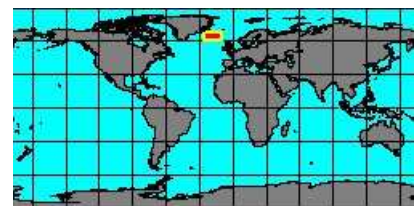
1927856140
Buccinum crenatum
 A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
 Kurile Islands
 27 mm



1960700741
Buccinum cristatum
 A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
 Okhotsk Sea
 49 mm



1920000075
Buccinum cyaneum
 J.G. Bruguière, 1792
 Iceland
 41 mm



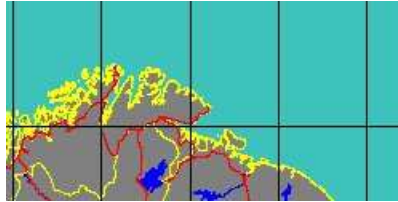
synonyms:

- *Buccinum boreale* W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829
- *Buccinum bromsi* N.H. Odhner, 1915
- *Tritonium genuinum* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- *Buccinum gouldii* A.E. Verrill, 1882
- *Buccinum hybridum* G.A.W. Thorsen, 1944
- *Buccinum percrassum* H.J. Posselt & A.S. Jensen, 1898
- *Buccinum pulchellum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881

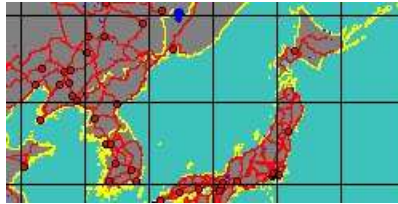
- *Buccinum boreale* W.E. Leach, 1819
- *Buccinum cyaneum* J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- *Tritonium glabrum* O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- *Buccinum groenlandicum* J.H. Chemnitz, 1788
- *Buccinum nudum* A.M. Norman, 1902
- *Buccinum perdx* C. Linnaeus, 1758
- *Buccinum tanquaryi* F.C. Baker, 1919



1920000080
**Buccinum
cyaneum
patulum**
J.G. Bruguière, 1792
Norway, Vardo
22,6 mm



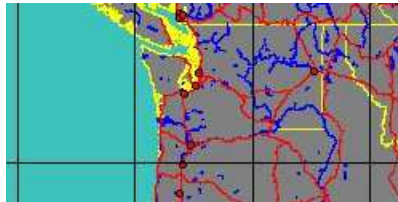
1927850960
**Buccinum
dejurgini**
P. Bartsch, 1929
Japan Sea



1920000090
**Buccinum
denseplicatum**
A.N. Golikov, 1980
Okhotsk Sea
37 mm



1920000095
**Buccinum
diploretum**
W.H. Dall, 1907
Washington

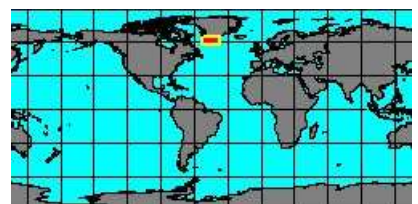


1960700284
**Buccinum
distentum**
G. Perry, 1811

No Georeferenced data available



1927856160
**Buccinum
donovani**
J.E. Gray, 1839
Greenland



1927856170
**Buccinum
ectomycina**
W.H. Dall, 1907
Hokkaido, Japan
46 mm



5347000054
**Buccinum
ectomycina
beringense**
A.N. Golikov, 1980

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927856210
**Buccinum
elegantum**

A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977

Japan Russia

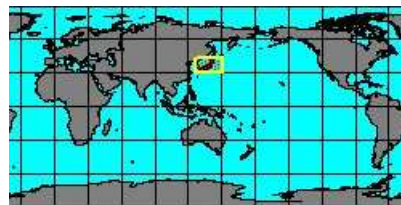
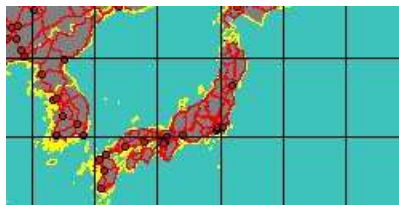
No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927856220
**Buccinum
epifragilum**

R. Tiba, 1983

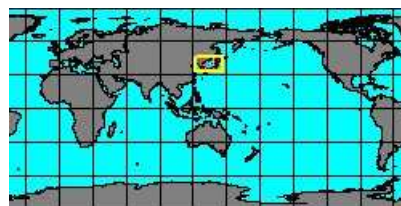
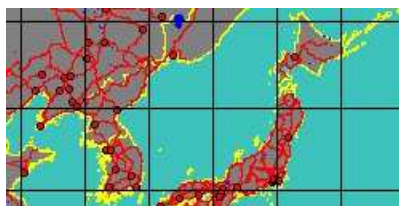
Japan



1920004005
**Buccinum
epistomium**

W.H. Dall, 1907

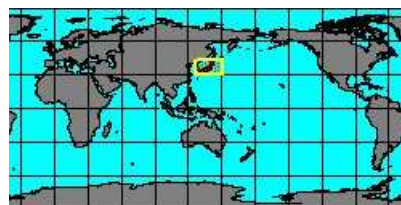
Japan Sea
132,7 mm



1927850970
**Buccinum
epistomium
noguchii**

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965

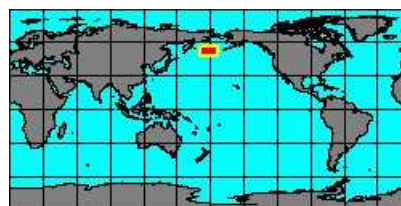
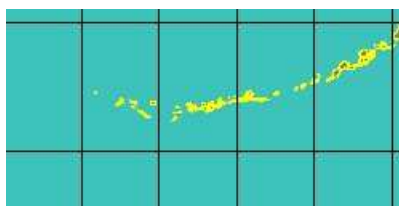
Japan



1920000100
**Buccinum
eugrammatum**

W.H. Dall, 1907

Aleutians Islands
60 mm



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

1960700288
**Buccinum
exile**

R.A. Philippi, 1844

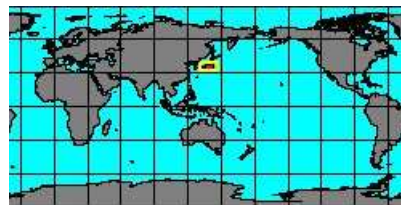
No Georeferenced data available



1920004010
**Buccinum
felis**

T.A. Okutani, 1964

Japan, Sagami Bay



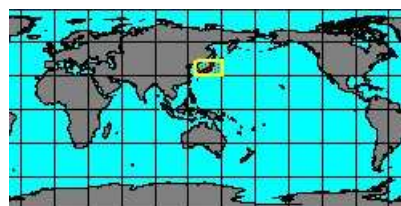
no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

1927850980
**Buccinum
felis
shikamai**

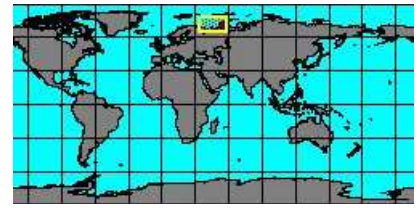
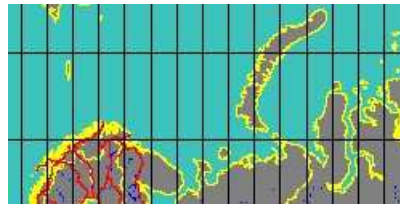
T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965

Japan





1927851020
Buccinum finmarkianum
 T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875
 Barentz Sea



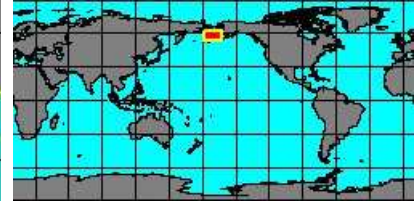
synonyms:

- Buccinum conspicuum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881
- Buccinum inexhaustum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875

- Buccinum finmarkianum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875



1927856230
Buccinum fischerianum
 W.H. Dall, 1871
 Pribiloff Islands, Bering Sea



5288000019
Buccinum flavidum
 A.N. Golikov, 1980

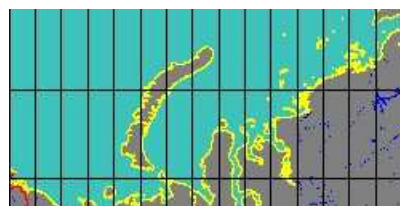
No Georeferenced data available



5300071399
Buccinum floridanum
 R.P. Lesson, 1842
 Mexico, Acapulco
 20,5 mm



1927851030
Buccinum fragile
 T.A. Verkrüzen in G.O. Sars, 1878
 Kara Sea, Russia



synonyms:

- Buccinum sandersoni A.E. Verrill, 1882



1960700609
Buccinum fraussenii
 D.O. Alexeyev & A.V. Gornichnykh, 2009
 Russia, Kara Sea
 44,6 mm



5290000013
Buccinum fraussenii gracilis
 D.O. Alexeyev & A.V. Gornichnykh, 2009
 Russia
 44 mm

No Georeferenced data available



1920000110
Buccinum fringillum
 W.H. Dall, 1877
 Arctic

No Georeferenced data available

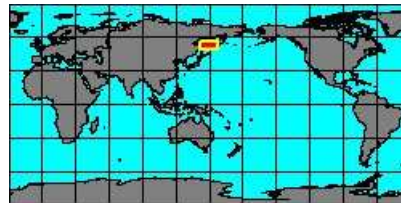
no
IMAGES
available

1927851040
**Buccinum
frustulatum**
A.N. Golikov, 1980
Russia

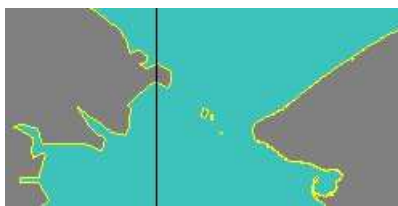
No Georeferenced data available



1927856240
**Buccinum
fukureum**
T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
Okhotsk Sea
92 mm



1920000115
**Buccinum
glaciale**
C. Linnaeus, 1761
Russia, Big Diomed Island
66,8 mm



synonyms:

- *Buccinum ekblawi* F.C. Baker, 1919
- *Buccinum incitum* H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- *Buccinum tubulosum* L.A. Reeve, 1845

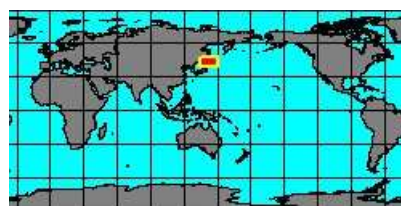
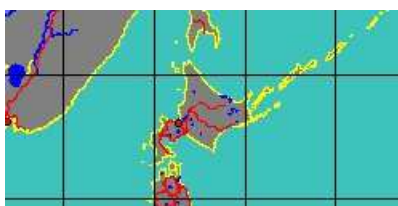
- *Buccinum hancocki* O.A.L. Mörch, 1857
- *Buccinum parallelum* W.H. Dall, 1919
- *Buccinum turritum* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878



1927856260
**Buccinum
glaciale
parallelum**
W.H. Dall, 1919
Aleutian Islands, Kanaga
55 mm



1920000125
**Buccinum
habui**
R. Tiba, 1984
Japan, Hokkaido
41 mm

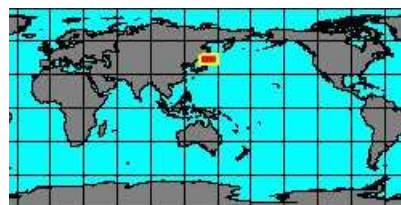


synonyms:

- *Buccinum habei* R. Tiba, 1984



1927851050
**Buccinum
hanazakiensis**
Unknown
Hokkaido
29 mm



5324000032
**Buccinum
herzensteinii**
T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
Korea
106,16 mm



synonyms:

- *Buccinum hertensteini* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882

no
IMAGES
available

1927851060
**Buccinum
hosoyai**
T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
North Pacific

No Georeferenced data available



1920000135
**Buccinum
humphreysianum**

G.F. Bennett, 1824

Portugal
60,2 mm



synonyms:

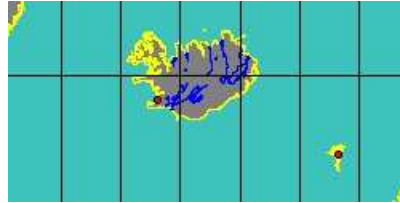
- Buccinum atractodeum É.A.A. Locard, 1886
- Buccinum fusiforme L.C. Kiener, 1834
- Buccinum humphreysianum lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- Buccinum inflatum partenopaeum F. Settepassi, 1977
- Buccinum locephalum P.M. Palary, 1931
- Buccinum monterosatoi É.A.A. Locard, 1886
- Buccinum puxleianum W.E. Leach, 1852
- Buccinum ventricosum L.C. Kiener, 1834
- Buccinum euthraeforme M. Paulus & P. Mars, 1942
- Buccinum humphreysianum azonata É.A.A. Locard, 1887
- Buccinum inflatum panormitanum F. Settepassi, 1977
- Buccinum kieneri T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872
- Buccinum lusitanicum P.M. Palary, 1931
- Buccinum monterosatoi flammulata É.A.A. Locard, 1887
- Buccinum striatum R.A. Philippi, 1844



1920000140
**Buccinum
hydrophanum**

A. Hancock, 1846

Iceland
56,7 mm



1920000155
**Buccinum
isaotakii**

T. Kira, 1959

Japan, Hokkaido
79,3 mm



1927858991
**Buccinum
islandicum**

(L.C. Kiener, 1840)

Norway



1920004020
**Buccinum
japonicum**

A. Adams, 1861

Japan, Hokkaido
28 mm



synonyms:

- Buccinum microconcha T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965



1960700524
**Buccinum
jeffreysii**

E.A. Smith, 1875

No Georeferenced data available



1920000160
**Buccinum
kadiakense**

W.H. Dall, 1907

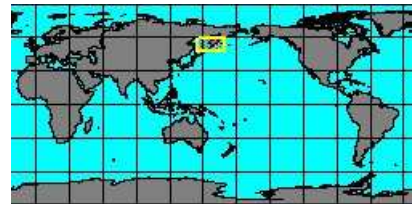
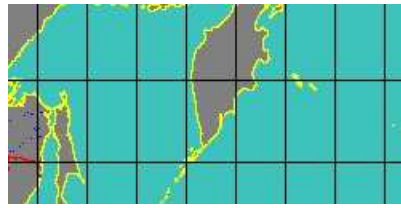
America

No Georeferenced data available



1927851100
**Buccinum
kashimanum**

T.A. Okutani, 1964
Kamchatka
90 mm



synonyms:

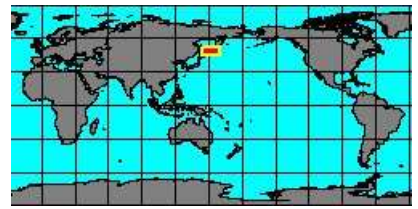
- *Buccinum boucheti* R. Tiba, 1984

- *Buccinum concinnum* R. Tiba, 1980



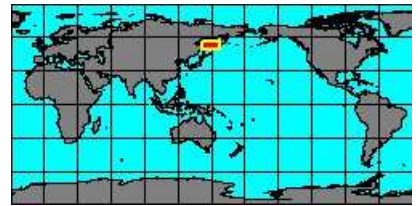
1927855470
**Buccinum
kawamurai**

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
Kurile islands



1920000165
**Buccinum
kinukatsugai**

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968
Okhotsk Sea
69,9 mm



synonyms:

- *Buccinum khukatsugi* T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968



1927851110
**Buccinum
kjennerudae**

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Buccinum sukatum* H.B.S. Friele, 1882



5288000021
**Buccinum
kobjakovae**

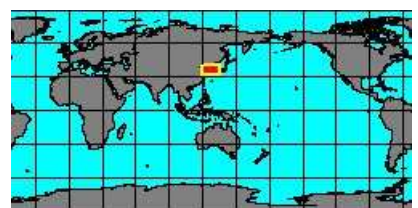
A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988

No Georeferenced data available



1960700572
**Buccinum
koreanum**

B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992
Korea



synonyms:

- *Buccinum mirandum koreanum* B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992



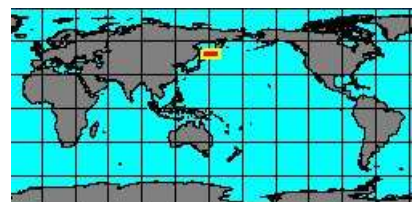
1960700300
**Buccinum
koshikinum**

T.A. Okutani, 1988
East China Sea
95 mm



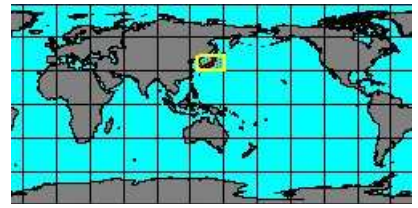
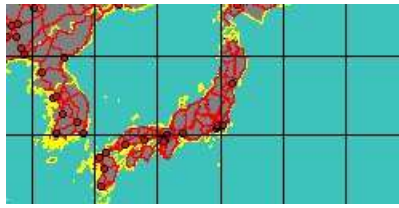
5347000053
**Buccinum
kurilense**

A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
Kurile islands





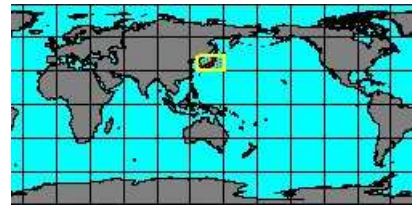
1927856330
Buccinum kurodai
K. Kanehara, 1937
Japan



1920004025
Buccinum kushiroense
T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
Hokkaido
66 mm



1927858692
Buccinum kushitonum
W.H. Dall, 1907
Japan
67,2 mm



5288000022
Buccinum lamelliferum
V.J. Lus, 1976

No Georeferenced data available

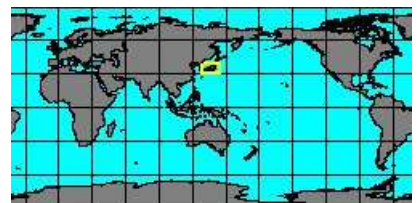


1927851120
Buccinum leucodomum
C.E. Lischke, 1872

No Georeferenced data available



1920004030
Buccinum leucostoma
C.E. Lischke, 1872
Daijuzaki, Japan
72 mm

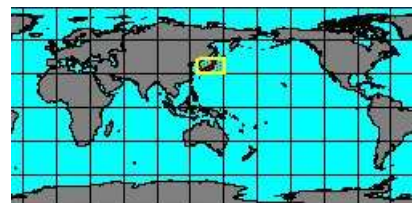


synonyms:

- *Buccinum surugonum* W.H. Dall, 1907



1927856340
Buccinum limnaenum
A. Adams, 1860
Japan



1927851130
Buccinum limnoideum
W.H. Dall, 1907
Japan, Hokkaido



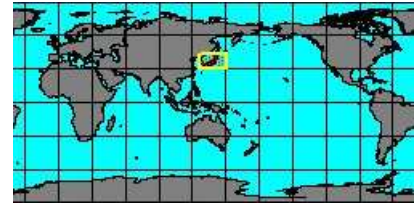
no
IMAGES
available

1927851140
**Buccinum
lischkeanum**
C.H.W.T. Löbbbecke, 1881
Japan Russia

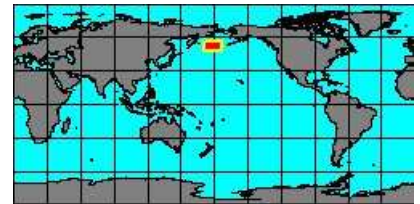
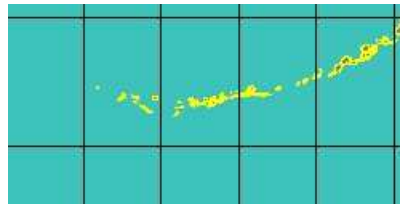
No Georeferenced data available



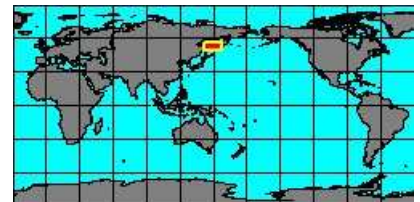
1927856350
**Buccinum
longifiliare**
R. Tiba, 1983
Japan



5300071411
**Buccinum
luteolum**
J.C. Chenu, 1845
Aleutians Islands
40,3 mm



1920000170
**Buccinum
lyperium**
W.H. Dall, 1919
Okhotsk Sea
108 mm



synonyms:

- Buccinum elatior lyperium A.N. Golikov, 1980
- Buccinum tenue lyperium W.H. Dall, 1925

- Buccinum rhodium lyperium D.O. Alexeyev, 2002

no
IMAGES
available

5288000059
**Buccinum
maculosum**
J. Lightfoot, 1786

No Georeferenced data available



1920004035
**Buccinum
maehirai**
R. Tiba, 1980
Japan, Hokkaido
71 mm

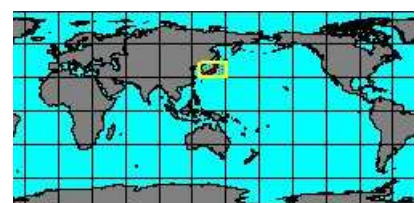


1927851150
**Buccinum
maltzani**
G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
Canada, Newfoundland
35 mm



no
IMAGES
available

1927856370
**Buccinum
matchgarensse**
J. Makiyama, 1935
Japan

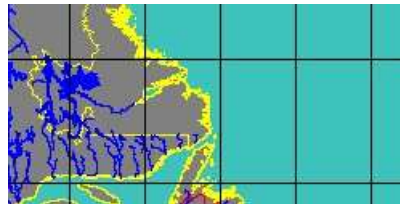


to be checked



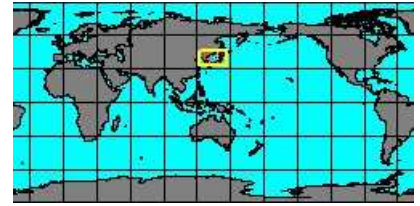
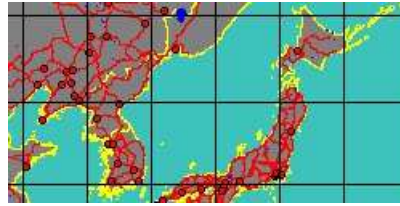
1920000180
Buccinum micropoma

G.A.W. Thorson, 1944
Canada, Newfoundland
25 mm



1920004040
Buccinum middendorffi

T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
Japan Sea
51,8 mm



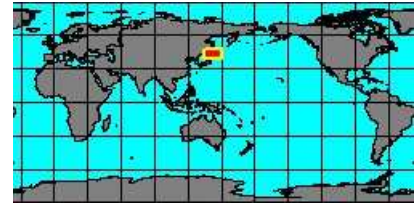
synonyms:

- Buccinum middendorffi T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882



1920000190
Buccinum mirandum

E.A. Smith, 1875
Japan, Hokkaido
51,8 mm



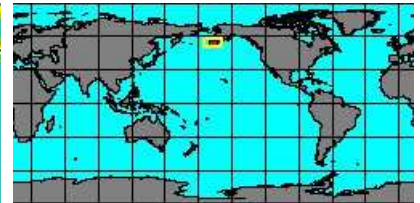
synonyms:

- Buccinum polare mirandum E.A. Smith, 1875



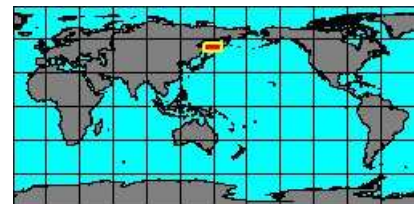
1920000265
Buccinum mirandum picturatum

W.H. Dall, 1877
Aleutian Islands, Unalaska Island
45 mm



1920000195
Buccinum miyachii

M. Azuma, 1972
Okhotsk Sea
93 mm



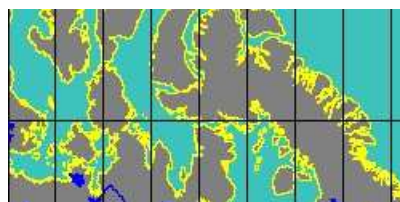
1927856380
Buccinum mizutanii

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1970
Russia, Sakhalin
100 mm



5347000013
Buccinum morchi

H.B.S. Friele, 1877
Canada, Nunavut



1927851190
Buccinum morchianum

R.W. Dunker, 1858
Kurile islands
102 mm

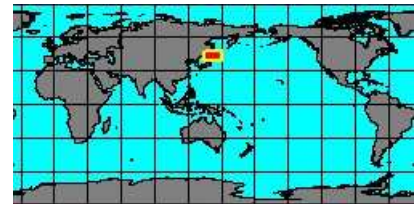
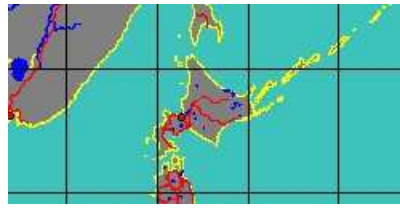


synonyms:

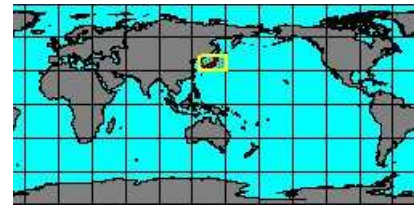
- Buccinum moerchianum R.W. Dunker, 1858



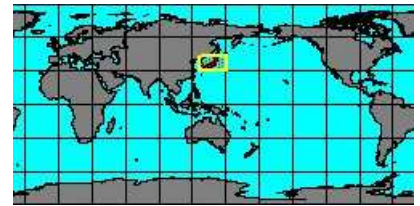
192000145
Buccinum morchianum inclytum
 H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
 Japan, Hokkaido
 96,8 mm



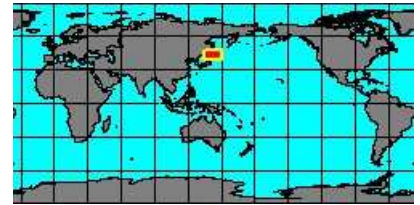
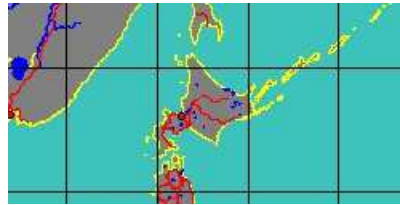
1927856400
Buccinum mysticum
 T. Shikama, 1963
 Japan



1927856410
Buccinum nakamurai
 J. Makiyama, 1935
 Japan



1927851200
Buccinum niponense
 W.H. Dall, 1907
 Japan, Hokkaido



1920000205
Buccinum nivale
 H.B.S. Friele, 1882

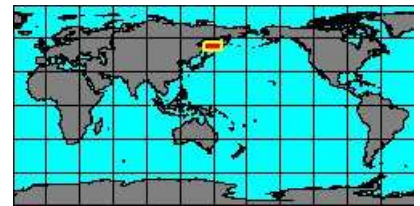
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Buccinum alcei* P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912



1927859163
Buccinum nodocostum
 R. Tiba, 1984
 Okhotsk Sea
 88,7 mm



synonyms:

- *Buccinum nodocostatum* R. Tiba, 1984
- *Buccinum verrucosum* R. Tiba, 1980



1927851220
Buccinum oblitum
 E.R. Sykes, 1911
 Goringe Seamount
 19 mm



synonyms:

- *Buccinum perexiguum* P. Dautzenberg, 1925
- *Limesus striata* J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873



1920000215
Buccinum ochotense
 (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
 Japan, Hokkaido
 102 mm

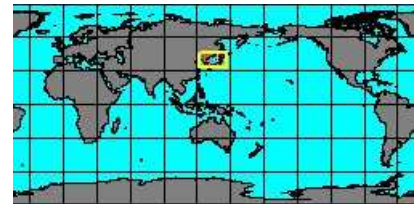
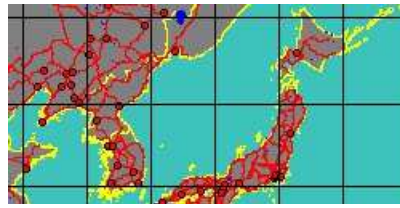




1920000220
**Buccinum
oedematum**

W.H. Dall, 1907

Japan Sea
88,5 mm



synonyms:

- Buccinum midori T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- Buccinum oedeatum W.H. Dal, 1907



1920004050
**Buccinum
opisoplectum**

W.H. Dall, 1907

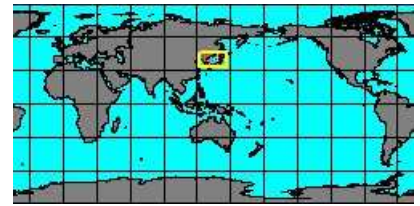
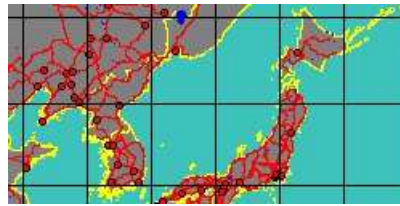
Japan, Hokkaido
63,5 mm



1920000235
**Buccinum
osagawai**

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968

Japan Sea
141 mm



5346000138
**Buccinum
parvulum**

T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875

No Georeferenced data available



1920000240
**Buccinum
pemphigus**

W.H. Dall, 1907

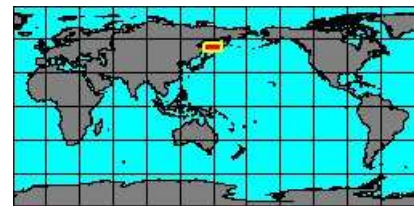
East China Sea
57 mm



1920000245
**Buccinum
pemphigus
major**

W.H. Dall, 1919

Okhotsk Sea
106 mm



5347000069
**Buccinum
pemphigus
rausanum**

T. Shikama, 1957

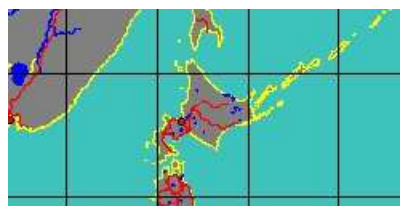
No Georeferenced data available



1920000255
**Buccinum
percrassum**

W.H. Dall, 1883

Japan, Hokkaido
54,7 mm



synonyms:

- Buccinum polare percrassum W.H. Dall, 1886

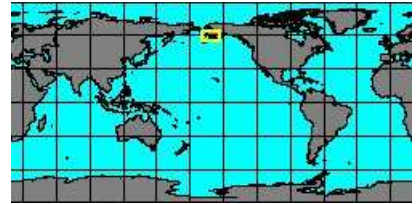
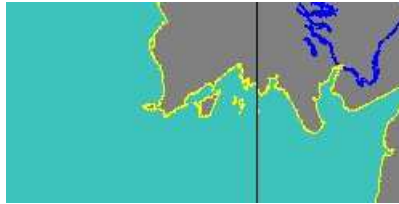
no
IMAGES
available

5971104465
**Buccinum
pilosum**
Golikov & Gubin, 1977

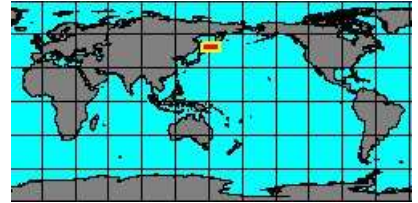
No Georeferenced data available



1920000270
**Buccinum
planeticum**
W.H. Dall, 1919
Hagemeister Island, Alaska



1920000275
**Buccinum
pectrum**
W. Stimpson, 1865
Kurile islands
82 mm

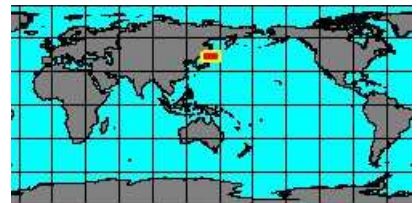


synonyms:

- *Buccinum undatum plectrum* W. Stimpson, 1865



1927851260
**Buccinum
polare**
J.E. Gray, 1839
Japan, Hokkaido
50 mm



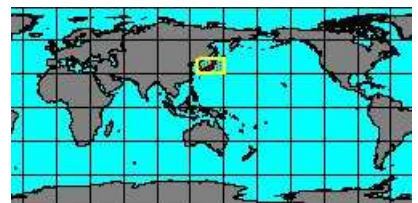
synonyms:

- *Buccinum abbreviatum* É. Lamy, 1913
- *Buccinum compactum* W. Newcomb, 1896
- *Buccinum islandicum* H.A. Schlesch, 1924
- *Buccinum orotundum* W.H. Dall, 1907
- *Buccinum polaris* J.E. Gray, 1839
- *Buccinum terraenovae* H.H. Beck in O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- *Buccinum elegans* T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878
- *Buccinum normale* W.H. Dall, 1885
- *Buccinum pemphigus orotundum* W.H. Dall, 1907
- *Buccinum tenuisculptum* H.A. Schlesch, 1924
- *Buccinum totteni* W. Stimpson, 1865

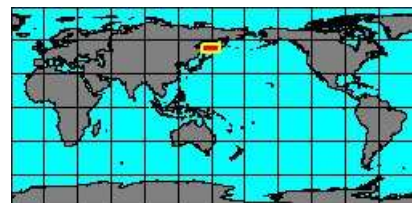
no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

1927856490
**Buccinum
polare
schrenckii**
T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
Japan



1927856510
**Buccinum
polium**
W.H. Dall, 1907
Okhotsk Sea
44 mm



synonyms:

- *Buccinum baerii polium* W.H. Dall, 1907

no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

1927851280
**Buccinum
pugio**
J.F. Gmelin, 1791

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1960700695
**Buccinum
pulchellum**
G.O. Sars, 1878

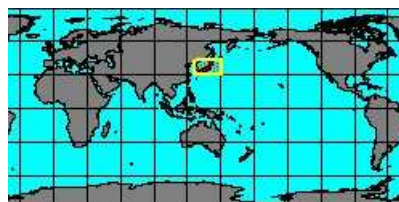
No Georeferenced data available



5300071408
**Buccinum
quoyii**
L.C. Kiener, 1834
New Zealand
41 mm



1920004060
**Buccinum
rarusum**
R. Tiba, 1984
Japan



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

1927851290
**Buccinum
rausicum**
T. Shikama, 1952
North Pacific

No Georeferenced data available



1920000285
**Buccinum
rondinum**
W.H. Dall, 1919
Japan, Rikuzen
98 mm



no
IMAGES
available

1920000290
**Buccinum
rossellinum**
W.H. Dall, 1919
Arctic

No Georeferenced data available



1920000295
**Buccinum
rossicum**
W.H. Dall, 1907
Okhotsk Sea
70 mm



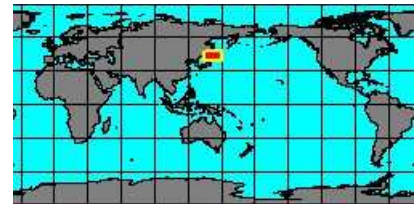
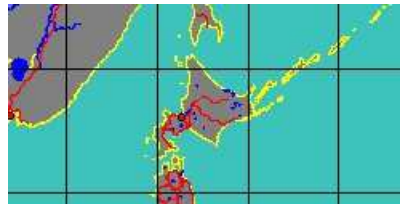
1920000300
**Buccinum
sagamianum**
T.A. Okutani, 1977
Japan, Chiba
41 mm





1920004065
Buccinum sakhalinense

W.H. Dall, 1907
Japan, Hokkaido
67,7 mm



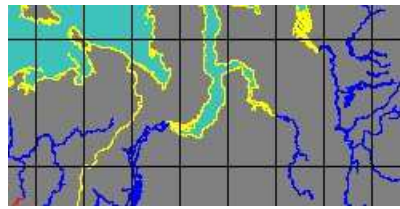
synonyms:

- *Buccinum sachalinense* M. Yokoyama, 1929



5347000081
Buccinum scalariforme

H.P.C. Møller, 1842
Russia, Nenets
50 mm

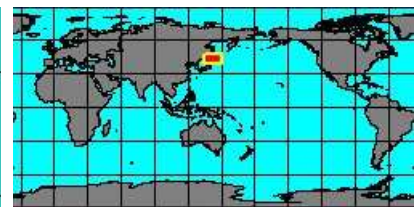
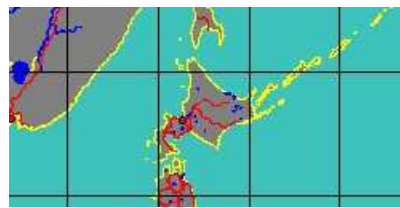


synonyms:

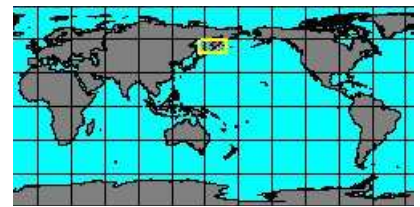
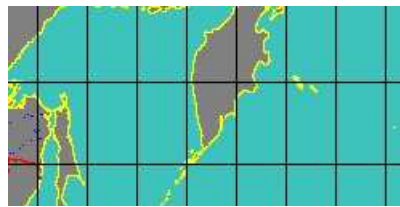
- *Buccinum elatior* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- *Buccinum tenue lyperum* W.H. Dall, 1919
- *Buccinum tenue elatior* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- *Buccinum tenue normale* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849



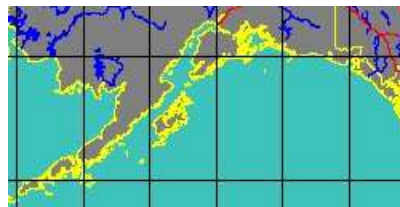
1920004070
Buccinum sensumaruae
(S. Kosuge & S. Ishiyama, 1971)
Hokkaido, Japan
71 mm



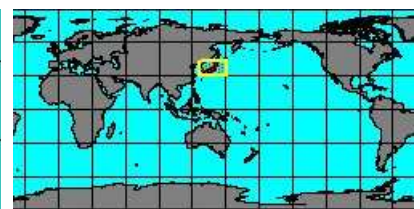
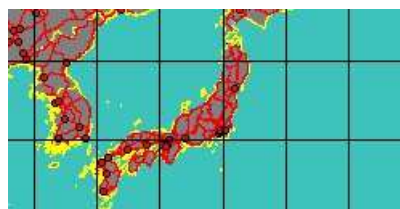
1927857690
Buccinum shiretokoense
T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
Kamchatka
80 mm



1920000320
Buccinum sigmatopleura
W.H. Dall, 1907
Alaska
35 mm



1927856500
Buccinum simplex
(A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
Japan

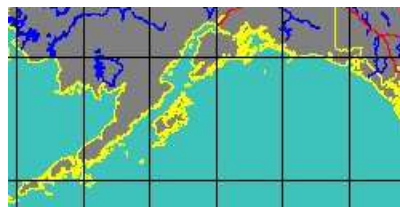


synonyms:

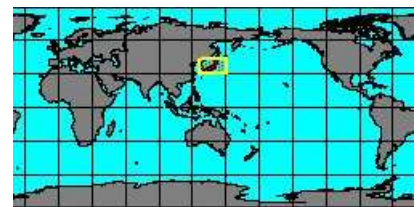
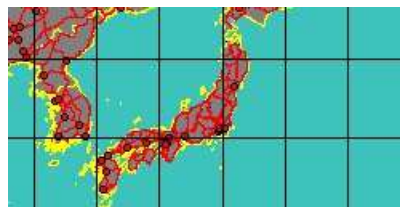
- *Buccinum polare simplex* (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- *Buccinum simplex* A.T. von Middendorff, 1848



1920000325
Buccinum simulatum
W.H. Dall, 1907
Alaska



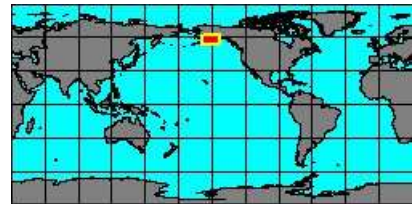
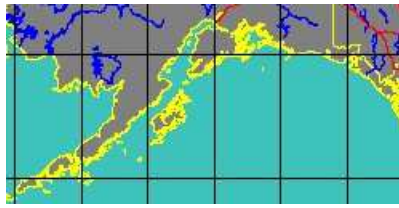
1927856590
Buccinum sinanoense
J. Makiyama, 1927
Japan



to be checked



1920000330
**Buccinum
 solenum**
 W.H. Dall, 1919
 Alaska



1927856600
**Buccinum
 solidum**
 A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
 Okhotsk Sea, Russia



synonyms:

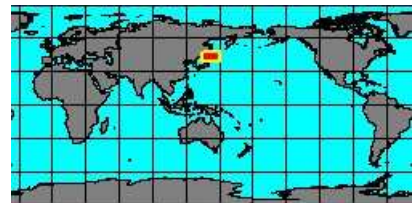
- Buccinum solidum A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988



1920000335
**Buccinum
 striatellum**
 A.N. Golikov, 1980
 Okhotsk Sea
 62,3 mm



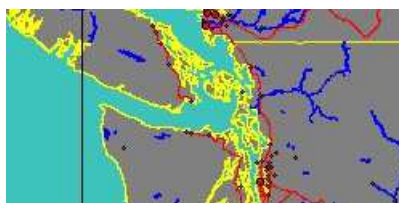
1920000340
**Buccinum
 striatissimum**
 G.B. III Sowerby, 1899
 Japan, Hokkaido
 134 mm



1920000345
**Buccinum
 strigillatum**
 W.H. Dall, 1891
 Oregon
 31 mm



1920000350
**Buccinum
 strigillatum
 fucanum**
 W.H. Dall, 1907
 Juan de Fuca Strait, Washington



synonyms:

- Buccinum fucanum W.H. Dall, 1907



1927851300
**Buccinum
 subreticulatum**
 T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
 North Pacific

No Georeferenced data available



1960700683
**Buccinum
 superangulare**
 G.A.W. Thorson,
 & Oskarsson in Oskarsson, 1962
 Iceland

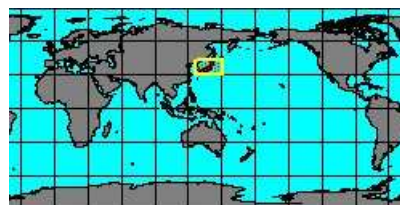


no
IMAGES
available

1927856620
Buccinum
suruganum

W.H. Dall, 1907

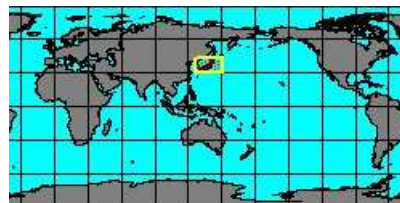
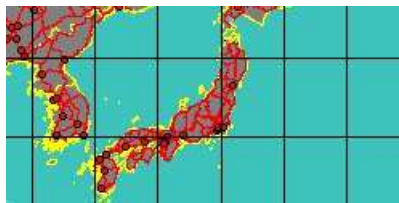
Japan



1927851310
Buccinum
suzumai

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980

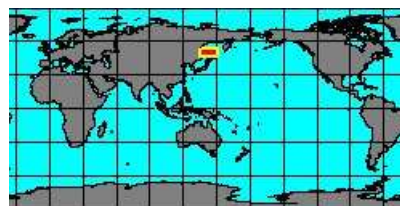
Japan



1927851320
Buccinum
takagawai

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1972

Sakhalin Island
40 mm



no
IMAGES
available

1920000365
Buccinum
tenellum

W.H. Dall, 1883

Arctic

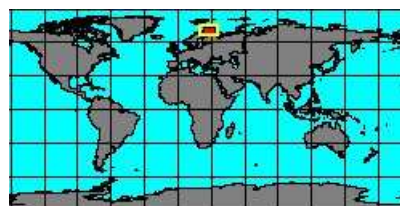
No Georeferenced data available



1927851340
Buccinum
tenue

J.E. Gray, 1839

Kongsfjorden, Norway
55 mm



synonyms:

● Tritonium elatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849

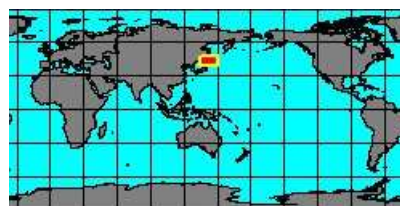
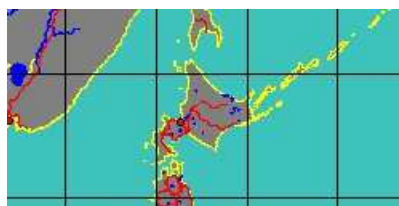
● Buccinum scalariforme H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842



1920004120
Buccinum
tenuissimum

J.T. Kuroda in A. Teramachi, 1933

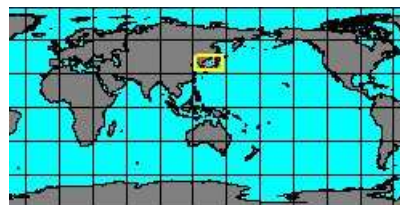
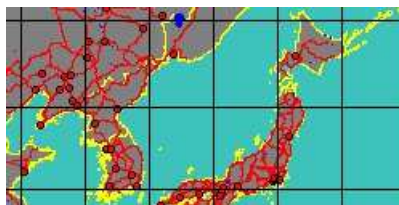
Japan, Hokkaido
136 mm



1927851360
Buccinum
tenuisulcatum

A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977

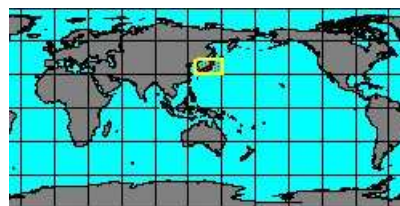
Japan Sea
35 mm



1920004115
Buccinum
terebriforme

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980

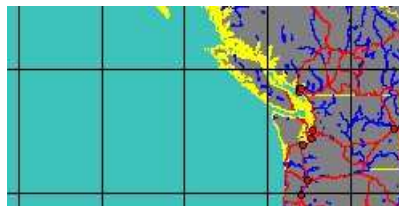
Japan
44,7 mm





1960700312
Buccinum thermophilum

M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2002
Juan De Fuca Ridge



1920000375
Buccinum trescostatum

R. Tiba, 1980
Kurile islands
70 mm



synonyms:

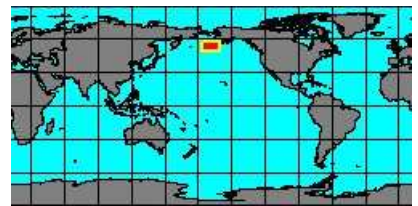
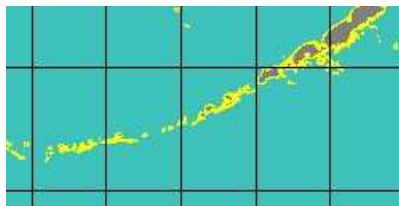
- Buccinum torescostatus R. Tiba, 1980
- Buccinum tricostatum R. Tiba, 1980

- Buccinum trescostatum R. Tiba, 1980



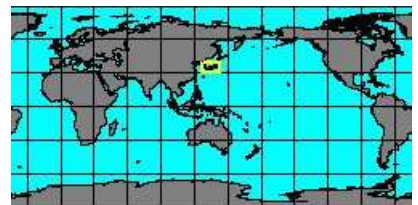
1927851380
Buccinum tricarinatum

W.H. Dall, 1877
Aleutian Islands
80 mm



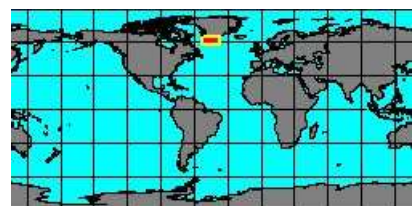
1920000380
Buccinum tsubai

J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933
Japan, Hyogo
59,2 mm



1920000385
Buccinum tumidulum

G.O. Sars, 1878
Greenland



1927858000
Buccinum tunicatum

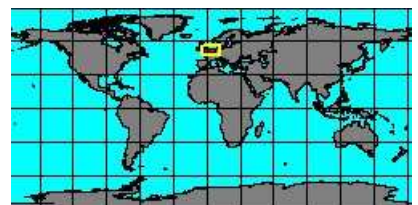
A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
Russia

No Georeferenced data available



1920000390
Buccinum undatum

C. Linnaeus, 1758
Belgium, Oostende
84 mm



synonyms:

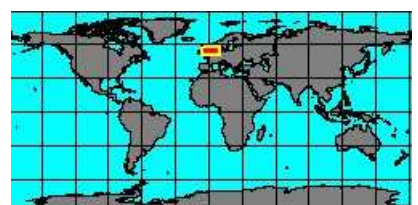
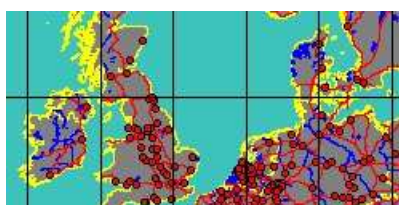
- Buccinum amalae T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878
- Buccinum donovani G.O. Sars, 1878
- Buccinum elongatum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881
- Buccinum reticulatum G. Perry, 1811
- Buccinum undatum caerulea G.O. Sars, 1878

- Buccinum effusum L.A. Reeve, 1846
- Buccinum meridionale T.A. Verkrüzen, 1884
- Anthessius teissieri G.F. Bocquet & C. Stock, 1958
- Buccinum undatum lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1867



1960700618
Buccinum undatum acuminatum

C. Linnaeus, 1758
North Sea



no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

1960700619
**Buccinum
undatum
carinatum**
C. Linnaeus, 1758
Europe

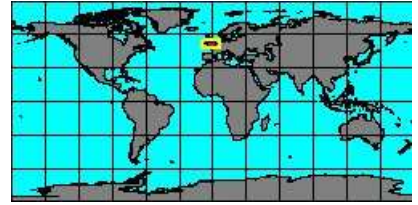
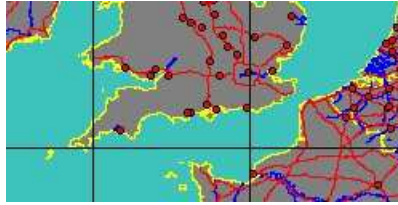
No Georeferenced data available



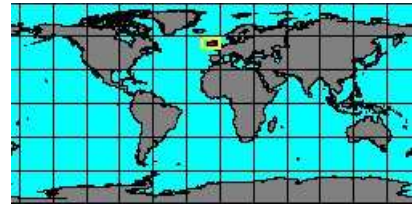
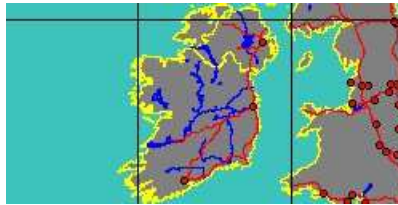
5347000036
**Buccinum
undatum
flexuosa**
J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
Scotland, UK



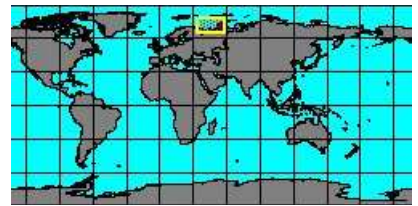
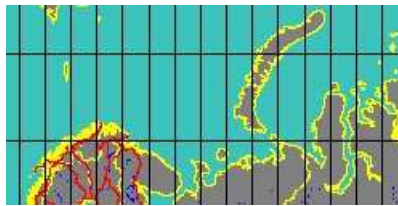
1927856650
**Buccinum
undatum
paupercula**
J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
Southampton, UK



1920000395
**Buccinum
undatum
pelagica**
P.P. King, 1846
Ireland
95 mm



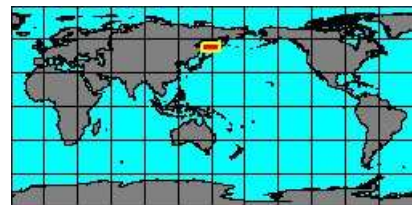
1927851410
**Buccinum
undatum
schneideri**
T.A. Verkrüzen, 1885
Barentz Sea
50,8 mm



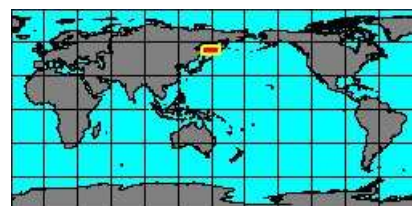
1960700601
**Buccinum
undatum
sinistrorsa**
J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
The Netherlands, Tholen
64 mm



1920000400
**Buccinum
unuscarinatum**
R. Tiba, 1981
Okhotsk Sea
92,1 mm



1927859155
**Buccinum
verkruzeni**
W. Kobet, 1882
Okhotsk Sea
102,5 mm

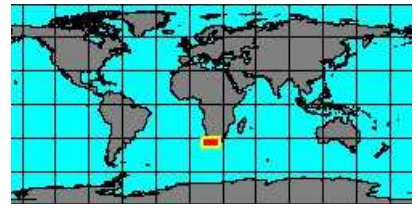




5300071413
**Buccinum
violaceum**

J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832

South Africa, Cape
25,7 mm



1927851430
**Buccinum
viridis**

(P. Dautzenberg, 1889)

No Georeferenced data available



1920000405
**Buccinum
viridum**

W.H. Dall, 1889

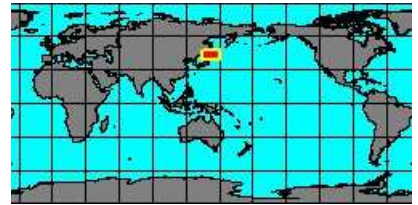
California, Santa Barbara



1923704005
**Buccinum
wakuii**

K. Itô & T. Habe, 1980

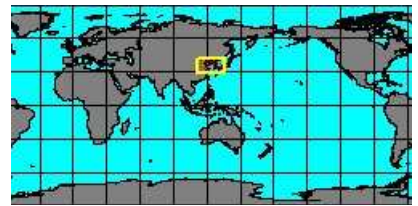
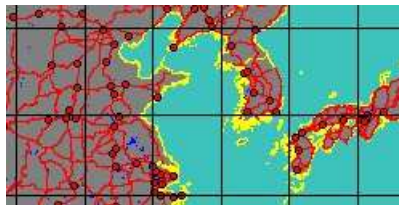
Japan, Hokkaido



1920004090
**Buccinum
yokomarucae**

H. Yamashita & T. Habe, 1965

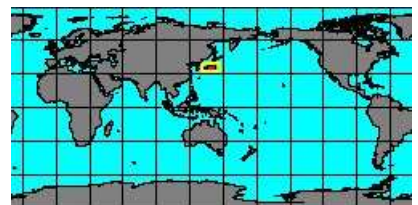
Yellow Sea
41,1 mm



1927856660
**Buccinum
yoroianum**

H. Ozaki, 1958

Japan, Sagami Bay
37,2 mm



synonyms:

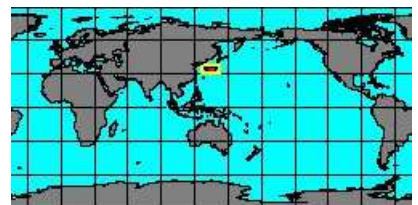
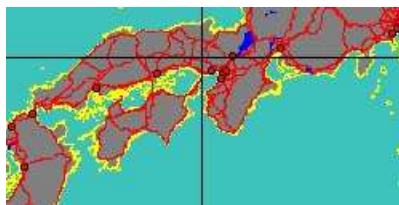
- *Buccinum soyomarucae* T.A. Okutani, 1977



1920004095
**Buccinum
zelotes**

W.H. Dall, 1907

Wakayama, Japan



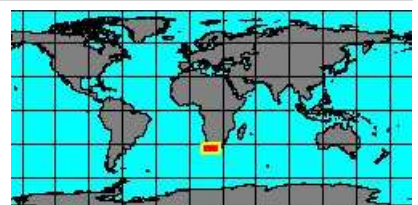
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Burnupena** T. Iredale, 1918 (8 SP, 12 IMG)



1921200000
**Burnupena
catarrhacta**

(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

Cape, South Africa
37,2 mm

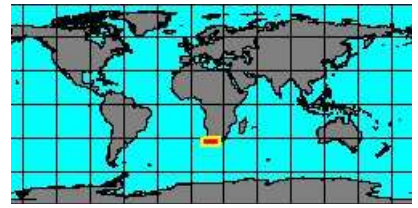


synonyms:

- *Burnupena delalandi* L.C. Kiener, 1834
- *Fusus lineolatus* R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844



1921200015
**Burnupena
 catarrhacta
 dunkeri**
 (H.C. Küster, 1858)
 False Bay, South Africa
 13,2 mm

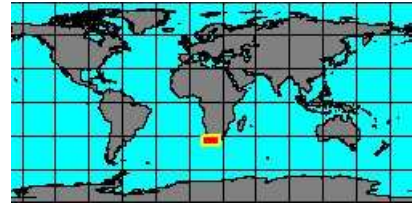


synonyms:

- Buccinum dunkeri H.C. Küster, 1858



1921200005
**Burnupena
 cincta**
 (P.F. Röding, 1798)
 South Africa, Cape Agulhas
 55 mm



synonyms:

- Cominella cincta P.F. Röding, 1798
- Burnupena papyracea cincta P.F. Röding, 1798
- Burnupena porcata J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- Burnupena cincta semisulcata G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- Cominella porcata J.F. Gmelin, 1791



1921200025
**Burnupena
 cincta
 limbosa**
 (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
 Namibia
 60 mm

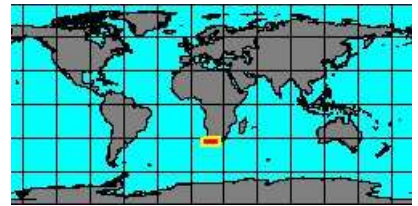


synonyms:

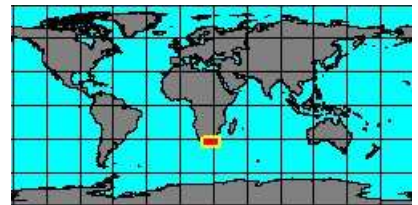
- Purpura limbosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- Burnupena limbosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- Cominella porcata multirata P. Bartsch, 1915



1927851440
**Burnupena
 denselirata**
 L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999
 False Bay, South Africa
 48 mm



1921200020
**Burnupena
 lagenaria**
 (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
 south africa
 38 mm

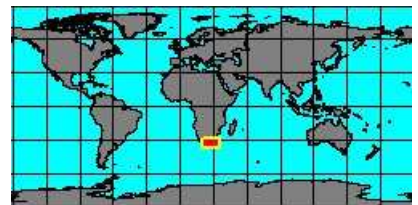


synonyms:

- Purpura cucurbita P.L. Duclos, 1832
- Burnupena papyracea lagenaria (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- Purpura lagenaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822



1921200030
**Burnupena
 papyracea**
 (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
 South Africa
 52,5 mm



synonyms:

- Buccinum britannicum P.F. Röding, 1798
- Buccinum intinctum L.A. Reeve, 1846
- Buccinum papyraceum J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- Buccinum norvegicum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816

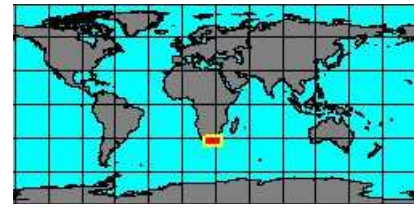


1921200040
**Burnupena
 papyracea
 anglicana**
 J.F. Gmelin, 1791
 False Bay, South Africa
 42 mm

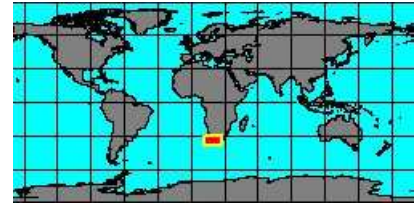




1927851470
**Burnupena
 papyracea
 tigrina**
 (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
 South Africa, East London
 32,3 mm



1921400240
**Burnupena
 pubescens**
 (H.C. Küster, 1858)
 South Africa, Cape
 38 mm

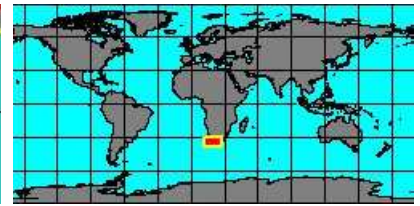


synonyms:

- Buccinum tigrinum L.C. Kiener, 1834
- Cominella translucida W.H. Turton, 1932



1927851490
**Burnupena
 rotunda**
 L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999
 South Africa, Cape
 37,5 mm

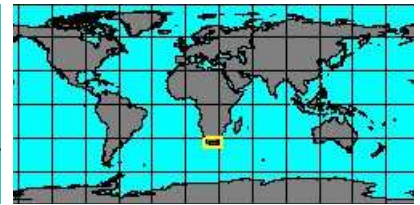


synonyms:

- Burnupena rotundata L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999



1921200045
**Burnupena
 semisulcata**
 J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
 Cape St. Francis, South Africa
 35 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Calliloncha** V.J. Lus, 1978 (4 SP, 1 IMG)



1960700633
**Calliloncha
 iturupi**
 V.J. Lus, 1983

No Georeferenced data available

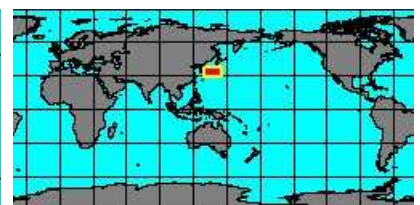


1960700320
**Calliloncha
 knudseni**
 P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

No Georeferenced data available



1927859199
**Calliloncha
 nankaiensis**
 T.A. Okutani & N. Iwasaki, 2003
 Nankai Trough, Japan



1960700634
**Calliloncha
 solida**
 V.J. Lus, 1978

No Georeferenced data available



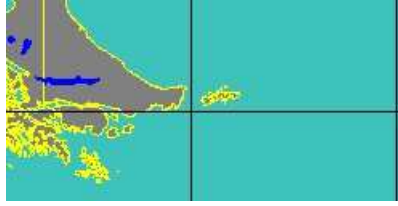
1960700635
Callioncha
solida
kurilokamtchatica
V.J. Lus, 1989

No Georeferenced data available

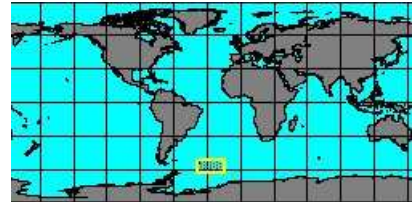
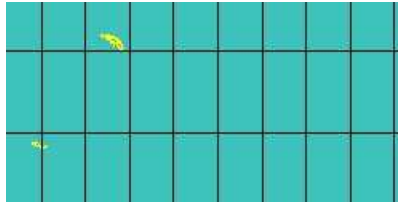
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Cavineptunea** A. Powell, 1951 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



1960700640
Cavineptunea
insularis
(C. Fernández, 1977)
Argentina, Isla de los estados
22 mm



1927851670
Cavineptunea
monstrosa
A.W.B. Powell, 1951
Scotia Sea
26 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Chlanificula** A. Powell, 1958 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1960700638
Chlanificula
thielei
A.W.B. Powell, 1958
Scotia Sea
23 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Clea** H. Adams, 1855 (syn: Afrocanidia, Anentome, Canidia, Quadrasia - 18 SP, 4 IMG)

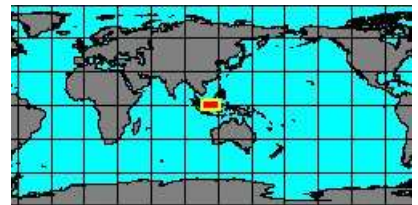
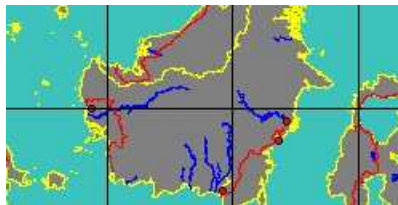


5971104458
Clea
annesleyi
Benson, 1861

No Georeferenced data available



1927859087
Clea
bangueyensis
E.A. Smith, 1895
Malaysia, Borneo
34,1 mm



5288000025
Clea
bocki
A. Brot, 1881

No Georeferenced data available

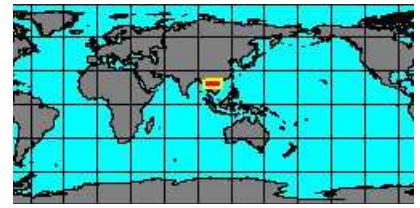
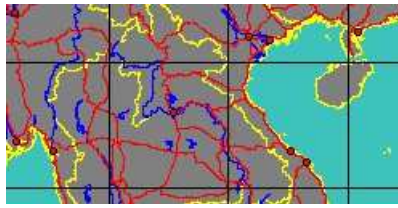


1960700589
Clea
bocourti
(A. Brot, 1876)

No Georeferenced data available

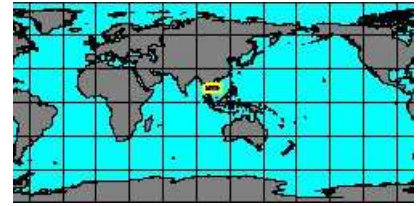
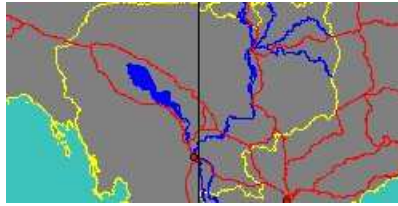
no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

5324000035
**Clea
broti**
G.P. Deshayes, 1876
Laos



no
IMAGES
available

5288000026
**Clea
cambojiensis**
(L.A. Reeve, 1861)
Cambodia



synonyms:

● *Melania cambojiensis* L.A. Reeve, 1861

● *Hemisinus cambojiensis* L.A. Reeve, 1861

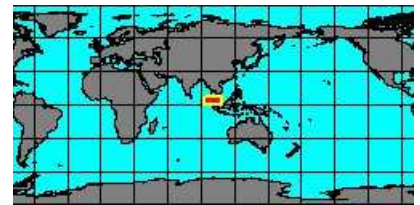
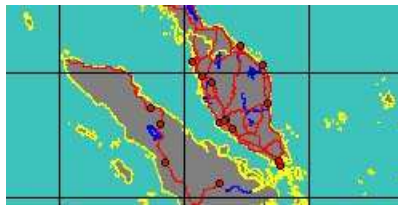
no
IMAGES
available

5971104478
**Clea
costulata**
Schepman, 1885

No Georeferenced data available

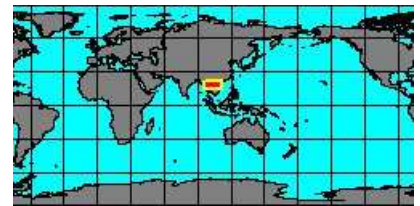
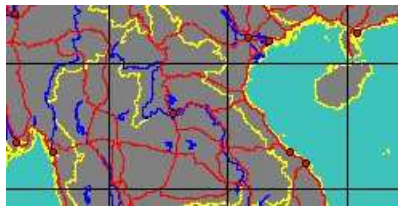
no
IMAGES
available

1927859091
**Clea
funesta**
H. Adams, 1861
Malaysia



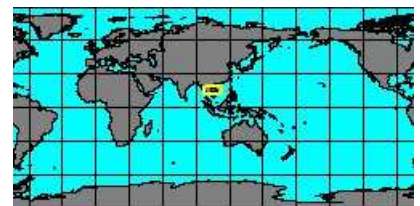
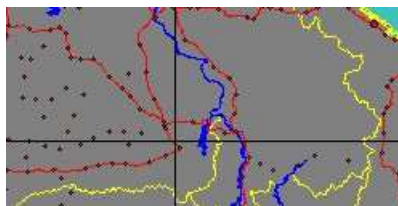
no
IMAGES
available

5288000066
**Clea
fusca**
(C.B. Adams, 1862)
Laos

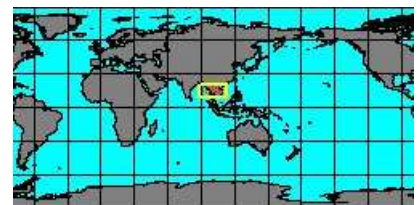
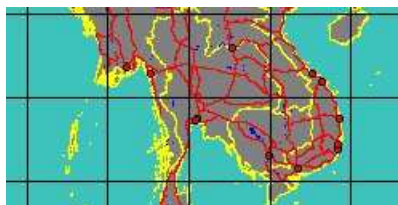


no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

5347000029
**Clea
fusiformis**
G.P. Deshayes, 1874
Thailand, Ubon Province



1921354000
**Clea
helena**
(R.A. Philippi, 1847)
Thailand
19 mm



synonyms:

● *Hemisinus baudonianus* J.F. Mabile & G. Le Mesle, 1866
● *Melania helena* R.A. Philippi, 1847
● *Clea stomatodonta* A. de Rochebrune, 1881
● *Melania theminckiana* S.A.A. Pett De La Saussaye, 1853

● *Clea harmandiana* A. de Rochebrune, 1881
● *Hemisinus helena* R.A. Philippi, 1847
● *Clea tenuicostata* A. Brot, 1876

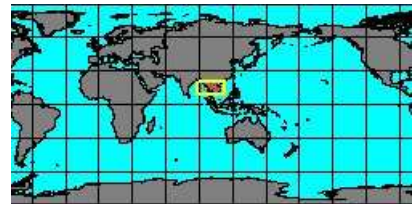
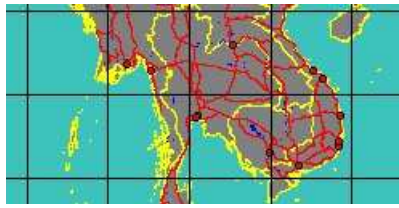
no
IMAGES
available

1960700590
**Clea
hidalgoi**
(J.C.H. Crosse, 1886)

No Georeferenced data available



1960700540
**Clea
 jullieni**
 (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
 Thailand
 15 mm

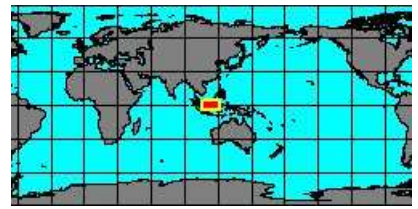
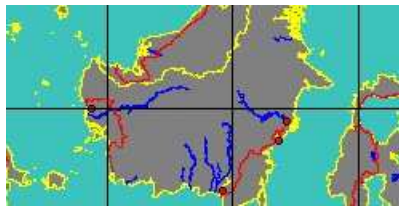


synonyms:

- Anentome bizonata G.P. Deshayes



1927856950
**Clea
 nigricans**
 A. Adams, 1855
 Borneo

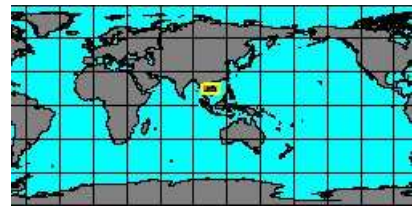
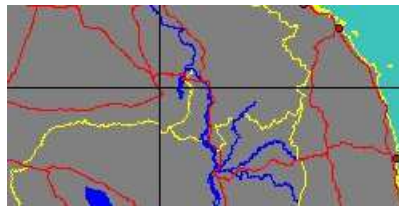


synonyms:

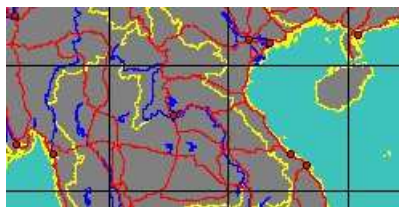
- Clea nigricans granulata E.A. Smith, 1895
- Clea nigricans natunensis E.A. Smith, 1895
- Clea nigricans parva E.A. Smith, 1895
- Clea nigricans maxima A. Brot, 1881
- Retifusus nigricans parva A. Adams, 1855



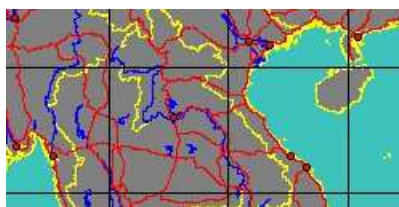
5347000018
**Clea
 paviei**
 (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
 Laos, Khong Island, Mekong river



5288000060
**Clea
 scalarina**
 (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
 Laos



5288000027
**Clea
 spinosa**
 P. Temcharoen, 1971
 Laos



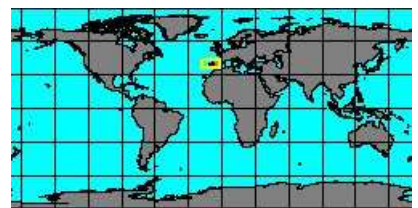
5288000028
**Clea
 wykoffi**
 R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
 Sakaekrung River, Uthathani, Thailand
 18,9 mm



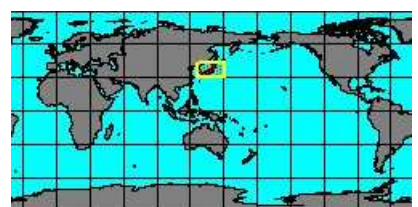
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Colus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (syn: Atractus, Brongus, Sipo, Tritonofusus, Siphonorbis - 31 SP, 27 IMG)



5288000029
**Colus
 aurariae**
 K. Fraussen, J. Rosado, C.M.L. Afonso,
 & A. Monteiro, 2009
 Portugal, Peniche
 71 mm

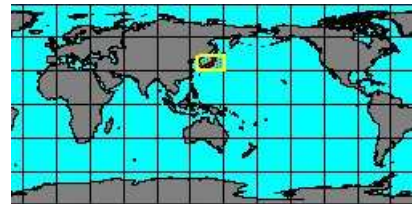
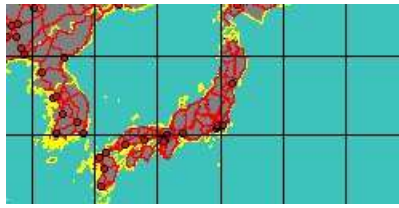


1927856980
**Colus
 aurorae**
 T. Shikama, 1977
 Japan





1927856990
Colus azygosorius
R. Tiba, 1980
Japan

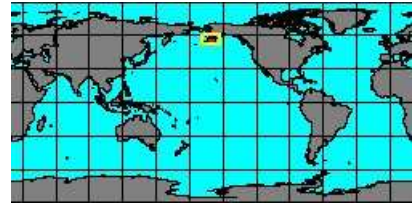


synonyms:

- *Fusus azygosorius* R. Tiba, 1980



1921400025
Colus barbarinus
W.H. Dall, 1919
Alaska, Khudubin Island

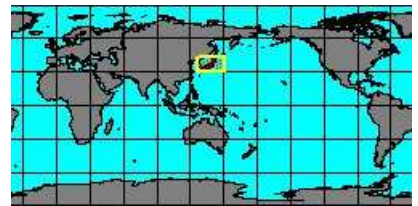


synonyms:

- *Latisipho bristolensis* W.H. Dall, 1919



1927857000
Colus berendeeni
W.H. Dall, 1902
Japan

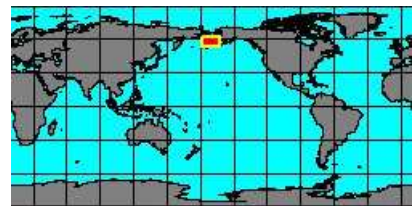


5288000030
Colus bukini
Y.I. Kantor, 1984

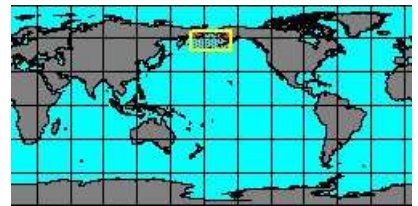
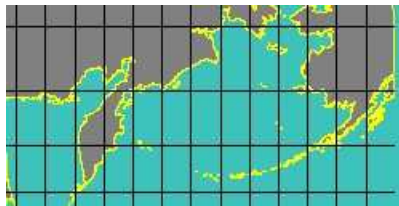
No Georeferenced data available



1921400050
Colus callorhinus
(W.H. Dall, 1877)
Bering Sea, Pribiloff Islands
45 mm



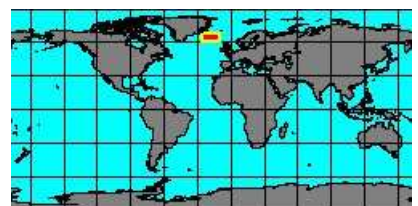
1927855050
Colus callorhinus steinegeri
(W.H. Dall, 1884)
Bering Sea



1921400065
Colus dalmasius
W.H. Dall, 1919
British Columbia, Canada



1927855780
Colus gracilis
(E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
Iceland
83,9 mm



synonyms:

- *Colus glaber* T.A. Verkrüzen in W. Kobelt, 1876
- *Buccinum gracile* E.M. Da Costa, 1778
- *Colus gracilis* E.M. Da Costa, 1778
- *Colus gracilis belliana* H.K. Jordan, 1890
- *Fusus gracilis coulsoni* H.K. Jordan, 1890

- *Neptunia gracilis* E.M. Da Costa, 1778
- *Fusus gracilis belliana* H.K. Jordan, 1890
- *Fusus gracilis convoluta* J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- *Colus gracilis coulsoni* H.K. Jordan, 1890

- *Colus gracilis frielei* F.W. Harmer, 1914
- *Neptunea gracilis major* É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- *Fusus listeri* I.H. Jonas, 1846
- *Neptunea nicoloni* É.A.A. Locard, 1891
- *Sipho turgidulus minor* G.A.W. Thorson, 1944

- *Neptunea gracilis major* É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- *Tritonium islandicum striata* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- *Neptunea nicoloni* É.A.A. Locard, 1891
- *Sipho togatus frielei* F.W. Harmer, 1914



1921400110
**Colus
griseus**
(W.H. Dall, 1889)
Indo-Pacific

No Georeferenced data available



1921400120
**Colus
halidonus**
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
America

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Fusus halidonus* W.H. Dal, 1919

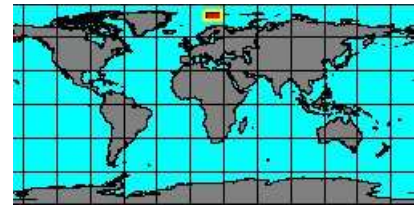
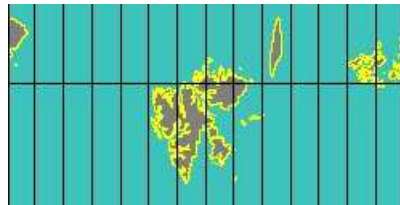


1921400125
**Colus
halimeris**
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
America

No Georeferenced data available



1927858860
**Colus
holboelli**
(H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
Svalbard
61,4 mm



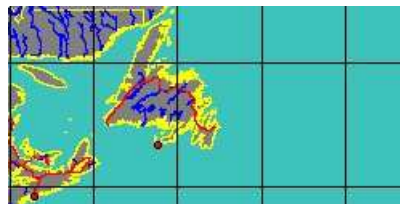
synonyms:

- *Fusus delectatus* J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- *Colus holboelli* H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- *Fusus tortuosus* L.A. Reeve, 1855
- *Colus turritus distincta* H.J. Posselt, 1895

- *Fusus holboelli* H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- *Colus togatus crassa* F.W. Harmer, 1914
- *Colus tortuosus attenuata* G.O. Sars, 1878



1921400305
**Colus
holboelli
tortuosus**
L.A. Reeve, 1855
Canada, Flemish Cap Bank
39,3 mm



1921400160
**Colus
islandicus**
(N.P. Mohr, 1786)
Iceland
135 mm



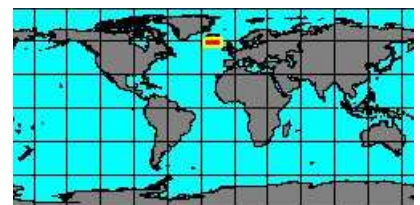
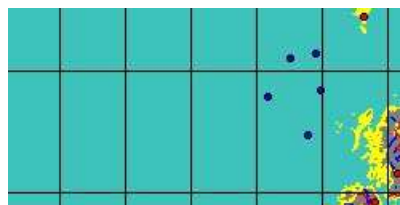
synonyms:

- *Neptunea islandica* N.P. Mohr, 1786
- *Neptunea islandica gallica* É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- *Murex islandicus* J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- *Fusus islandicus* J.H. Chemnitz, 1780
- *Fusinus obesus* G.B. Sowerby, 1880

- *Buccinum islandicum sulcata* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- *Colus islandicus* A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- *Fusus islandicus* N.P. Mohr, 1786



1960700520
**Colus
islandicus
gallica**
É.A.A. Locard, 1896
North Atlantic





1927851870
Colus islandicus insculptus
(C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)

No Georeferenced data available



1927851880
Colus islandicus striata
(A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)

No Georeferenced data available



1921400165
Colus jeffreysianus
(P. Fischer, 1868)

Portugal
58,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Fusus attenuatus* J.G. Jeffreys, 1877
- *Fusus buccinatus* J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- *Colus howesi* J.T. Marshall, 1902
- *Neptunia jeffreysiana bicolor* É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- *Neptunia jeffreysiana major* É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- *Neptunia jeffreysiana ventricosa* É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- *Siphonorbis marshalli* T. Iredale, 1918
- *Fusus propinquus* J. Alder, 1848
- *Fusus propinquus laevis* J.T. Marshall, 1902
- *Fusus pupula* P. Fischer, 1882
- *Colus turritus* G.O. Sars, 1859
- *Fusus consimilis* J.T. Marshall, 1902
- *Neptunia jeffreysiana* P. Fischer, 1868
- *Neptunia jeffreysiana elongata* É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- *Neptunia jeffreysiana minor* É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- *Fusus jeffreysianus* P. Fischer, 1868
- *Fusus propinquus* J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- *Fusus propinquus howesi* J.T. Marshall, 1902
- *Neptunia pupoidea* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Neptunia torra* É.A.A. Locard, 1897

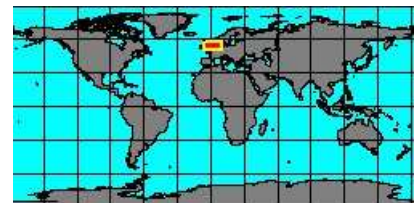
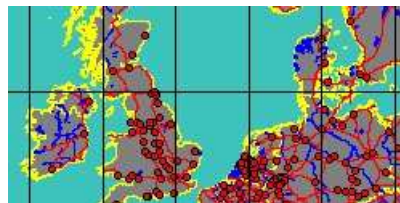


1960700719
Colus jeffreysianus elongata
(É.A.A. Locard, 1896)

No Georeferenced data available



1921400170
Colus jeffreysianus howsei
(W.B. Marshall, 1902)
North Sea, Doggers Bank
39,9 mm



synonyms:

- *Colus howsei* W.B. Marshall, 1902
- *Fusus howsei* W.B. Marshall, 1902
- *Fusus propinquus howsei* W.B. Marshall, 1902



1960700723
Colus jeffreysianus major
(É.A.A. Locard, 1896)

No Georeferenced data available



1960700731
Colus jeffreysianus minor
P. Fischer, 1868
Morocco
34,7 mm





1960700721
Colus
jeffreysianus
pupoides
(É.A.A. Locard, 1897)

No Georeferenced data available



1960700720
Colus
jeffreysianus
torrus
(É.A.A. Locard, 1897)

Portugal
50 mm

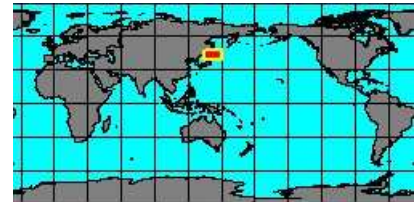


1960700722
Colus
jeffreysianus
ventricosa
(É.A.A. Locard, 1896)

No Georeferenced data available



1921404000
Colus
kujianus
R. Tiba, 1973
Japan, Hokkaido

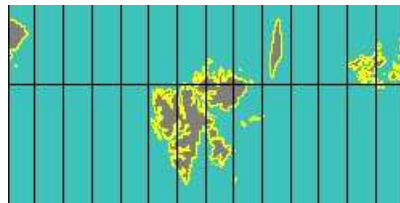


synonyms:

- *Colus esychus kujiana* R. Tiba, 1973



1921400190
Colus
latericeus
(H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
Svalbard



synonyms:

- *Colus geminostriatus* G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- *Fusus latericeus* O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- *Fusus pelucidus* A. Hancock, 1846
- *Fusus pulus* L.A. Reeve, 1848
- *Fusus latericeus laevis* O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- *Fusinus pertenuis* E.R. Sykes, 1911



1960700705
Colus
latericeus
pertenuis
(E.R. Sykes, 1911)

No Georeferenced data available



5324000034
Colus
leptalens
(A.E. Verrill, 1884)

No Georeferenced data available



1921400200
Colus
martensi
(A. Krause, 1885)
America

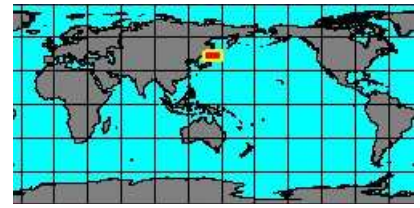
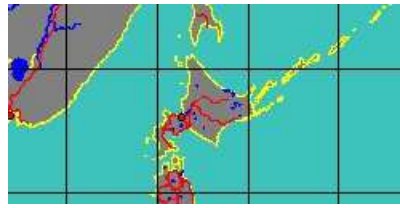
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Euthria conulus* C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885



1925304005
Colus minor
(W.H. Dall, 1925)
Hokkaido, Japan
46 mm



1927857080
Colus peregre
É.A.A. Locard, 1897
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1927854890
Colus productus
O.A.L. Mörch, 1876

No Georeferenced data available



1960700602
Colus pubescens
(A.E. Verrill, 1882)
Hawaii, Honolulu



1921400245
Colus pulcius
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
Bering Strait

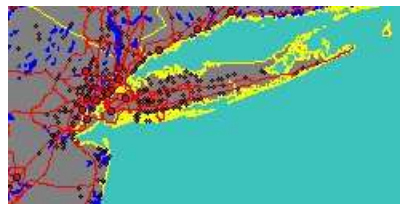


synonyms:

- Colus capponius W.H. Dal, 1919
- Fusus turritus C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- Aulacofusus pulcius W.H. Dall, 1919



1921400250
Colus pygmaeus
(A.A. Gould, 1841)
USA, New Jersey
23,9 mm



synonyms:

- Sipho planulus A.E. Verrill, 1882
- Colus pygmaeus planulus A.E. Verrill, 1882
- Fusus trumbullii E.G. Linsley, 1845



1921400260
Colus rushii
(W.H. Dall, 1889)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Chrysodomus rushii W.H. Dall, 1889



1921400265
Colus sabini
(J.E. Gray, 1824)
East China Sea
64 mm



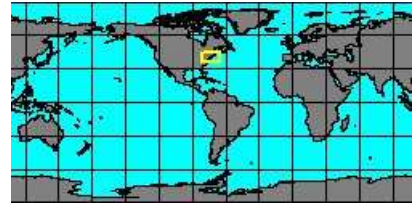
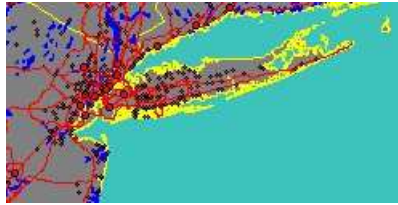
synonyms:

- *Colus brevispira* W.C. Brøgger, 1900
- *Sipho curtus* G.A.W. Thorson, 1944
- *Fusus ebur* O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- *Fusus hirsutus* J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- *Fusus pfaffi* O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- *Fusus reeveanus* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851
- *Colus togatus* O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- *Colus togatus sinuosa* W.C. Brøgger, 1900

- *Siphonorbis ebur* O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- *Neptunea hanseni* H.B.S. Friele, 1879
- *Fusus pfaffi* O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- *Siphonorbis pfaffi* O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- *Fusus reeveanus* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1846
- *Fusus togatus* O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- *Colus togatus valensis* W.C. Brøgger, 1900



1927858844
Colus stimpsoni
(O.A.L. Mörch, 1868)
New Jersey, USA
97 mm



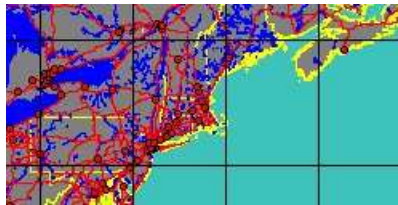
synonyms:

- *Fusus americanus* A. Bell, 1870
- *Fusus solidulus* G.B. II Sowerby, 1880
- *Fusus stimpsoni* O.A.L. Mörch, 1868
- *Fusus striatus* L.A. Reeve, 1847

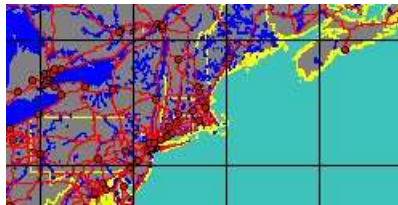
- *Neptunea arata* A.E. Verrill, 1880
- *Colus stimpsoni* O.A.L. Mörch, 1868
- *Colus stimpsoni lirulatus* A.E. Verrill, 1882
- *Neptunea tenuistriata* F.W. Harmer, 1918



5290000015
Colus stimpsoni brevis
A.E. Verrill, 1882
Massachusetts



5347000019
Colus stimpsoni lirulatus
(O.A.L. Mörch, 1867)
Massachusetts



1921400280
Colus syrtensis
(A. Packard, 1867)
America

No Georeferenced data available



1921400290
Colus terraenovae
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
Newfoundland, Canada
58 mm



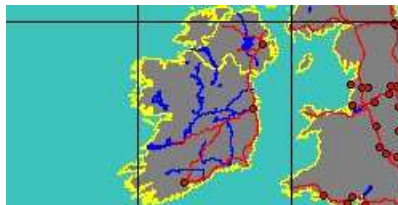
synonyms:

- *Colus ventricosus* J.E. Gray, 1839

- *Fusus ventricosus* J.E. Gray, 1839



1921400320
Colus turgidulus
(H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
Ireland



synonyms:

- *Colus turgidulus* H.B.S. Friele, 1877

- *Fusus turgidulus* H.B.S. Friele, 1877

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Colus (Anomalisipho)** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 (syn: Anomalosipho - 3 SP, 1 IMG)



1921400000
Anomalisipho acosmius
(W.H. Dall, 1891)
Aleutian Islands, Unalaska Island



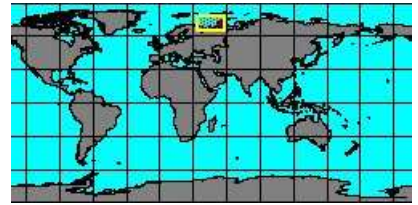
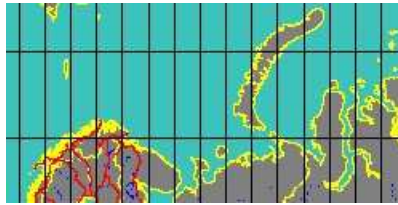
synonyms:

- *Latisipho acosmius* W.H. Dall, 1891

- *Colus acosmius* W.H. Dall, 1891



1960700681
Anomalisipho altus
(S.V. Wood, 1848)
Barents Sea

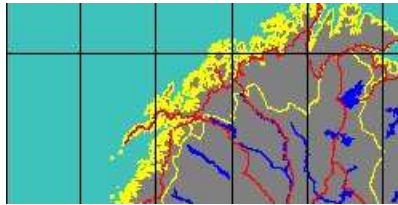


synonyms:

- *Trophon altus* S.V. Wood, 1848



1921400325
Anomalisipho verkruzezi
(W. Kobelt, 1876)
Norway
42 mm



synonyms:

- *Buccinum brucei* J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1909
- *Anomalisipho dautzenbergi* W.H. Dall, 1916
- *Anomalisipho dautzenbergii* W.H. Dall, 1918
- *Colus geministriatus* G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- *Colus verkruzezi* W. Kobelt, 1876
- *Neptunea virgata* H.B.S. Friele, 1879

- *Colus dautzenbergi* W.H. Dall, 1916
- *Anomalisipho frielei* Y.I. Kantor, 1981
- *Helkofusus paraelator* Y.I. Kantor, 1981
- *Colus verkruzezi plicifera* W.C. Brøgger, 1900

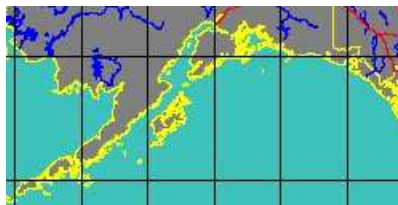
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Colus (Latisipho)** W.H. Dall, 1916 (12 SP, 12 IMG)



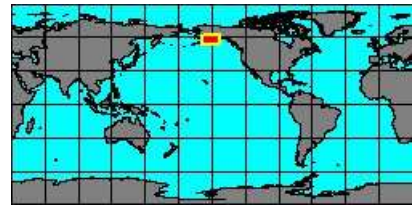
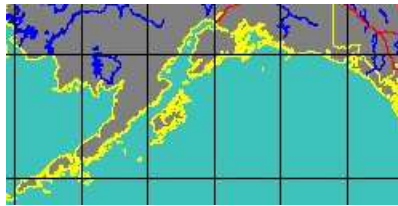
1921400015
Latisipho aphelus
(W.H. Dall, 1889)
California, Santa Barbara



1921400075
Latisipho erroneus
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
Alaska
25,8 mm



1921400115
Latisipho halibrectus
(W.H. Dall, 1891)
Alaska
43,1 mm

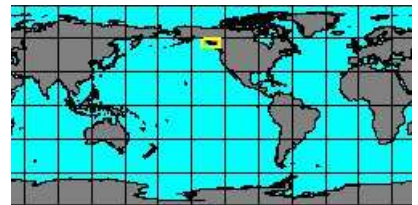
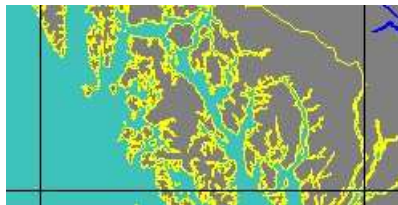


synonyms:

- *Colus halibrectus* W.H. Dall, 1891



1921400130
Latisipho hallii
(W.H. Dall, 1873)
Bailey Bay, South East Alaska
43,4 mm



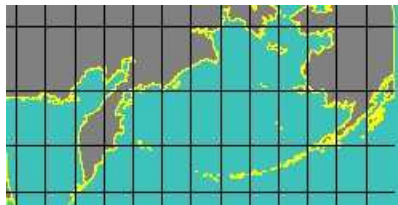
synonyms:

- *Latisipho georgianus* W.H. Dall, 1921

- *Helkofusus luridus* A.N. Golikov, 1985



1927852740
Latisipho hypolispus
(W.H. Dall, 1891)
Bering Sea
47,7 mm

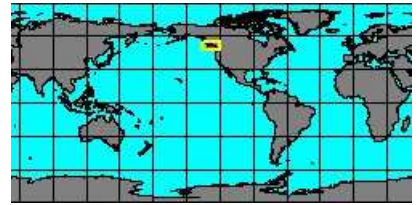
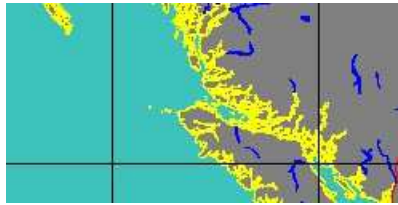


synonyms:

- *Colus hypolispus* W.H. Dall, 1891



1921400180
Latisipho jordani
(W.H. Dall, 1913)
Canada, Pine Island
49 mm

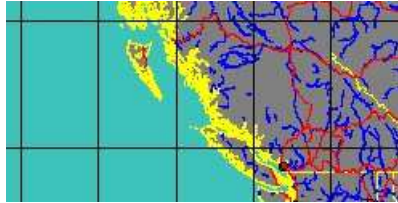


synonyms:

- *Fusus jordani* W.H. Dall, 1913



1927857060
Latisipho morditus
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
British Columbia, Canada



synonyms:

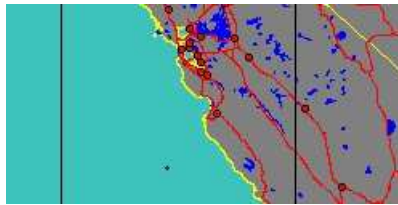
- *Aulacofusus morditus* W.H. Dall, 1919



1927857090
Latisipho pharcidus
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
Okhotsk Sea



1921400275
Latisipho severinus
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
California, Monterey Bay

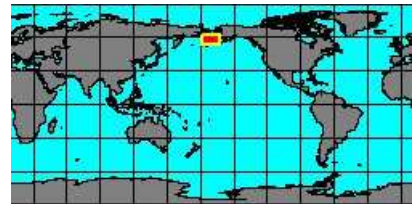


synonyms:

- *Colus severinus* W.H. Dall, 1919



1922750030
Latisipho siphonoidea
(W.H. Dall, 1913)
Pribiloff Islands, Bering Sea

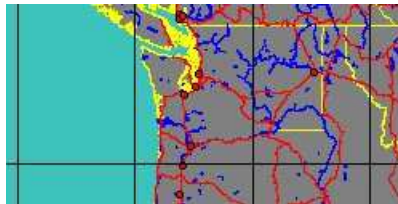


synonyms:

- *Mohnia siphonoides* W.H. Dall, 1913



1921400285
Latisipho tahwitanus
(W.H. Dall, 1918)
Washington
30 mm



1921400295
Latisipho timetus
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
Aleutian Islands, Unalaska Island



synonyms:

- *Colus timetus* W.H. Dall, 1919



1923850010
Limatofusus
clementinus
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
America

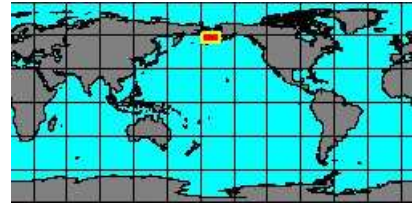
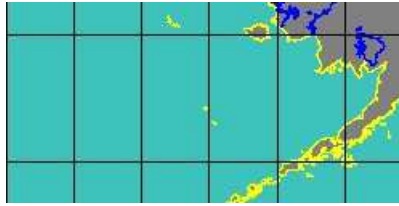
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Retimohnia clementinus W.H. Dall, 1919



1921400310
Limatofusus
trombinus
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
Pribiloff Islands, Bering Sea



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Cominella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (syn: Acominia, Cominula, Eucominia - 27 SP, 25 IMG)



5971104477
Cominella
acuminata
Hutton, 1893

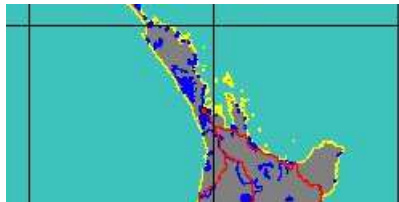
No Georeferenced data available



1926150000
Cominella
acutinodosa
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Australia, Exmouth Gulf
27 mm



1926150005
Cominella
adpersa
(J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
New Zealand, Auckland
51 mm



synonyms:

- Cominella adpersa nimia H.J. Finlay, 1928
- Buccinum adpersum J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- Cominella maculata J.E. Gray, 1835
- Buccinum maculatum T. Martyn, 1784
- Purpura maculata J.E. Gray, 1835
- Cominella maculata melo R.P. Lesson, 1840
- Buccinum melo R.P. Lesson, 1840



1927851910
Cominella
alertae
(R.K. Dell, 1956)
New Zealand
24 mm



synonyms:

- Cominella alertae R.K. Dell, 1956



1960700548
Cominella
canturiensis
(R.K. Dell, 1951)
Chatham Rise, New Zealand



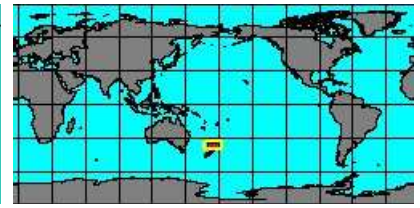
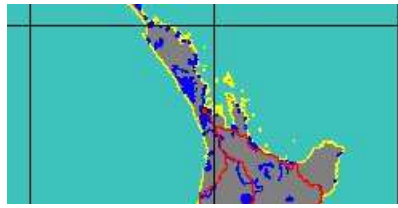
synonyms:

- Cominella mirabilis canturiensis (R.K. Dell, 1951)
- Cominella mirabilis nuptialis R.K. Dell, 1956

no
IMAGES
available

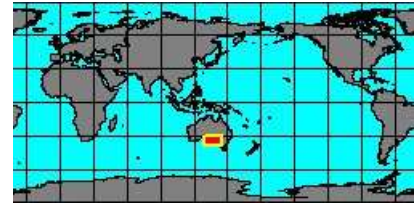
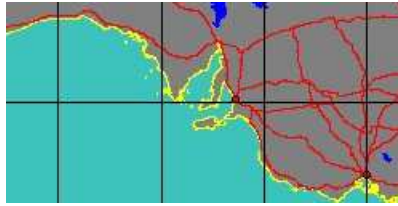
534700028
Cominella
costata

J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
New Zealand, Auckland



1926150015
Cominella
eburnea

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Australia, Edithburgh
33 mm



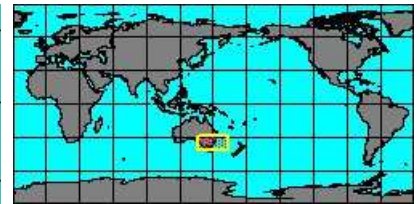
synonyms:

- Cominella eburnea filicea J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864
- Cominella filicea J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864



1927851930
Cominella
eburnea
filicea

(J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864)
New South Wales, Australia



1960700628
Cominella
elegantula

(H.J. Finlay, 1926)
Cook Strait, New Zealand



synonyms:

- Eucominia elegantula H.J. Finlay, 1926
- Cominella elegantula marlboroughensis A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- Eucominia marlboroughensis A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- Eucominia elegantula marlboroughensis A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- Cominella marlboroughensis A.W.B. Powell, 1946



1926150025
Cominella
glandiformis

(L.A. Reeve, 1847)
Pahia, New Zealand
27 mm



1927852030
Cominella
griseicalx

R.C. Willan, 1978
Three Kings Islands, New Zealand



synonyms:

- Cominella quoyana griseicalx R.C. Willan, 1978

no
IMAGES
available

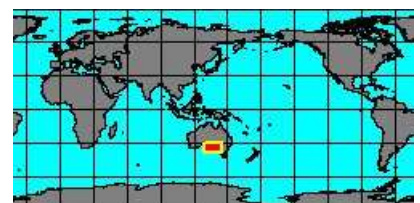
5347000022
Cominella
huttoni

W. Kobelt
New Zealand, Saint Helers



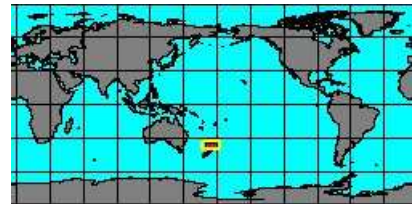
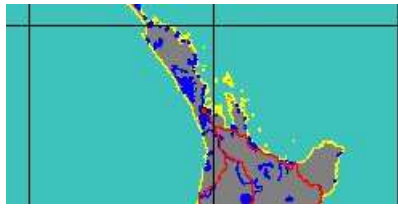
1927855890
Cominella
lineolata

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1809)
Australia, Edithburgh
31 mm

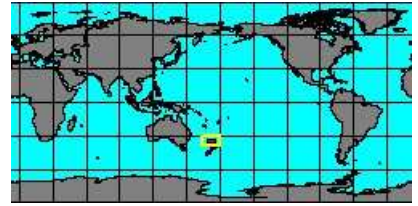




1926150030
Cominella maculosa
(T. Martyn, 1784)
New Zealand, Auckland
37 mm



1927851970
Cominella mirabilis
A.W.B. Powell, 1929
New Zealand, Three Kings Islands



synonyms:

- Fax mirabilis A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- Eucominia mirabilis A.W.B. Powell, 1929



1927851960
Cominella mirabilis powelli
(C.A. Fleming, 1948)
New Zealand



synonyms:

- Fax powelli C.A. Fleming, 1948



1926150035
Cominella nassoides
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
New Zealand, Stewart Island
33 mm



synonyms:

- Eucominia nassoides L.A. Reeve, 1846
- Eucominia nassoides foveauxana A.W.B. Powell, 1946



1927852010
Cominella nassoides consobrina
A.W.B. Powell, 1933
New Zealand

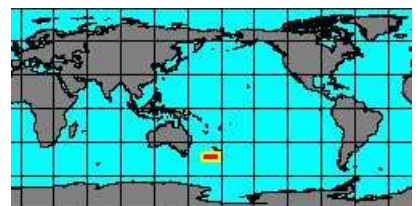


synonyms:

- Eucominia ellisoni consobrina A.W.B. Powell, 1933



1926150040
Cominella nassoides haroldi
A.W.B. Powell, 1946
New Zealand, South Island
32,7 mm



1927851980
Cominella nassoides iredalei
(H.J. Finlay, 1928)
Chatham Islands, New Zealand
51 mm

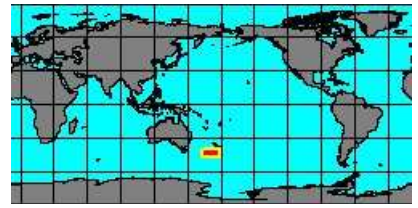
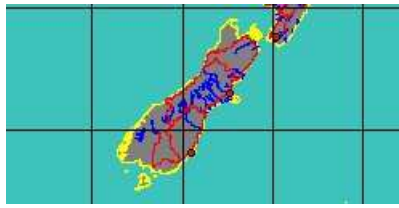


synonyms:

- Eucominia iredalei H.J. Finlay, 1928



1927851990
Cominella nassoides nodicincta
 E.C. Von Martens, 1878
 New Zealand, South Island
 54 mm

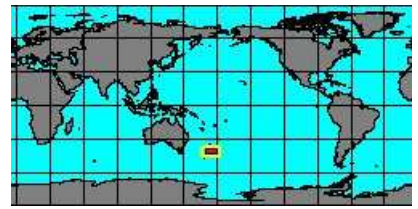
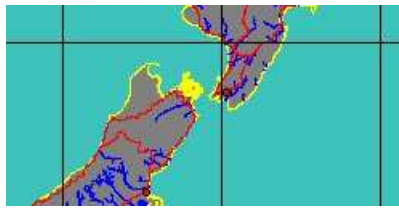


synonyms:

- Buccinum veneris H. Filhol, 1880



1926150045
Cominella nassoides otakaica
 A.W.B. Powell, 1946
 New Zealand, Cook Strait
 65 mm



synonyms:

- Eucominia otakaica A.W.B. Powell, 1946



5971104459
Cominella necopinata
 (H.J. Finlay, 1930)

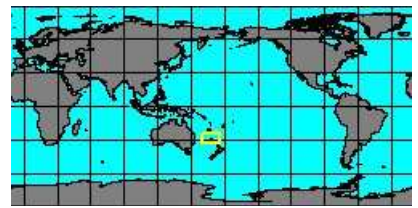
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

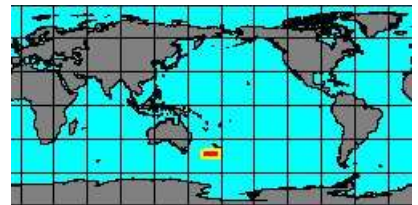
- Radulphus necopinatus H.J. Finlay, 1930



1927855130
Cominella norfolkensis
 (T. Iredale, 1940)
 Norfolk Island



1926150050
Cominella olsoni
 (R.K. Dell, 1956)
 New Zealand, South Island
 56 mm



synonyms:

- Eucominia olsoni R.K. Dell, 1956



1926150055
Cominella otagoensis
 (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
 New Zealand
 16 mm

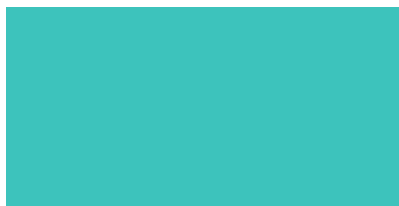


synonyms:

- Eucominia otagoensis H.J. Finlay, 1926



5347000023
Cominella otakavica
 A.W.B. Powell, 1946
 Howland Island



1926150060
Cominella quoyana
 A. Adams, 1855
 New Zealand, Plenty Bay
 20,4 mm

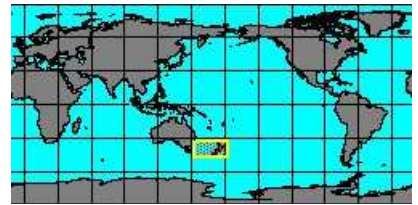


synonyms:

- *Buccinum luridum* F.W. Hutton, 1873
- *Josepha quoyana* A. Adams, 1855



1927852020
Cominella quoyana
accuminata
F.W. Hutton, 1893
New Zealand



synonyms:

- *Josepha quoyana accuminata* F.W. Hutton, 1893



1926150065
Cominella regalis
R.C. Willan, 1978
New Zealand, Three Kings Islands
30 mm



1926154000
Cominella tasmanica
J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
Tasmania
20 mm



1927852060
Cominella testudinea
(J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
New Zealand



1927858200
Cominella tologaensis
(W.F. Ponder, 1968)
New Zealand
24,6 mm

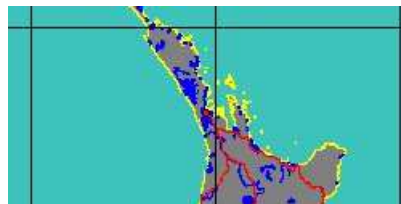


synonyms:

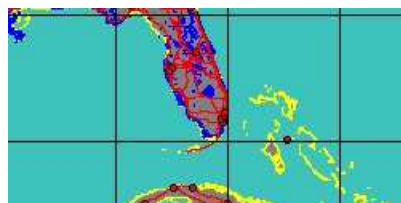
- *Cominella excoriata tologaensis* W.F. Ponder, 1968



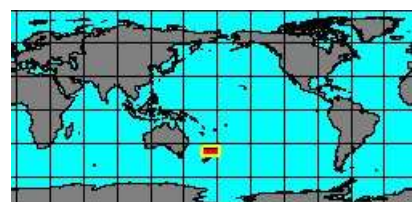
1926150075
Cominella virgata
H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
New Zealand, Auckland
42 mm



1927852080
Cominella virgata brookesi
A.W.B. Powell, 1952
Florida
26 mm



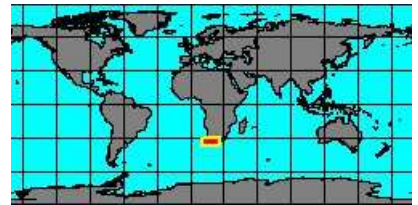
5347000021
Cominella youngi
A.W.B. Powell, 1940
New Zealand, Northland



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Cominella (Afrocominella)** T. Iredale, 1918 (syn: Africominella - 3 SP, 4 IMG)



1921400055
Afrocominella capensis
(R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844)
False Bay, South Africa
227 mm

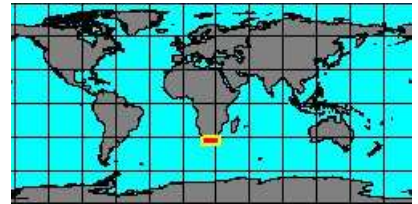


synonyms:

- *Fusus capensis* R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844
- *Euthria lacertina* A.A. Gould, 1860



1926200000
Afrocominella capensis simoniana
(S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
South Africa, Algoa Bay
41,5 mm

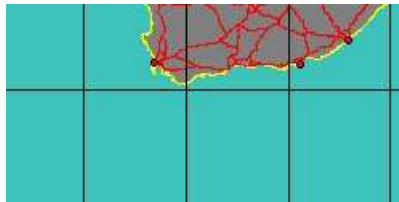


synonyms:

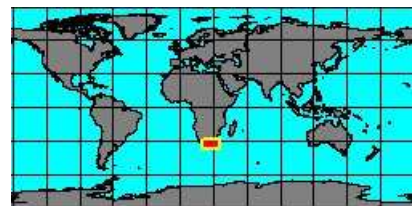
- *Cominella alfredensis* P. Bartsch, 1915
- *Cominella elongata* R.W. Dunker, 1857
- *Afrocominella multistriata* W.H. Turton, 1932
- *Euthria simoniana* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852
- *Glypteuthria solidissima* J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932
- *Afrocominella elongata* R.W. Dunker, 1857
- *Euthria multistriata* W.H. Turton, 1932
- *Fusus simonianus* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852



1926200005
Afrocominella kilburni
Quicyle Berge
South Africa, Agulhas Bank
20 mm



1927855490
Afrocominella turtoni
(P. Bartsch, 1915)
South Africa, East London
38,3 mm



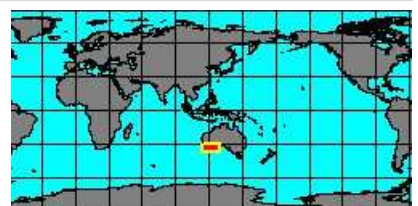
synonyms:

- *Euthria turtoni* P. Bartsch, 1915

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Cominella (Godfreyena)** T. Iredale, 1934 (syn: Godfreyena - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



1926154005
Godfreyena torri
(J.C. Verco, 1909)
Australia, Esperance
48 mm



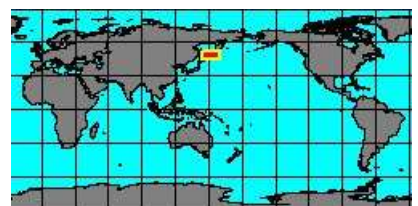
synonyms:

- *Peristernia luculenta* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864
- *Cominella torrei* J.C. Verco, 1909

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Corneobuccinum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1927857980
Corneobuccinum lepidum
(W.H. Dall, 1918)
Kurile islands



synonyms:

- *Latispho lepidus* W.H. Dal, 1918

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Costaria** A.N. Golikov, 1977 (2 SP, 1 IMG)

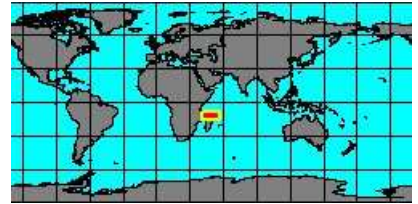
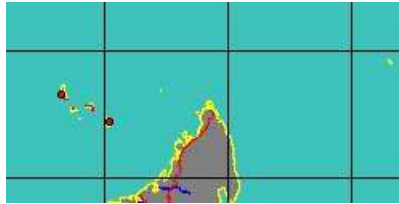
no
IMAGES
available

534700080
Costaria
borealis
A.N. Golikov, 1977

No Georeferenced data available



528800002
Costaria
crosnieri
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Madagascar, Diego Suarez
33 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Crassicantharus** W.F. Ponder, 1972 (3 SP, 2 IMG)



5971104445
Crassicantharus
mirabelkarinae
T. Cossignani, 2015
New Caledonia, Poe Beach
11,5 mm



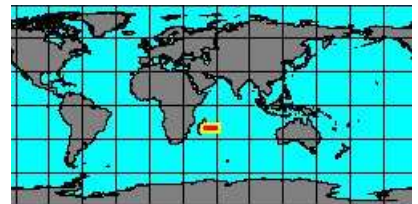
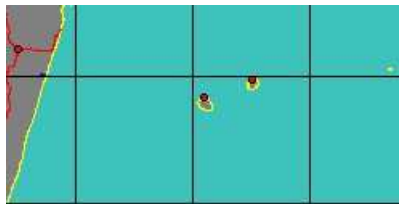
no
IMAGES
available

5971104462
Crassicantharus
norfolkensis
Ponder, 1972

No Georeferenced data available



1972651160
Crassicantharus
noumeensis
(J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
Réunion
20,5 mm



synonyms:

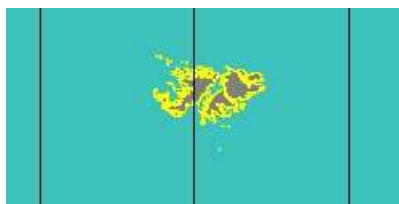
- Dolicholatirus aureocinctus G.B. II Sowerby, 1875
- Teralatirus noumeensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1870
- Dolicholatirus noumeensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1870

- Turbinella noumeensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1870

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Crenatosipho** K. Linse, 2002 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1960700575
Crenatosipho
beaglensis
K. Linse, 2002
Falkland Islands
11 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Drepanodontus** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1960700568
Drepanodontus
tatyanae
M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
Scotia Sea

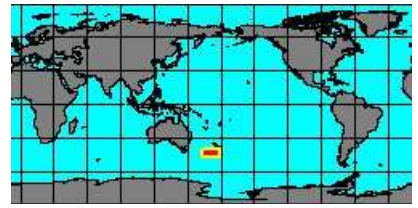


SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Egotistica** J. Marwick, 1934 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



532400024
**Egostistica
scirrhoma**

J. Marwick, 1934
New Zealand, South Island

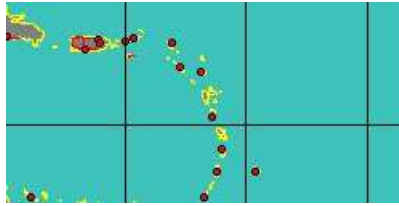


SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Eosipho** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (syn: Eosiphon - 3 SP, 3 IMG)



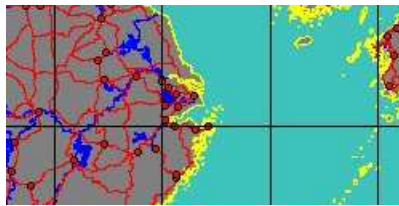
1960700678
**Eosipho
atlanticus**

K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2005
Guadebupe
27,2 mm



1921400135
**Eosipho
hayashi**

(T. Shikama, 1971)
East China Sea
16 mm



1960700625
**Eosipho
smithi**

(M.M. Schepman, 1911)
Taiwan, Pratas Island
56 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Euthria** J.E. Gray, 1850 (45 SP, 34 IMG)



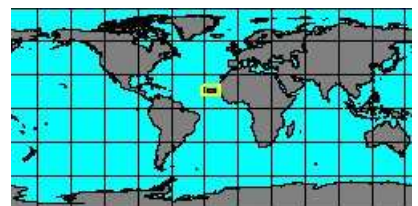
1927852380
**Euthria
abrotana**

K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003
Cape Verde



1927852390
**Euthria
adeles**

P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
Cape Verde
26 mm



synonyms:

- Euthria adelae P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906



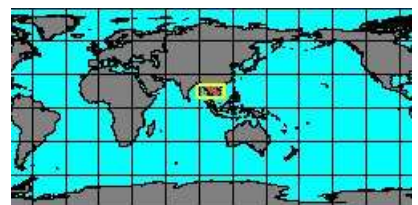
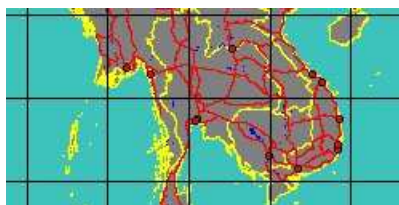
1927852400
**Euthria
amorimi**

K. Fraussen, 2004
Cape Verde
34 mm



1927852410
**Euthria
aracanensis**

G.F. Angas, 1873
Thailand
35 mm



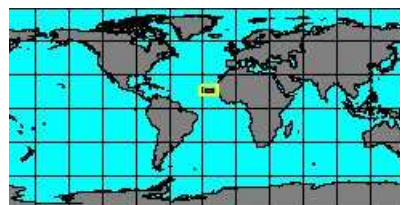


1927852420

Euthria
bernardi

K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003

Cape Verde
58 mm

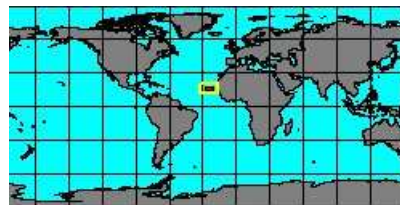


1922000000

Euthria
boavistensis

R. von Cosel, 1982

Cape Verde
22 mm



1922000010

Euthria
calderoni

E. Rolán, 1985

Cape Verde
16,9 mm



synonyms:

- *Cantharus assimilis* Auct. non L.A. Reeve

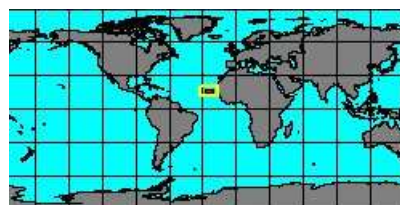
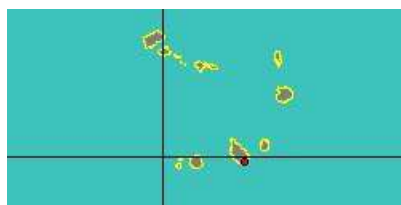


1927852440

Euthria
calypso

R. von Cosel & L.P. Burnay, 1983

Cape Verde
43 mm

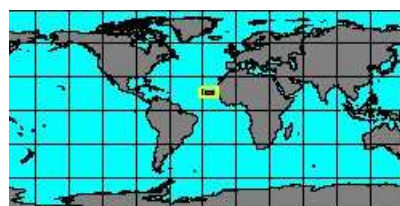
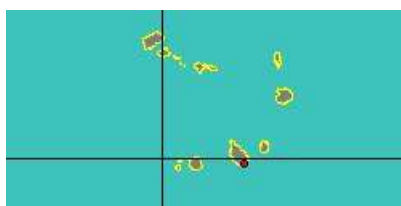


1922000015

Euthria
cecilea

K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003

Cape Verde
35,9 mm

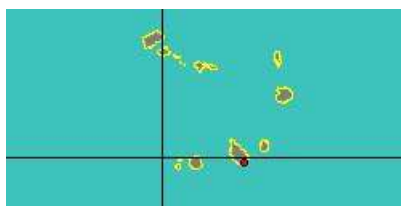


1960700655

Euthria
cesari

A. Monteiro & E. Rolán, 2005

Cape Verde



1960700593

Euthria
chinense

(F.S. MacNeil, 1961)

No Georeferenced data available

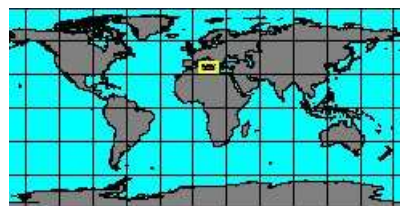


1920900020

Euthria
cornea

(C. Linnaeus, 1758)

Malta
55 mm



synonyms:

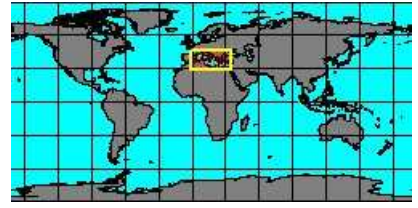
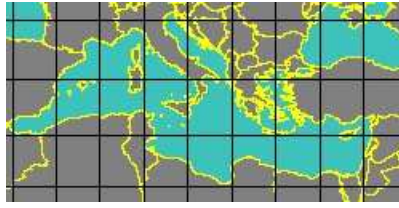
- *Fusus aduncus* H.G. Bronn, 1831
- *Purpura alba* A. Risso, 1826
- *Euthria cornea* A. Scacchi, 1835
- *Euthria cornea* J. Von Hauer & H.G. Bronn, 1837
- *Euthria cornea* P.M. Palary, 1912
- *Euthria cornea caprica* A. De Gregorio, 1885
- *Euthria cornea crassilabra* A. De Gregorio, 1885
- *Fusus conulus* A. Risso, 1826
- *Euthria cornea* E. Réquien, 1848
- *Euthria cornea* P. Doderlein, 1863
- *Euthria cornea bellardi* A. De Gregorio, 1885
- *Euthria cornea crassa* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- *Euthria cornea elongata* É.A.A. Locard, 1886

- Euthria cornea syracusana W. Kobelt, 1887
- Murex corneus C. Linnaeus, 1758
- Euthria inflata L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872
- Euthria magna L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872
- Euthria minor elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1886

- Buccinum corneum C. Linnaeus, 1758
- Euthria gracilis É.A.A. Locard, 1891
- Euthria ignarius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- Euthria major É.A.A. Locard, 1891
- Euthria obesa L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872



1927858956
Euthria cornea fusca
 (A. Scacchi, 1835)
 Mediterranean Sea

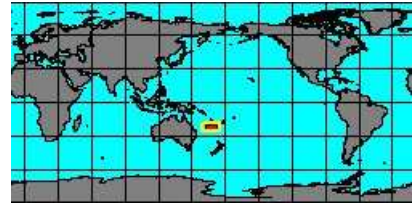
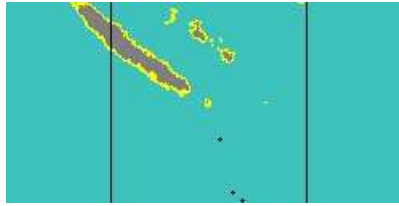


5971104474
Euthria cummulata
 Fraussen & Hadorn, 2003

No Georeferenced data available



1922000020
Euthria cumulata
 K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
 New Caledonia, Isle of Pines
 29,9 mm

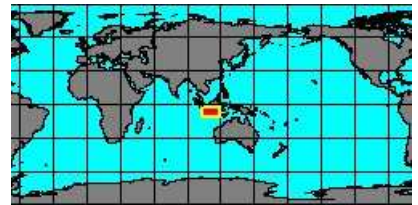
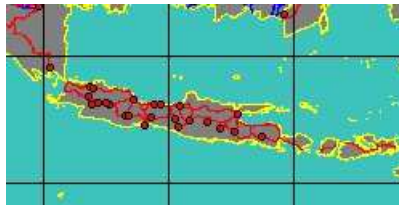


1960700656
Euthria darwini
 A. Monteiro & E. Rolán, 2005

No Georeferenced data available



1922004005
Euthria effendyi
 K. Fraussen & B. Dharma, 2002
 Java, Indonesia



5347000037
Euthria emilioi
 K. Fraussen & C.M.L. Afonso, 2011
 Cape Verde, Boavista Island



1927852470
Euthria fernandesi
 E. Rolán, A. Monteiro,
 & K. Fraussen, 2003
 Cape Verde
 46 mm



1927856010
Euthria helenae
 E. Rolán, A. Monteiro,
 & K. Fraussen, 2003
 Cape Verde
 32,1 mm



no
IMAGES
available

534700052

Euthria
inesae

K. Fraussen, A. Monteiro,
& F. Swinnen, 2012

No Georeferenced data available



528800036
Euthria
insulabris

K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003

Cape Verde
30,7 mm



synonyms:

- *Euthria insulabris* K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003



1927858996
Euthria
japonica

(T. Shuto, 1978)

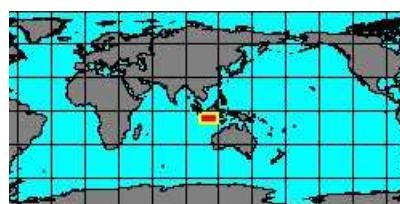
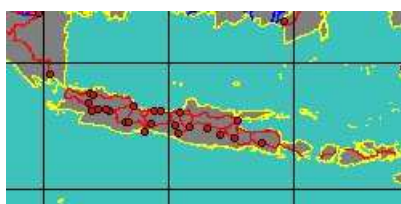
East China Sea
89 mm



1922004000
Euthria
javanica

K. Fraussen & H. Dekker, 2002

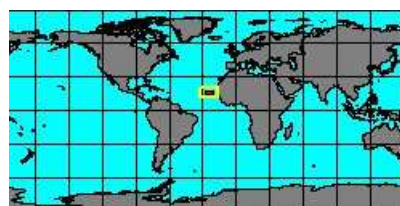
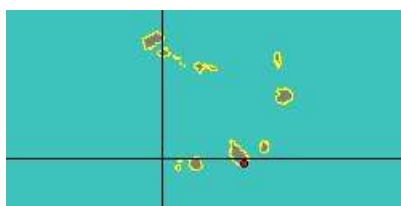
Java, Indonesia
39 mm



1960700658
Euthria
josepedroi

E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007

Cape Verde
36,6 mm



1924004000
Euthria
lubrica

(W.H. Dall, 1918)

East China Sea
70,1 mm



1927852500
Euthria
marianae

E. Rolán, A. Monteiro,
& K. Fraussen, 2003

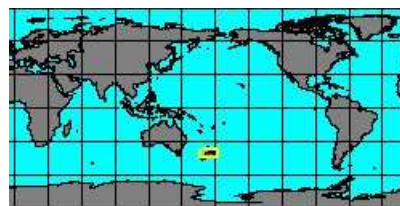
Cape Verde



1927852510
Euthria
martensiana

F.W. Hutton, 1878

New Zealand, Wellington
22 mm



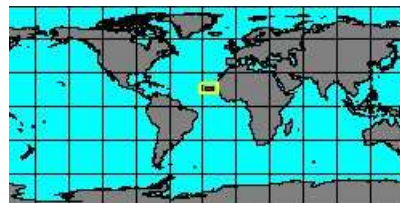
no
IMAGES
available

5347000096
Euthria
minor
L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †

No Georeferenced data available



1927859135
Euthria
noliomesi
E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007
Cape Verde
31 mm



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

1927852520
Euthria
oostinghi
C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1950

No Georeferenced data available



1922004010
Euthria
philpoppei
K. Fraussen, 2002
New Caledonia
30 mm



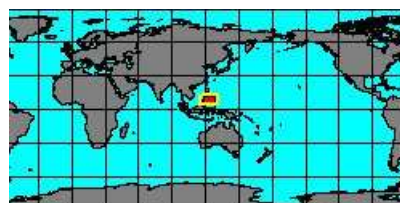
no
IMAGES
available

5347000083
Euthria
placibilis
K. Fraussen, A. Monteiro,
& F. Swinnen, 2012

No Georeferenced data available

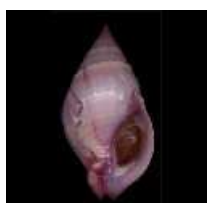


1921850010
Euthria
poppei
K. Fraussen, 1999
Philippines, Aliguay Island
47 mm

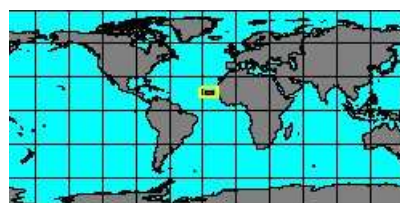
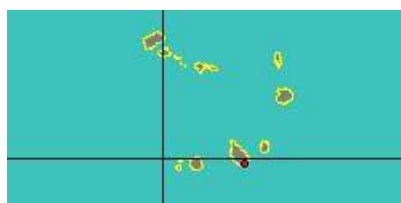


synonyms:

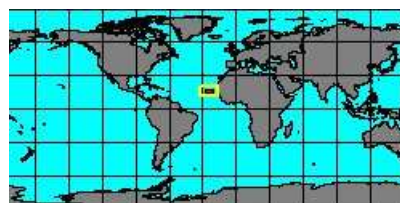
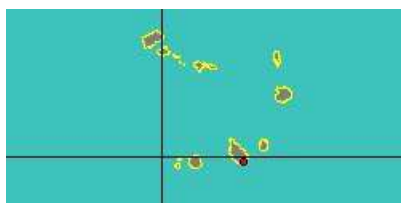
- *Eosipho poppei* K. Fraussen, 2001
- *Colus ryukyuensis* T.C. Lan, 2002



1927852570
Euthria
pulicaria
P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
Cape Verde
44,1 mm



1922000035
Euthria
rolani
R. von Cosel, 1982
Cape Verde





1922004020
Euthria
szeptia

K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003

New Caledonia
18 mm



5971104475
Euthria
septa

Fraussen & Hadorn, 2003

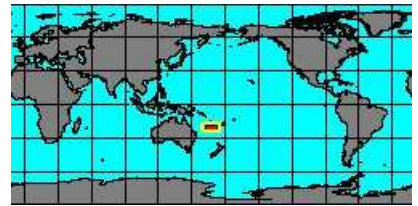
No Georeferenced data available



1922000040
Euthria
solifer

K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003

New Caledonia, Norfolk Ridge
52 mm



1924004005
Euthria
somalica

(M. Parth, 1999)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Siphonofusus somalicus M. Parth, 1999



1927852590
Euthria
soniae

E. Rolán, A. Monteiro,
& K. Fraussen, 2003

Cape Verde
42 mm



1927852600
Euthria
sumatrense

C. Beets, 1986

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked



1927859127
Euthria
taeniopsoides

K. Fraussen & C.M.L. Afonso, 2008

Cape Verde
12 mm



1960700657
Euthria
vandae

E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007

Cape Verde
37 mm





1960700348
Euthria
vokesi

K. Fraussen & E.F. Garcia, 2008

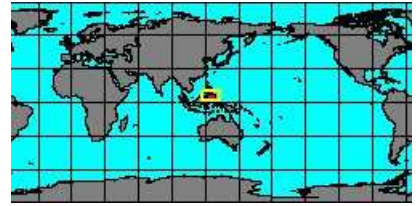
Somalia
44 mm



1922000050
Euthria
walleri

(H.S. Ladd, 1976)

Philippines, Balut Island
53 mm



synonyms:

- Fasciolaria walleri H.S. Ladd, 1976

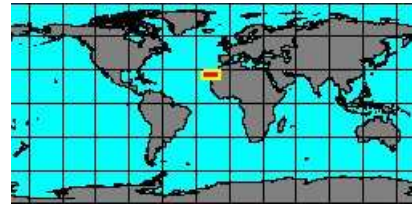
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Euthriostoma** I. Marche-Marchad & P. Brebion, 1977 (1 SP, 3 IMG)



1927852610
Euthriostoma
saharicum

(É.A.A. Locard, 1897)

Western Sahara



synonyms:

- Metzgeria apodema P. Bouchet & F.F. Talavera, 1981



2000754475
Euthriostoma
saharicum
apodema

P. Bouchet & F.F. Talavera, 1981

Western Sahara



5300071417
Euthriostoma
saharicum
gliberti

I. Marche-Marchad & P. Brebion, 1977

Senegal
79,2 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Falsimohnia** A. Powell, 1951 (7 SP, 1 IMG)



1927852620
Falsimohnia
albozonata

(R.B. Watson, 1886)

Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Mangela antarctica E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- Mangela nigropunctata E.C. Von Martens, 1885
- Chauvetia australis E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1904



5347000075
Falsimohnia
anderssoni

(H. Strebel, 1908)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

534700043
Falsimohnia
fulvicans
(H. Strebel, 1908)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

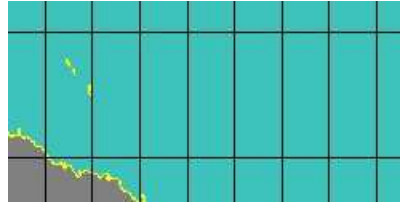
1960700693
Falsimohnia
hoshiaii
(H. Numanami, 1996)
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1927852980
Falsimohnia
innocens
(E.A. Smith, 1907)

Ross Sea
6 mm



synonyms:

- *Falsimohnia davisi* E.N. Egorova, 1972
- *Thesbia innocens* E.A. Smith, 1907

no
IMAGES
available

534700097
Falsimohnia
minor
(H. Strebel, 1908)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927850330
Falsimohnia
okutanii
(H. Numanami, 1996)
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Fax** T. Iredale, 1925 (3 SP, 3 IMG)



1927852650
Fax
grandior
(J.C. Verco, 1908)
Gabo Island, Australia

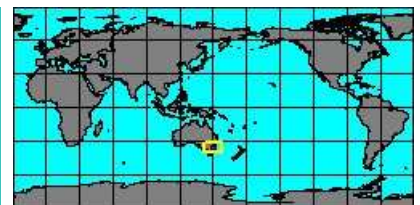


synonyms:

- *Fax mollerii* T. Iredale, 1931



1927852660
Fax
tabidus
(C. Hedley, 1904)
Australia, Montague Island
28,1 mm



1927852670
Fax
tenuicostata
(J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
Tasmania



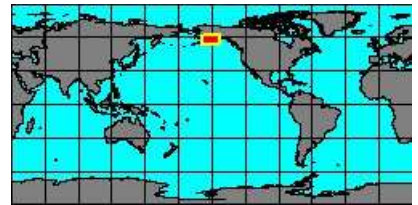
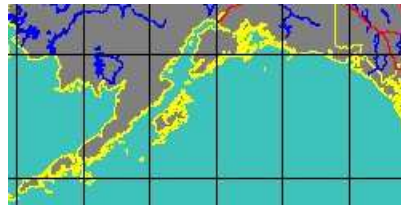
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Fusipagoda** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1960700738
**Fusipagoda
exquisita**

(W.H. Dall, 1913)

Alaska



synonyms:

- *Mohnia exquisita* W.H. Dall, 1913

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Germonea** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1960700578
**Germonea
rachelae**

M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004

Scotia Sea



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Habevolutopsius** Y.I. Kantor, 1984 (4 SP, 2 IMG)



1927858926
**Habevolutopsius
attenuatus**

(W.H. Dall, 1874)

Cape Espenberg, Alaska



synonyms:

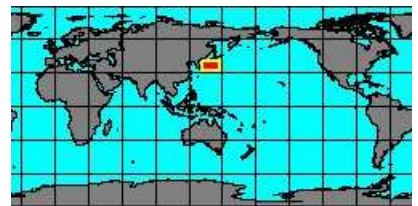
- *Fusinus decipiens* C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885



1960700648
**Habevolutopsius
hirasei**

(H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)

Japan, Chiba



synonyms:

- *Volutopsius diminutus* W.H. Dall, 1919

- *Volutopsius hirasei* H.A. Pilsbry, 1907



5971104466
**Habevolutopsius
sakhalinensis**

Kantor, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



5288000037
**Habevolutopsius
savilovi**

Y.I. Kantor, 1985

No Georeferenced data available

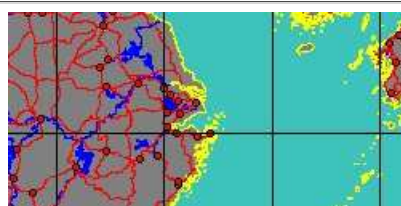
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Japelion** W.H. Dall, 1916 (7 SP, 5 IMG)



1922350000
**Japelion
adelphicus**

(W.H. Dall, 1907)

East China Sea
102 mm

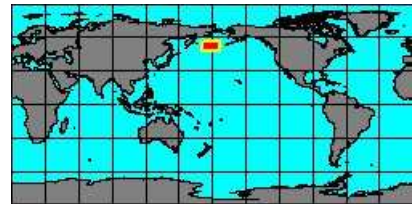
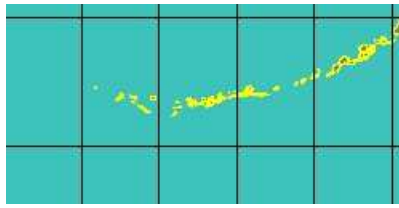


synonyms:

- *Chrysodomus schrenki* M. Yokoyama, 1920



1960700500
**Japelon
aleuticus**
(W.H. Dall, 1895)
Aleutians Islands

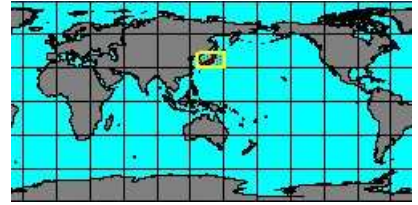
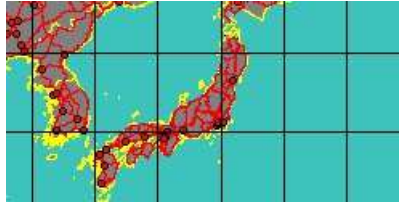


1960700645
**Japelon
borealis**
(R. Tiba, 1969)

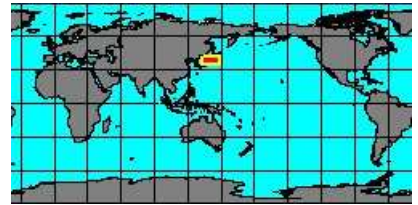
No Georeferenced data available



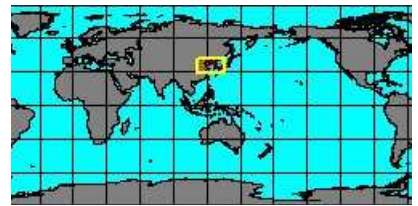
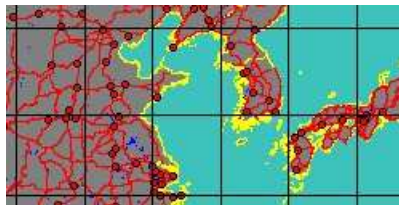
1927850250
**Japelon
hachijoensis**
(T.A. Okutani, 1964)
Japan



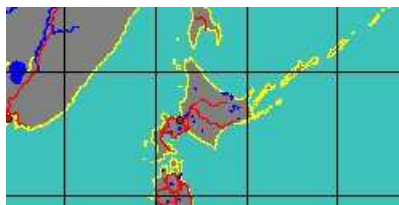
1927855710
**Japelon
hirasei**
(H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
Japan, Fukushima
117,7 mm



1922350005
**Japelon
latus**
(W.H. Dall, 1918)
Yellow Sea
89 mm



1922350010
**Japelon
pericochlion**
(L. von Schrenck, 1863)
Hokkaido, Japan
102 mm



synonyms:

- Chrysodomus parallelus W.H. Dall, 1907
- Tritonium pericochlion L. von Schrenck, 1863

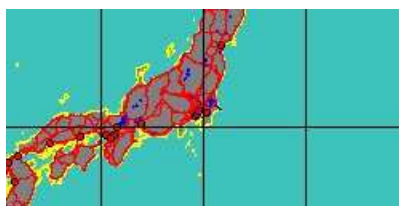
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Kelletia** P. Fischer, 1884 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



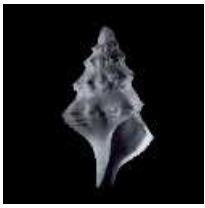
1922500000
**Kelletia
kelletii**
(E. Forbes, 1850)
California, USA
145 mm



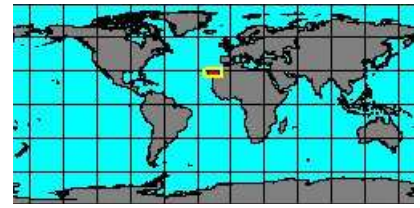
1922500005
**Kelletia
lischkei**
J.T. Kuroda, 1938
Japan, Chiba
103,2 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Kryptos** J.G. Jeffreys in P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



1927858921
Kryptos koehleri
 (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
 Canary Islands
 10 mm



synonyms:

- Pleurotomella atlantica É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- Pleurotomella demucata É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- Pleurotomella koehleri É.A.A. Locard, 1896

- Kryptos elegans P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906



1927852730
Kryptos tholoides
 (R.B. Watson, 1882)
 Challenger sta 122, off Pernambuco



synonyms:

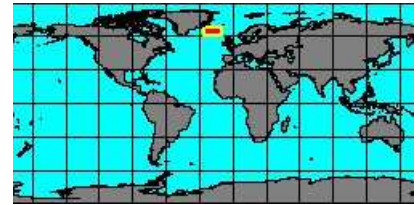
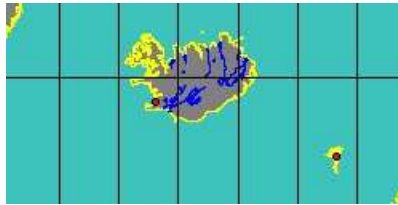
- Clionella tholoides R.B. Watson, 1882
- Clathrodrilla tholoides R.B. Watson, 1882
- Pleurotoma tholoides R.B. Watson, 1882

- Taraxis tholoides R.B. Watson, 1882

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Liomesus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (syn: Buccinopsis - 2 SP, 2 IMG)



1927852760
Liomesus ovum
 (W. Turton, 1825)
 Iceland
 35 mm

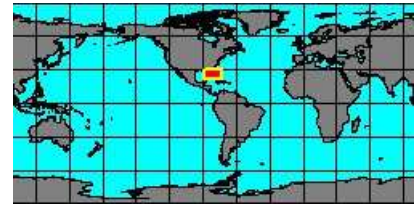
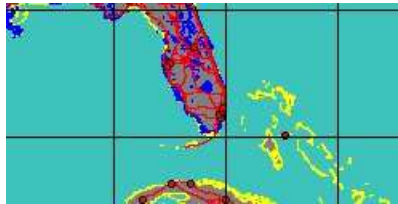


synonyms:

- Tritonium eburneum G.O. Sars, 1851
- Ampulla flemingiana W. Macgillivray, 1843



1922600010
Liomesus stimpsoni
 W.H. Dall, 1889
 Florida
 45,5 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Lusitromina** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



5288000041
Lusitromina abyssicola
 (A.H. Clarke, 1961)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Tromina bela abyssicola A.H. Clarke, 1961



1960700617
Lusitromina abyssorum
 (V.J. Lus, 1993)
 Scotia Sea
 17 mm



synonyms:

- Tromina abyssorum M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- Tacita abyssorum V.J. Lus, 1993

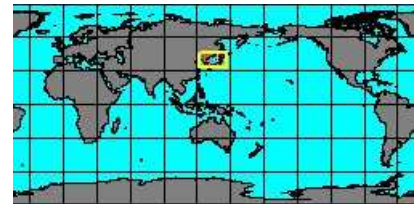
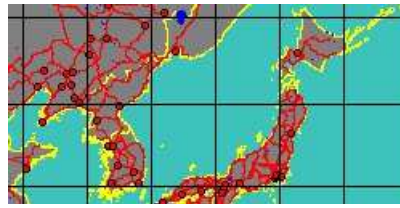
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Lussivolutopsius** Y.I. Kantor, 1983 (10 SP, 7 IMG)



1927858120
Lussivolutopsius
emphaticus

(W.H. Dall, 1907)

Japan sea
90 mm



synonyms:

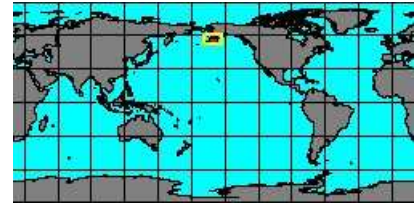
- *Volutopsius middendorffi emphaticus* W.H. Dall, 1907



1927859063
Lussivolutopsius
filosus

(W.H. Dall, 1919)

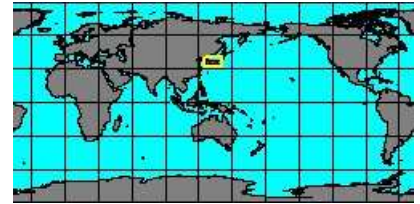
Khudubin Island, Alaska



1925300025
Lussivolutopsius
furukawai

(K. Oyama, 1951)

Hamasaka, Japan
85,2 mm



synonyms:

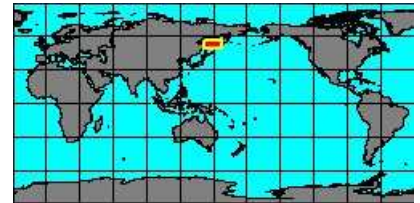
- *Volutopsius middendorffi emphaticus* S. Kosuge, 1972



1927858140
Lussivolutopsius
hydractiniferus

Y.I. Kantor, 1983

Okhotsk Sea
69 mm



5288000042
Lussivolutopsius
ivanovi

Y.I. Kantor, 1983

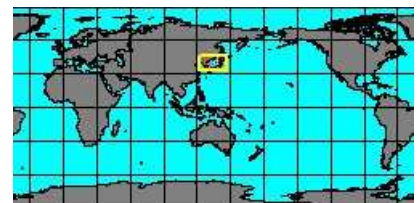
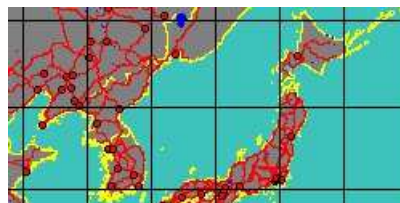
No Georeferenced data available



1927858110
Lussivolutopsius
limatus

(W.H. Dall, 1907)

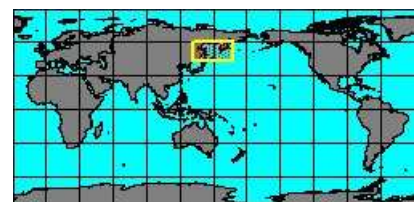
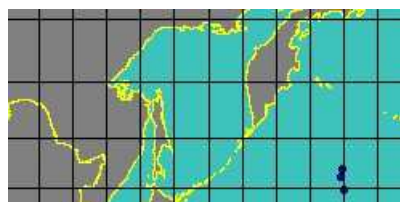
Japan Sea
85 mm



1927858150
Lussivolutopsius
marinae

Y.I. Kantor, 1984

Ochotsk Sea
100 mm



1927858160
Lussivolutopsius
memmi

Y.I. Kantor, 1990

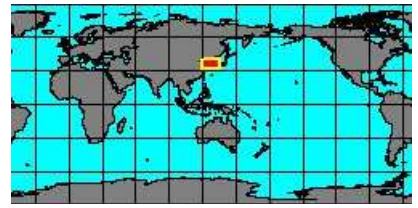
Russia

No Georeferenced data available



1927858130
Lussivoluptusius
ochotensis

Y.I. Kantor, 1986
Korea



synonyms:

- *Lussivoluptusius filiosus ochotensis* Y.I. Kantor, 1986



528800043
Lussivoluptusius
strelzovae

Y.I. Kantor, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Manaria** E.A. Smith, 1906 (11 SP, 8 IMG)



1922700025
Manaria
brevicaudata

(M.M. Schepman, 1911)

No Georeferenced data available



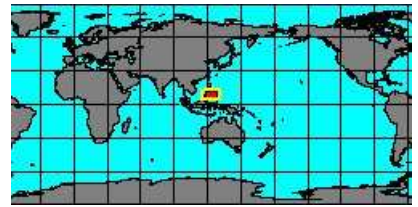
1960700579
Manaria
burkeae

E.F. García, 2008
Taiwan



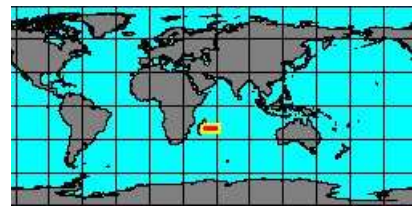
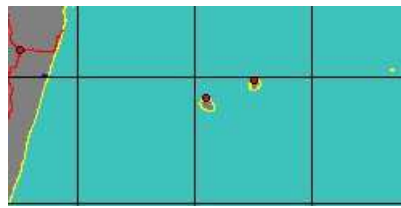
1922700000
Manaria
chinoi

K. Fraussen, 2005
Philippines, Aliguay Island
85,9 mm



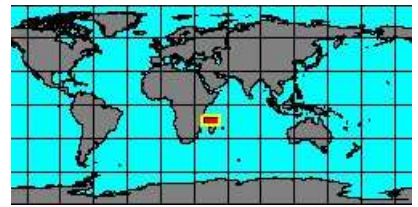
1922700005
Manaria
clandestina

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Réunion



1922700010
Manaria
formosa

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
Madagascar, Majenga
57 mm



1922700015
Manaria
fusiformis

(W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941)
Honduras, Roatan Island
67,5 mm



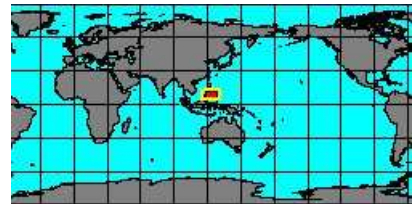
synonyms:

- *Bartschia fusiformis* W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941
- *Metula fusiformis* W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941

- *Buccinofusus surinamensis* T.A. Okutani, 1982



1922700020
Manaria
kuroharai
 M. Azuma, 1960
 Philippines, Aliguay Island
 83 mm



1927858812
Manaria
lirata
 J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
 East China Sea
 23,2 mm

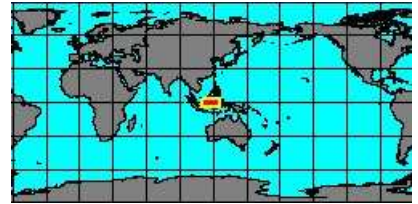
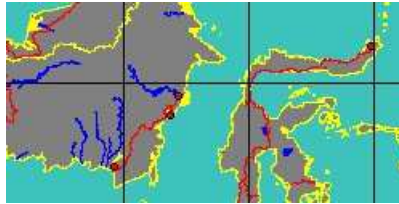


synonyms:

- *Fusinus succinctus* K.T. Menke, 1829



1922700030
Manaria
makassarensis
 P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
 Indonesia, Makassar Strait
 32,8 mm



1921850040
Manaria
thorybopus
 (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
 Mozambique
 23 mm



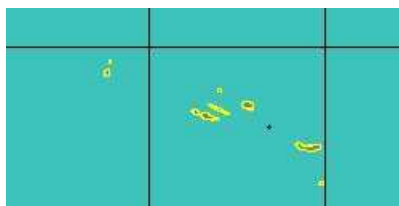
1922700035
Manaria
thurstoni
 E.A. Smith, 1906
 Gulf of Bengal

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Mohnia** H.B.S. Friele, 1879 (syn: Opisthodemella - 12 SP, 4 IMG)



1960700587
Mohnia
abyssorum
 (P. Fischer, 1884)
 Azores
 34,5 mm

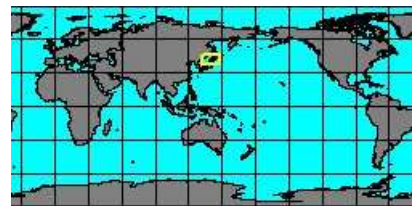


synonyms:

- *Fusinus abyssorum* P. Fischer, 1883
- *Colus hispidulus* A.E. Verrill, 1885
- *Colus profundicola dispar* A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884
- *Colus profundicola* A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884



5347000095
Mohnia
bella
 (H. Ozaki, 1958)
 Japan, Tsugaru Channel
 19 mm



synonyms:

- *Opisthodemella bella* H. Ozaki, 1958 †
- *Retimohnia multcostata* T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- *Plicifusus multcostatus* T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- *Mohnia multcostata* T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- *Mohnia twateana* R. Tiba, 1981

no
IMAGES
available

1927852810
Mohnia
blakei
(A.E. Verrill, 1885)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1921400150
Mohnia
danielsseni
(H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
America

No Georeferenced data available

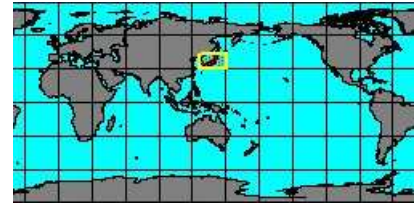
synonyms:

● *Colus hankinsi* A.H. Clarke, 1960

● *Colus hunkinsi* A.H. Clarke, 1960

no
IMAGES
available

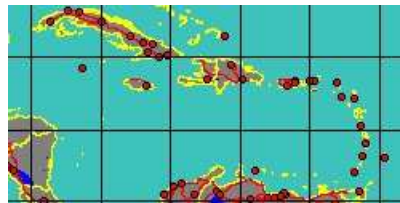
1922754005
Mohnia
iwateana
R. Tiba, 1981
Japan



no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

1927857270
Mohnia
kaicherae
E.J. Petuch, 1987
Caribbean



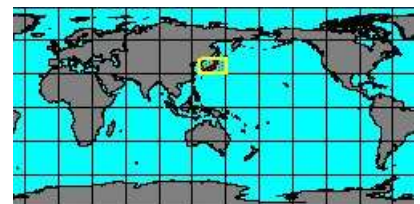
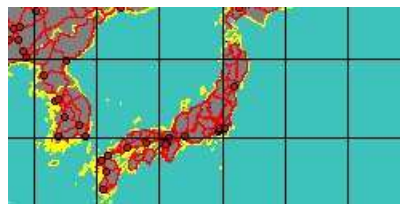
no
IMAGES
available

1927852830
Mohnia
krampi
(G.A.W. Thorson, 1951)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927857280
Mohnia
kurilana
W.H. Dall, 1913
Japan



1922750020
Mohnia
mohni
(H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
Portugal
15 mm



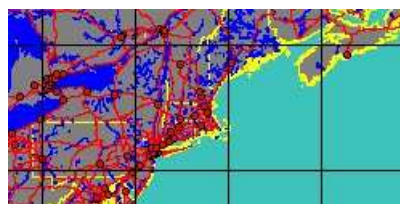
synonyms:

● *Fusus concinnus* J.G. Jeffreys, 1883

● *Fusus mohni* H.B.S. Friele, 1877

no
IMAGES
available

1960700646
Mohnia
parva
(A.E. Verrill,
& S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882)
Massachusetts

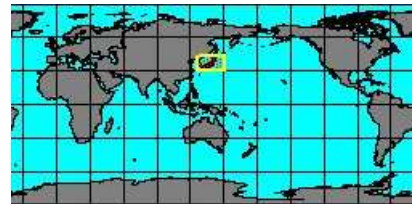
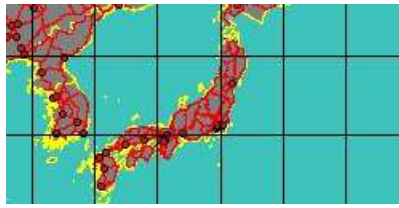




1960700480
Mohnia
robusta

W.H. Dall, 1913

Japan
27 mm



1960700647
Mohnia
simplex
(A.E. Verrill, 1884)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Nassaria J.H.F. Link, 1807 (42 SP, 41 IMG)



1926504055
Nassaria
acmeleuca

Y.C. Lee, MS

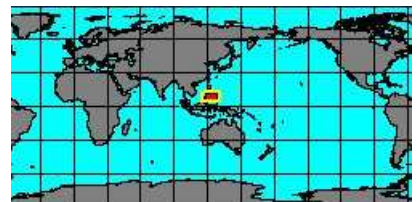
Taiwan
27 mm



1926500000
Nassaria
acuminata

(L.A. Reeve, 1844)

Philippines, Aliguay Island
39 mm



synonyms:

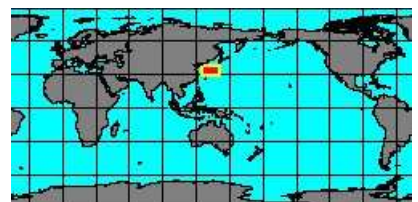
- Triton acuminatus L.A. Reeve, 1881
- Nassaria amboynensis R.B. Watson, 1881
- Hindsia gendinganensis K. Martin, 1899
- Nassaria nassoides E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834
- Fusus poltus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829
- Cymatium rickardi H.S. Ladd, 1977
- Nassaria sinensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1859
- Hindsia teschi H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927
- Hindsia varicifera A. Adams, 1855
- Nassaria amboynensis R.B. Watson, 1881
- Cantharus erythrostomus E.W. Vredenburg, 1925
- Hindsia mekranica E.W. Vredenburg, 1925
- Hindsia palembangensis Haanstra & Spiker, 1932
- Nassaria recurva G.B. II Sowerby, 1859
- Nassaria rickardi H.S. Ladd, 1977
- Hindsia suturalis A. Adams, 1855
- Hindsia tjemoroensis K. Martin, 1899



1926500010
Nassaria
acutispirata

(G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)

Japan, Mikawa bay
46 mm



synonyms:

- Siphonalia acuminata A. Adams, 1863
- Nassaria acutispira G.B. III Sowerby, 1913
- Eosipho pygmaeus T. Shikama & S. Hayashi in T. Shikama, 1977
- Microfus acutispiratus G.B. III Sowerby, 1913



1927858230
Nassaria
acutispirata
obesiformis
M. Yokoyama, 1920

Japan, Iwate



1927858240
Nassaria
adamsi

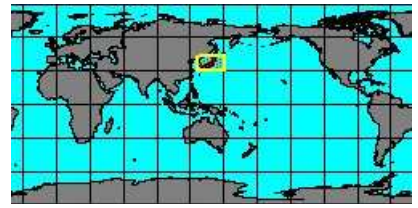
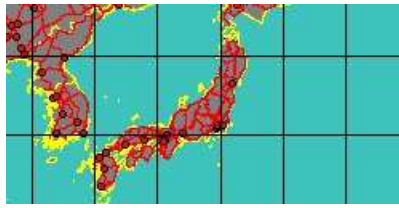
J.T. Kuroda, 1961

Taiwan
40 mm





1926504000
**Nassaria
 aspera**
 (J.T. Kuroda, 1961)
 Japan
 27 mm



1926500005
**Nassaria
 bitubercularis**
 (A. Adams, 1851)
 Philippines, Aliguay Island
 35 mm

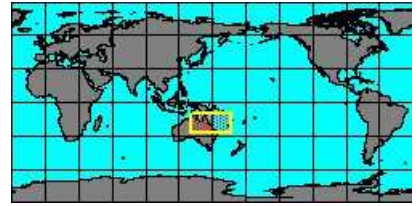
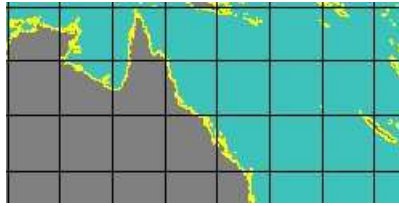


synonyms:

- Nassaria acuminata bitubercularis (A. Adams, 1851)



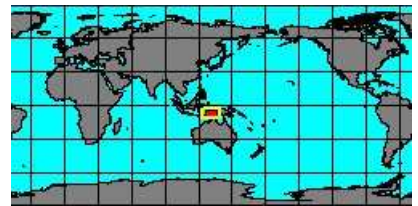
1926504030
**Nassaria
 bombax**
 W.O. Cernohorsky, 1981
 Queensland, Australia
 18 mm



1927859119
**Nassaria
 callomoni**
 G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro,
 & K. Fraussen, 2008
 Philippines, Balut Island



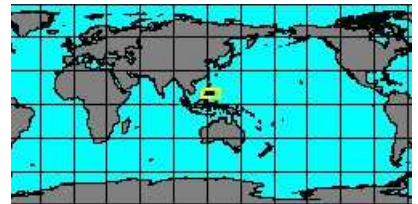
1960700686
**Nassaria
 corollaria**
 K. Fraussen, 2006
 Indonesia, Tanimbar Islands
 26,6 mm



1926500020
**Nassaria
 coromandelica**
 E.A. Smith, 1894
 Somalia
 48 mm



1922750010
**Nassaria
 exquisita**
 K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
 Philippines, Balicasag Island
 36,2 mm



5288000045
**Nassaria
 fibula**
 K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2008
 East China Sea
 23,1 mm

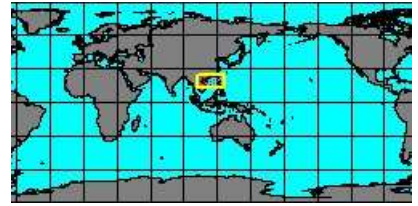
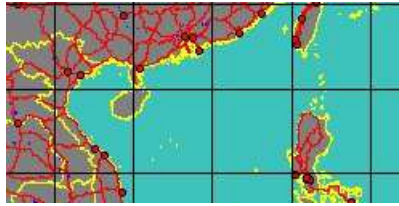




1926504050
Nassaria
fossata
 T. Kira, 1955
 San Pedro, California
 36 mm



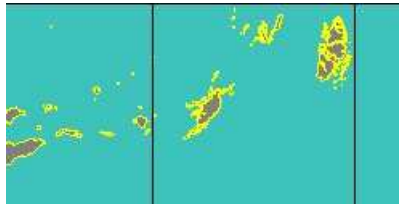
1926500025
Nassaria
gracilis
 G.B. III Sowerby, 1902
 South China Sea
 37 mm



1927859051
Nassaria
gyroscopoides
 K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
 East China Sea
 34 mm



5288000061
Nassaria
incisa
 K. Fraussen, 2006
 Indonesia, Tanimbar Islands
 39,5 mm



5347000079
Nassaria
intacta
 K. Fraussen, 2006

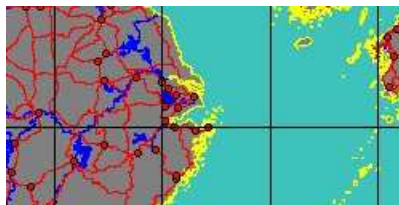
No Georeferenced data available



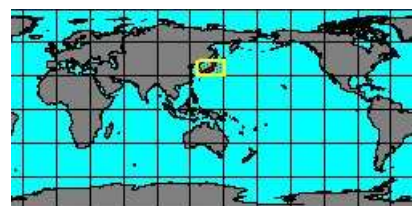
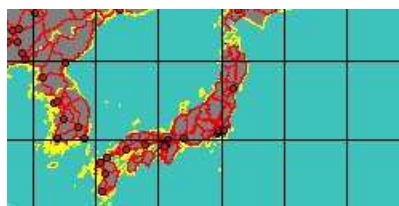
1926500030
Nassaria
magnifica
 C.E. Lischke, 1871
 Taiwan
 48 mm



1927853010
Nassaria
magnifica
kirai
 T. Habe, 1961
 East China Sea
 50 mm

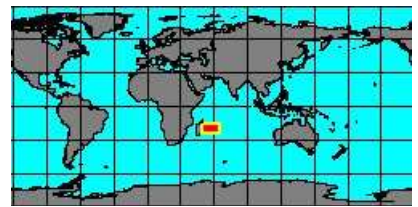
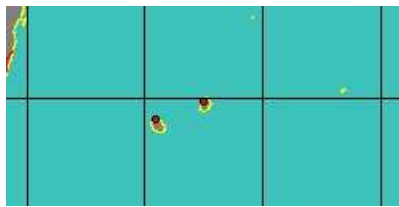


1926504010
Nassaria
magnifica
lischkei
 (J.T. Kuroda in J. Makiyama, 1927)
 Japan





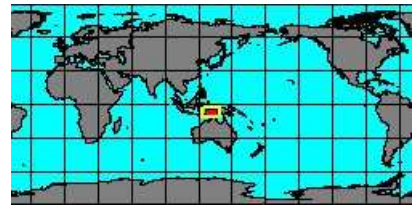
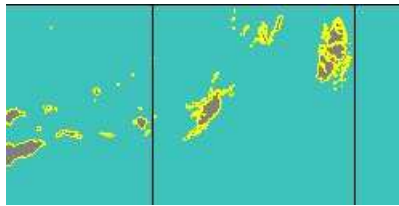
1927853020
Nassaria
mergregia
 (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
 Mauritius
 15 mm



5324000030
Nassaria
miriamae
 (R.K. Dell, 1967)
 New Zealand



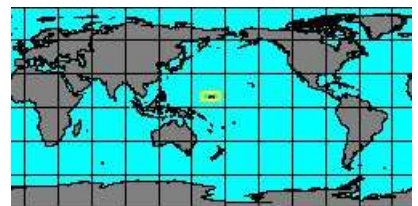
1960700687
Nassaria
moosai
 K. Fraussen, 2006
 Indonesia, Tanimbar Islands
 33,4 mm



5288000046
Nassaria
nebulonis
 K. Fraussen, B. Dharmas,
 & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
 Java, Pangandaran
 21,9 mm



1926504015
Nassaria
nivea
 (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
 Marshall Islands, Kwajalein Atoll



5288000047
Nassaria
okinavia
 (Mac Neil, 1960)

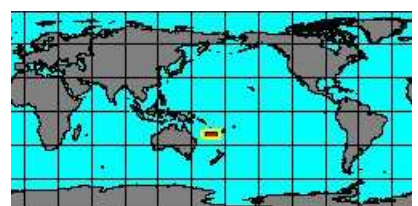
No Georeferenced data available



1926500040
Nassaria
perlata
 G.T. Poppe & K. Fraussen, 2004
 Philippines, Aliguay Island
 27 mm

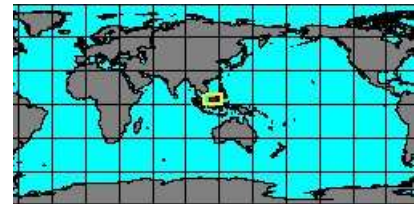
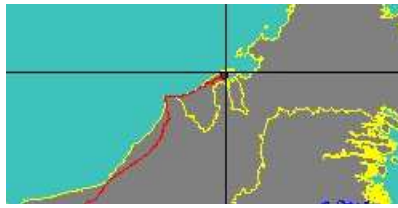


1926500045
Nassaria
problematica
 (T. Iredale, 1936)
 New Caledonia
 34 mm





1926500050
**Nassaria
 pusilla**
 (P.F. Röding, 1798)
 Brunei
 40,5 mm

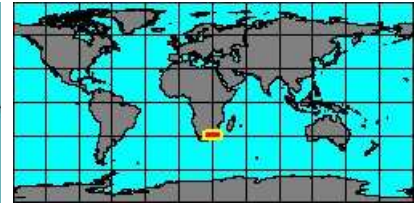


synonyms:

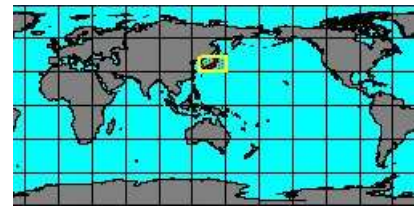
- Nassaria alba H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858
- Nassaria laevior E.A. Smith, 1899
- Nassaria minuta P.F. Röding, 1798
- Buccinum niveum J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- Nassaria turrita G.B. II Sowerby, 1859
- Nassaria fusiformis G.B. II Sowerby, 1859
- Nassaria lyrata J.H.F. Link, 1807
- Nassaria multiplicata G.B. II Sowerby, 1859
- Neptunea pusilla P.F. Röding, 1798



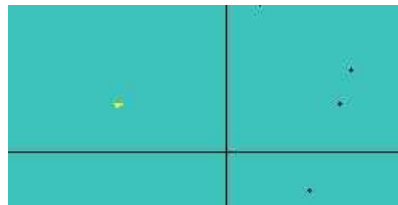
1926500055
**Nassaria
 samaranga**
 K. Martin, 1884
 South Africa, Natal, Durban Bay
 23 mm



1927858290
**Nassaria
 sanzaiana**
 T. Shuto, 1962
 Japan



1927855960
**Nassaria
 solida**
 J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
 Kermadecs, Raoul Island
 40 mm

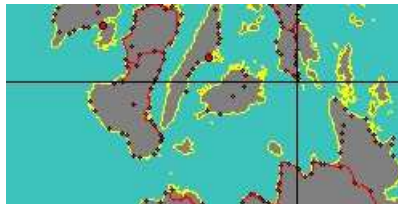


synonyms:

- Nassaria Ischkei J.T. Kuroda in J. Makiyama, 1934
- Hindsia turbinata J.T. Kuroda, 1961



1926500060
**Nassaria
 spinigera**
 (S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965)
 Philippines, Bohol Island
 54 mm



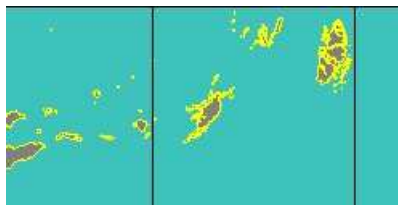
1960700688
**Nassaria
 tarta**
 K. Fraussen, 2006
 Indonesia, Tanimbar Islands
 37,7 mm



1926504035
**Nassaria
 teres**
 E.C. Von Martens, 1902
 Andaman & Nicobar Islands
 34 mm



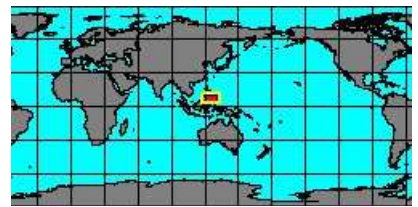
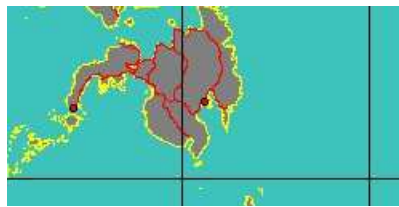
1960700689
**Nassaria
 termesoides**
 K. Fraussen, 2006
 Indonesia, Tanimbar Islands
 30,6 mm





1927859059
Nassaria
thalassomeli

K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
Philippines, Talkud Island
33 mm



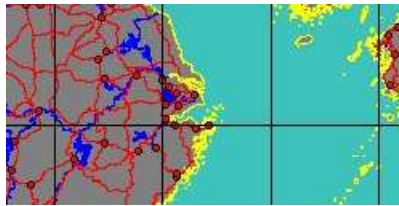
1926500070
Nassaria
thesaura

K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
Philippines, Balut Island
50 mm



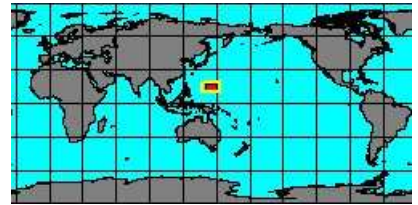
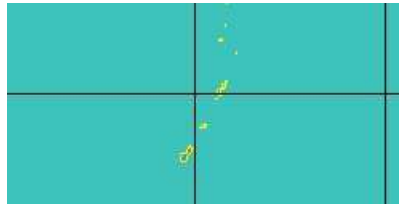
5971104454
Nassaria
varicosa

S.Q. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2014
East China Sea
30,6 mm



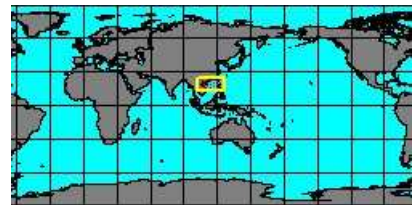
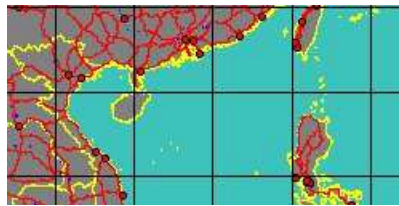
5971104451
Nassaria
vermeiji

K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
Guam
29 mm



1927859123
Nassaria
visayensis

K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
South China Sea
39 mm



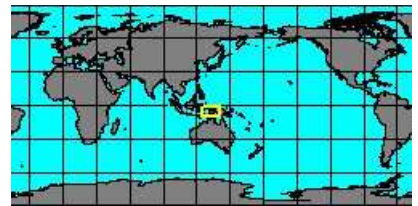
synonyms:

- *Nassaria wanneri visayensis* K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007



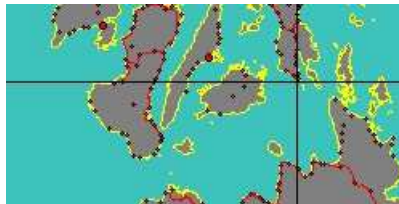
1960700690
Nassaria
wallacei

K. Fraussen, 2006
Indonesia, Kai Island
58,1 mm



1926500075
Nassaria
wanneri

(J.J. Tesch in J. Wanner, 1915)
Philippines, Bohol Island
42,2 mm



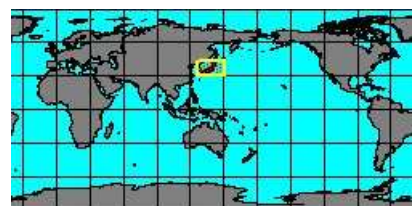
synonyms:

- *Vexillum wanneri* J.J. Tesch in J. Wanner, 1915
- *Turricula wanneri* J.J. Tesch in J. Wanner, 1915



1927858310
Nassaria
whitmorei

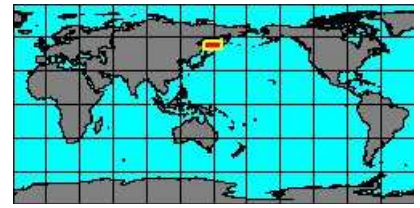
F.S. MacNeil, 1961
Japan





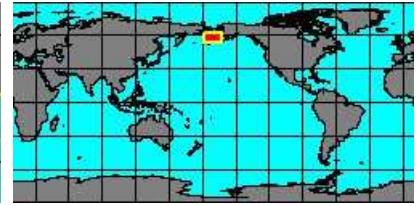
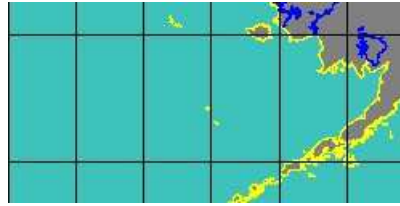
1927858931
Neancistrolepis beringiana

(W.H. Dall, 1919)
Okhotsk Sea
94 mm



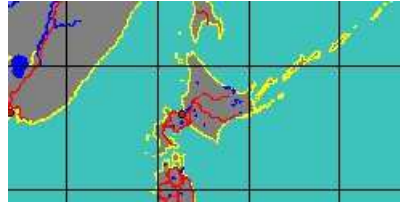
1927853080
Neancistrolepis beringiana dalliana

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1973
Pribiloff Islands, Bering Sea
147 mm



1927858971
Neancistrolepis glabra

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1973
Japan, Hokkaido
120 mm

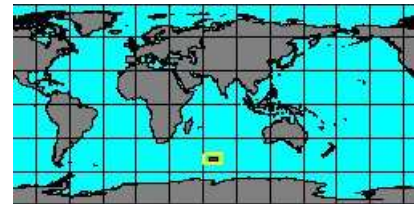
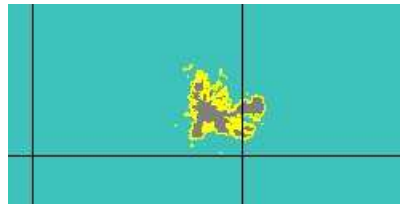


SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Neobuccinum** E.A. Smith, 1879 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1927853140
Neobuccinum eatoni

(E.A. Smith, 1875)
Kerguelen Islands
44 mm



synonyms:

● Neobuccinum praeclearum H. Strebel, 1908

● Chanidota smithi A.W.B. Powell, 1958

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Neoteron** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1927853150
Neoteron ariel

(H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
Nicaragua



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (syn: Chrysodomus, Lyrata-group, Rugosa-group, Cumingi-group, Fukueae-group, Gulbini-group, Stilesi-group, Costaria-group, Despecta-group, Tabulata-group, Jagudinae-group, Constricta-group, Tuberculata-group, Intersculpta-group, Multistriata-group, Pribiloffensis-group, Neptuneia - 73 SP, 75 IMG)



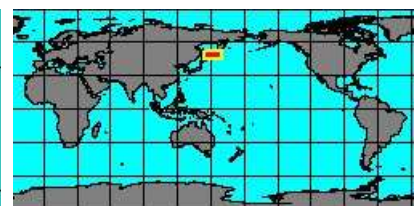
1927853160
Neptunea acutispiralis

T.A. Okutani, 1968
Japan, Sagami Bay



1960700240
Neptunea alabaster

D.O. Alexeyev & K. Fraussen, 2005
Kuril islands
116 mm

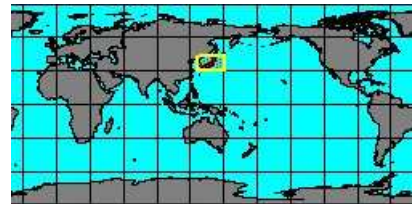
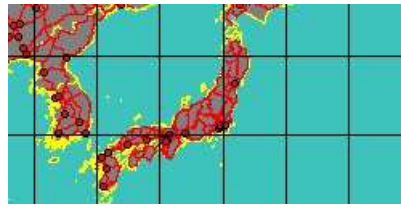




1960700388
**Neptunea
alexeyevi**

K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007

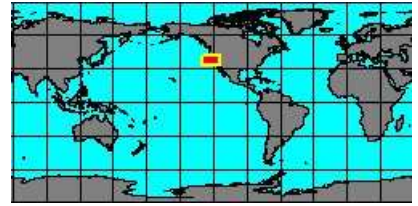
Japan
127 mm



1922950000
**Neptunea
amianta**

(W.H. Dall, 1890)

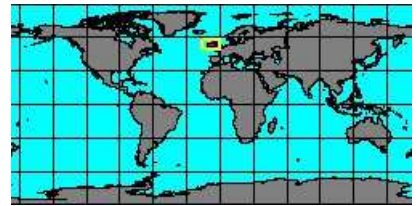
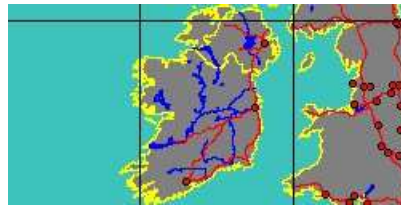
California
141 mm



1922950005
**Neptunea
antiqua**

(C. Linnaeus, 1758)

Ireland
144 mm



synonyms:

- Neptunea antiqua kobelti P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912
- Neptunea antiqua striata W. Kobelt, 1881
- Murex antiquus C. Linnaeus, 1758
- Fusus antiquus gracilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- Fusus antiquus ventricosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- Neptunea beringiana A.N. Golkov, 1963
- Neptunea elatior W.H. Dall, 1921
- Buccinum magnum E.M. Da Costa, 1778
- Chrysodomus nuceus W.H. Dall, 1919
- Neptunea vulgatus G. Humphrey, 1797

- Neptunea antiqua media P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912
- Fusus antiquus C. Linnaeus, 1758
- Fusus antiquus alba J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- Fusus antiquus striata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- Fusus babylonicus T. Brown, 1844
- Fusus bulbosus A. Valenciennes, 1846
- Neptunea fornicata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- Neptunea media P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912
- Chrysodomus solutus W.H. Dall, 1919



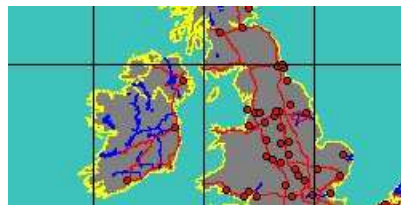
1927853240
**Neptunea
antiqua
acuminata**
J.G. Jeffreys, 1867

No Georeferenced data available



1927853250
**Neptunea
antiqua
alba**
J.G. Jeffreys, 1867

Irish Sea
122 mm



1927853210
**Neptunea
antiqua
angulatocarinata**
A.T. von Middendorff, 1849

No Georeferenced data available



1927853260
**Neptunea
antiqua
bioperculata**
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)

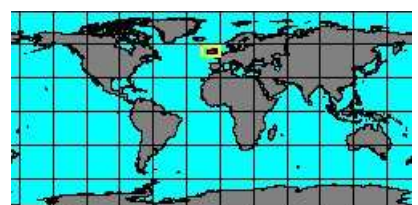
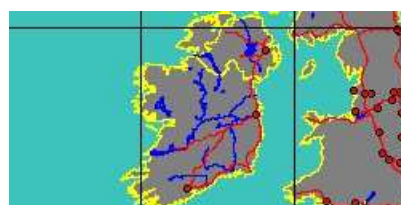
No Georeferenced data available



1927858748
**Neptunea
antiqua
browni**

P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912

Ireland
120 mm





1927853270
Neptunea
antiqua
cincta
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853280
Neptunea
antiqua
compressa
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853290
Neptunea
antiqua
contorta
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)

No Georeferenced data available

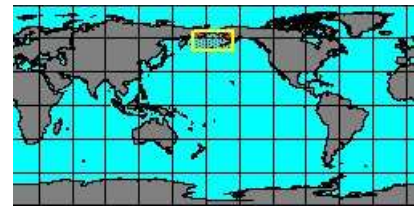
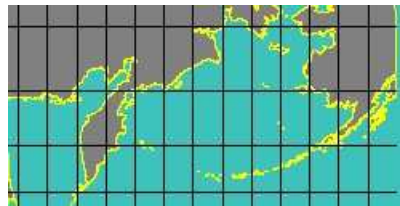


1927853190
Neptunea
antiqua
gracilis
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1927851350
Neptunea
antiqua
rhodium
W.H. Dall, 1919
Bering Sea
60 mm



synonyms:

- Buccinum tenue rhodium W.H. Dall, 1919



1927853300
Neptunea
antiqua
scalariforme
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Buccinum antiqua scalariforme (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)



1927853220
Neptunea
antiqua
striata
J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
Norway
158,5 mm



1927853320
Neptunea
antiqua
suffulta
(J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)

No Georeferenced data available

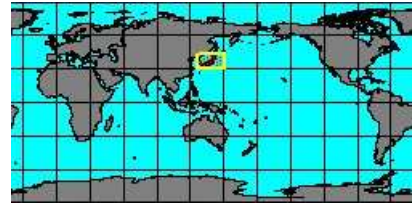
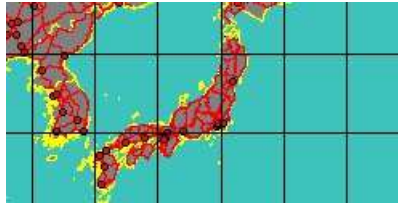


1927853330
**Neptunea
 antiqua
 sulcata**
 (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853340
**Neptunea
 antiqua
 varicosa**
 (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
 Japan

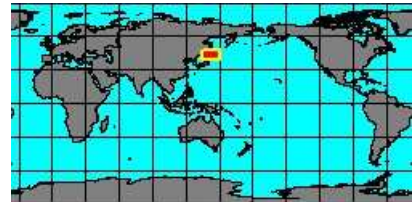


1927853350
**Neptunea
 antiqua
 volutaeforme**
 (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)

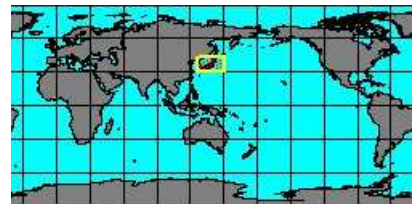
No Georeferenced data available



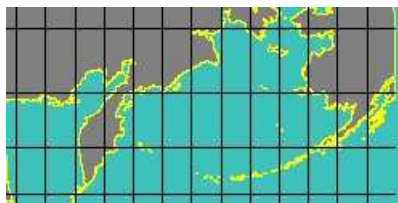
1927859067
**Neptunea
 aurigena**
 K. Fraussen & R.A. Terry, 2007
 Japan, Hokkaido
 174 mm



1927859071
**Neptunea
 aurigena
 apeliota**
 K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
 Japan
 144 mm



1922950015
**Neptunea
 beringiana**
 (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
 Bering sea

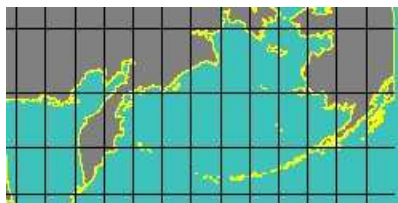


synonyms:

- Neptunea behringiana A.T. von Middendorff, 1848



1927857350
**Neptunea
 beringiana
 cordata**
 W.H. Dall, 1919
 Bering sea
 99 mm

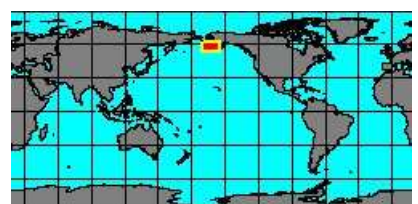


synonyms:

- Neptunea behringiana cordata W.H. Dall, 1919



1927854920
**Neptunea
 borealis**
 (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
 Bristol Bay, Alaska
 49 mm



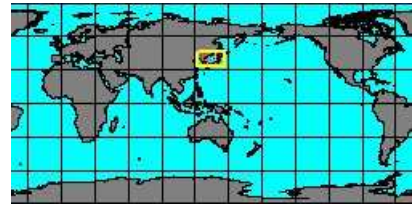
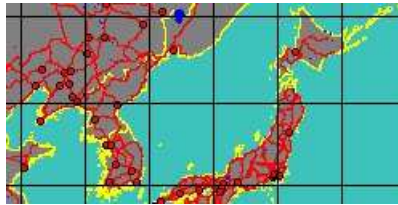
synonyms:

- Tritonium angulocarinatum A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- Buccinum antiquum angulato A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 †
- Buccinum antiquum obsoletior A.T. von Middendorff, 1851
- Neptunea communis borealis R.A. Philippi, 1850
- Neptunea obsoletior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849

- Buccinum antiquum elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- Fusus borealis R.A. Philippi, 1850
- Tritonium insignior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- Neptunea satura elongata P. Löyning, 1932



1927859131
Neptunea bulbacea
 (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
 Japan sea
 115,1 mm



synonyms:

- Neptunea bulbacea A.C. Bernardi, 1858
- Neptunea bulbacea zonata A.N. Golikov, 1963
- Neptunea dominovae A. Valenciennes, 1858
- Neptunea bulbacea laevigata L. von Schrenck, 1861
- Fusus bulbaceus A.C. Bernardi, 1858

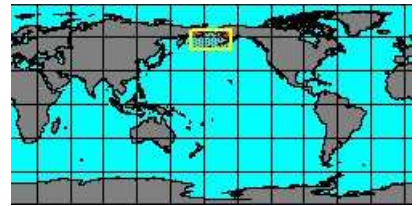
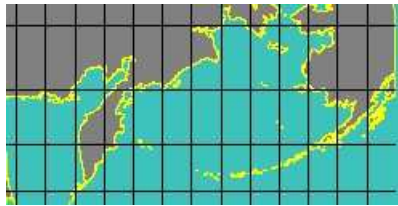


1927853370
Neptunea columbiana
 A.G. Smith, 1958

No Georeferenced data available



1927853380
Neptunea communis
 (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
 Bering Sea

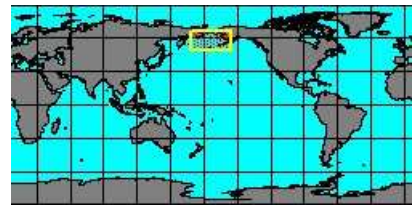
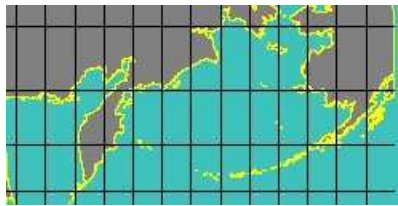


synonyms:

- Neptunea elongata P. Löyning, 1932



1922950040
Neptunea communis clarki
 (F.B. Meek, 1923)
 Bering sea
 66 mm



1922950050
Neptunea constricta
 (W.H. Dall, 1907)
 East China Sea, Zhejiang province
 230 mm



synonyms:

- Neptunea insularis constrictus W.H. Dall, 1907
- Neptunea kelseyi F.C. Baker, 1923



1922954030
Neptunea contraria
 (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
 Portugal
 95,9 mm

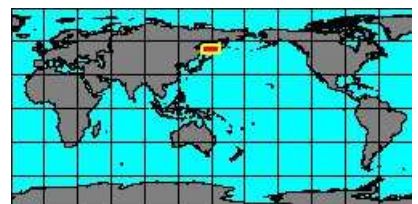


synonyms:

- Murex contrarius C. Linnaeus, 1771
- Fusus sinistrorsus G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- Fusus perversus L.C. Klener, 1840



1922950055
Neptunea convexa
 V.N. Goryachev, 1978
 Okhotsk Sea
 141 mm



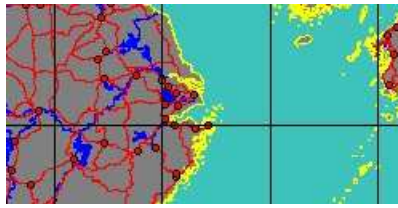
synonyms:

- Neptunea insularis convexa V.N. Goryachev, 1978



1927857390
Neptunea coreana

E.K. Yoo, 1976
East China Sea
88 mm



1960700392
Neptunea costaria

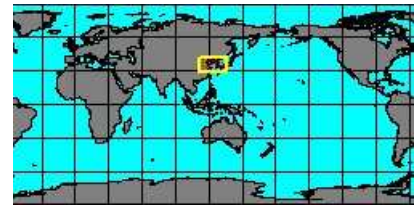
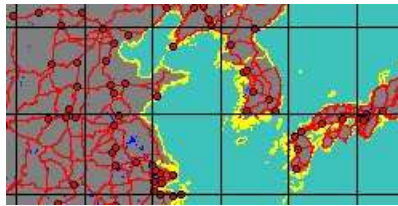
K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007

No Georeferenced data available



1927857330
Neptunea cumingii

J.C.H. Crosse, 1862
Yellow Sea
106,7 mm



synonyms:

- Neptunea arthritica cumingi J.C.H. Crosse, 1862
- Neptunea taeniata G.B. II Sowerby, 1880
- Neptunea despecta taeniata G.B. II Sowerby, 1880



1960700504
Neptunea cuspidis

K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
Sakhalin Island, Russia
119 mm



1960700396
Neptunea cybaea

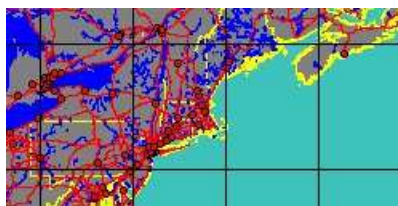
K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007

No Georeferenced data available



1922950130
Neptunea decemcostata

(T. Say, 1826)
Massachusetts
189,2 mm



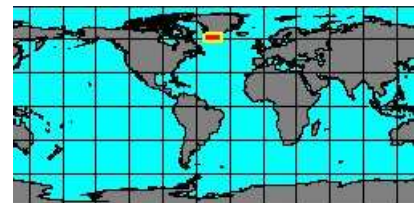
synonyms:

- Neptunea decemcostata T. Say, 1826
- Neptunea decemcostata turnerae A.H. Clarke, 1956
- Neptunea lyrata decemcostata (T. Say, 1826)



1922950060
Neptunea despecta

(C. Linnaeus, 1758)
Greenland
129 mm



synonyms:

- Neptunea antiqua bicarinata W. Kobelt, 1878
- Neptunea antiqua subantiquata W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807
- Murex carinatus T. Pennant, 1777
- Neptunea decemcostata clenchi A.H. Clarke, 1956
- Neptunea despecta ecarinata W. Kobelt, 1887
- Neptunea despecta striata W. Kobelt, 1881
- Tritonium fornicatum O. Fabricius, 1780
- Neptunea tornatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- Neptunea antiqua elongata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912
- Fusus carinatus T. Pennant, 1777
- Fusus carinatus ventricosus H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- Neptunea denselirata W.C. Brøgger, 1901
- Neptunea despecta fasciata H.B.S. Friele, 1882
- Murex duplicatus E. Donovan, 1800
- Murex subantiquatus W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807



1927853540
**Neptunea
despecta
antiquata**
(A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853570
**Neptunea
despecta
brevispira**
(F.W. Harmer, 1899)

No Georeferenced data available

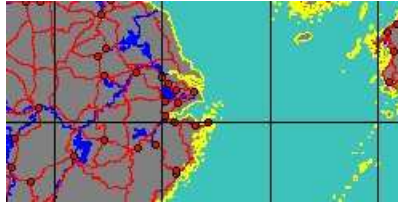


1927853550
**Neptunea
despecta
carinata**
(A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853500
**Neptunea
despecta
clenchi**
A.H. Clarke, 1956
East China Sea
101 mm



1927853430
**Neptunea
despecta
conica**
(C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853510
**Neptunea
despecta
costata**
(T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)

No Georeferenced data available

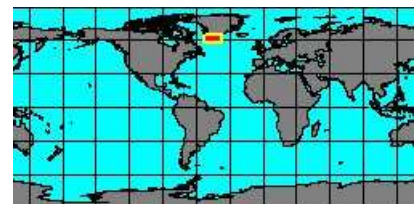


1927853440
**Neptunea
despecta
devexa**
(C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853450
**Neptunea
despecta
fornicata**
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
Greenland





1927853460
Neptunea
despecta
intermedia
C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885

No Georeferenced data available



1927853520
Neptunea
despecta
levis
(T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853410
Neptunea
despecta
nodifera
(O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853480
Neptunea
despecta
normalis
C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885

No Georeferenced data available



1927853490
Neptunea
despecta
tornata
(A.A. Gould, 1839)
Iceland



1927853530
Neptunea
despecta
turrita
(T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853560
Neptunea
despecta
varicosocarinata
(A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)

No Georeferenced data available



1922954005
Neptunea
elegantula
K. Itô & T. Habe, 1965
East China Sea
150 mm



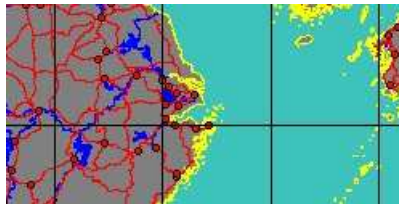
synonyms:

- Neptunea kotakamaruae T. Kira, 1955



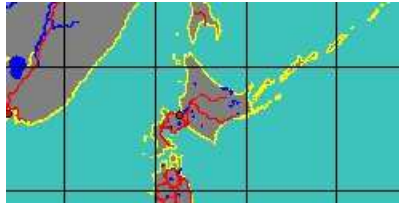
1922250000
Neptunea ennae

K. Sakurai & R. Chiba, 1969
East China Sea
81 mm



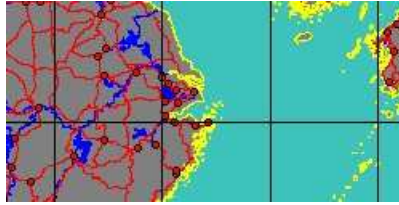
1922950065
Neptunea eulimata

(W.H. Dall, 1907)
Japan, Hokkaido
235 mm



1927857440
Neptunea frater

(H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
East China Sea
122,1 mm



synonyms:

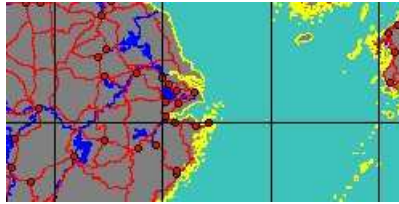
● Chrysodomus frater H.A. Pilsbry, 1901

● Neptunea intersculpta frater (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)



1922950070
Neptunea fukuae

J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1955
East China Sea
60 mm



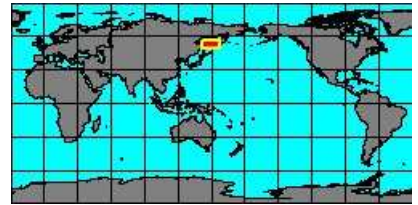
synonyms:

● Neptunea fukuae T. Kira, 1959



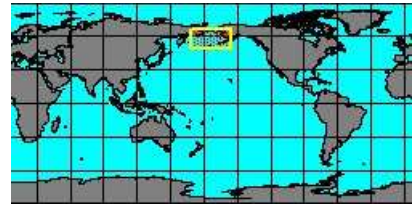
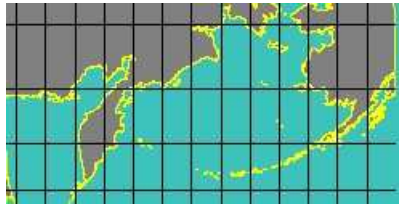
1927857450
Neptunea gulbini

V.N. Goryachev & Y.I. Kantor, 1983
Okhotsk Sea
100 mm



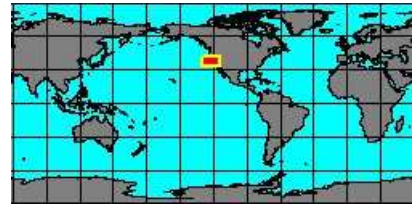
1960700650
Neptunea gyroscopoides

K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
Bering Sea
111 mm



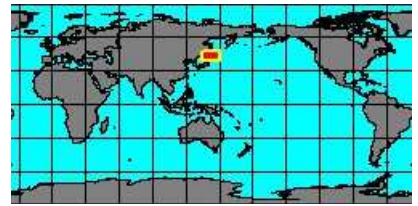
1927853580
Neptunea harpula

(K.T. Menke, 1828)
California



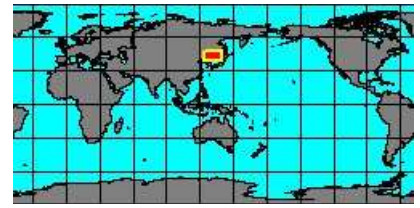
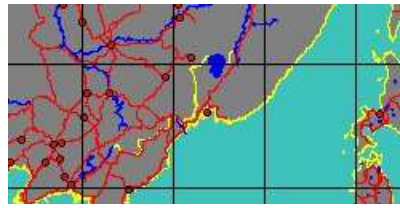
1960700400
Neptunea hedychra

K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
Hokkaido, Japan
150 mm





1922950075
**Neptunea
heros**
(J.E. Gray, 1850)
Russia, Vladivostok
124 mm



synonyms:

- *Fusus fomicatus* J.E. Gray, 1839
- *Chrysodomus heros* J.E. Gray, 1850
- *Chrysodomus saturus tabularis* W.H. Dall, 1919

- *Neptunea middendorffiana* G.E. MacGinitie, 1959



1960700404
**Neptunea
hesperica**
K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007

No Georeferenced data available



1960700408
**Neptunea
hiberna**
K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007

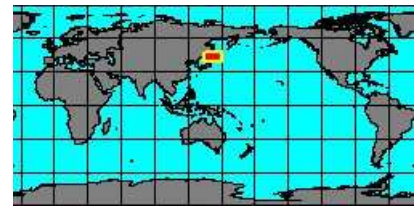
No Georeferenced data available



5288000048
**Neptunea
humboldtiana**
A.G. Smith, 1971
Colombia
122 mm



1927853600
**Neptunea
insularis**
(W.H. Dall, 1895)
Hokkaido, Japan



1922954015
**Neptunea
intersculpta**
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1899)
East China Sea
127 mm

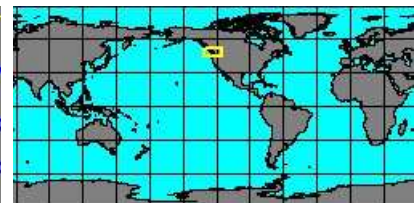


synonyms:

- *Neptunea antiqua japonica* P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912



1922950100
**Neptunea
ithia**
(W.H. Dall, 1891)
San Juan Island, Washington



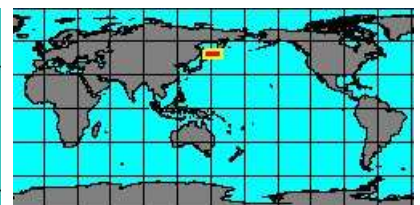
synonyms:

- *Neptunea lyrata phoenicea* W.H. Dall, 1907

- *Neptunea phoenicea* W.H. Dall, 1907



1960700412
**Neptunea
jagudinae**
V.N. Goryachev & Y.I. Kantor, 1983
Kurile islands
105 mm





1927850580
Neptunea johnsoni
W.H. Dall, 1919
Indo-Pacific

No Georeferenced data available

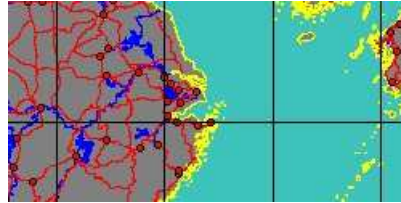


1927857480
Neptunea koreana
T.C. Yen, 1976
North Pacific

No Georeferenced data available



1922950105
Neptunea kuroshio
K. Oyama in T. Kira, 1959
East China Sea
126 mm



synonyms:

● *Neptunea frater kuroshio* K. Oyama, 1958

● *Neptunea intersculpta* Y. Hirase, 1908



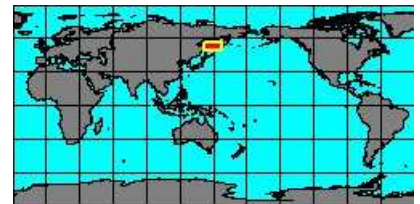
1927853640
Neptunea laeva
A.N. Golikov, V.N. Goryachev,
& Y.I. Kantor, 1987
Okhotsk Sea
75 mm



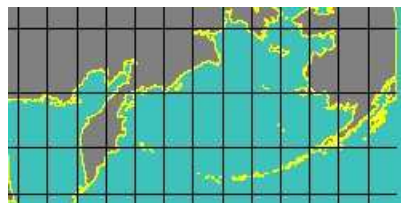
1922950110
Neptunea lamellosa
A.N. Golikov, 1962
East China Sea
113 mm



1960700736
Neptunea lamellosa acuminata
A.N. Golikov, 1962
Okhotsk Sea
51 mm



1922950115
Neptunea laticostata
A.N. Golikov, 1962
Bering Sea
153 mm

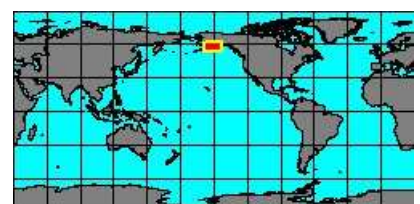
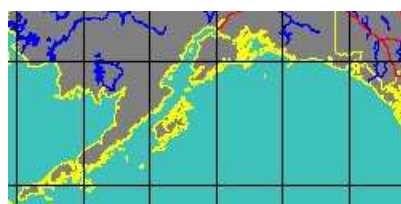


synonyms:

● *Gergovia platypleura* R. Tate, 1898



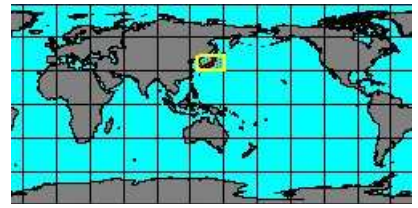
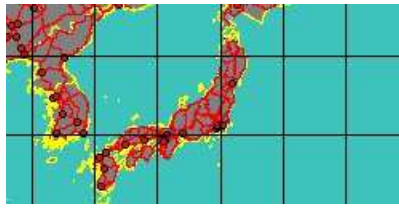
1922950125
Neptunea lyrata
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
Alaska
197 mm





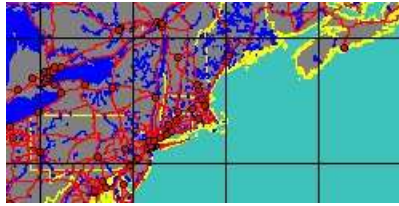
1927858756
**Neptunea
lyrata
obratele**
A.N. Golikov, 1962

Japan
131 mm



1922950135
**Neptunea
lyrata
turnerae**
A.H. Clarke, 1956

Massachusetts
88,1 mm



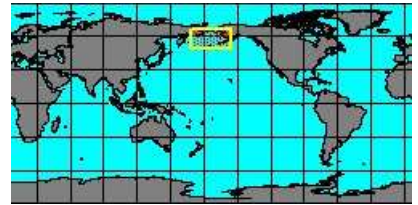
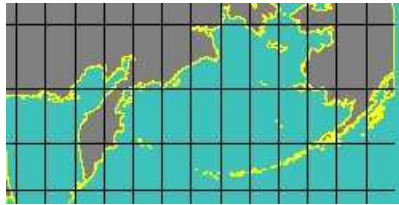
1960700416
**Neptunea
magnanimita**
K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007

No Georeferenced data available



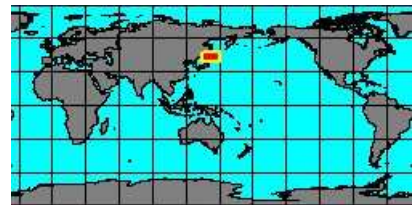
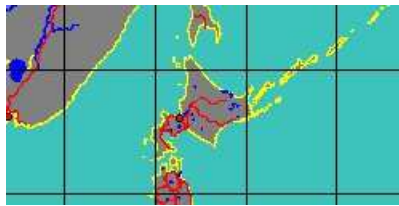
1960700644
**Neptunea
meridionalis**
A.G. Smith, 1971

Bering Sea
127 mm



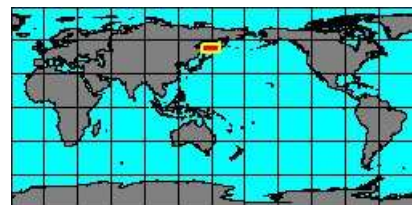
1927855690
**Neptunea
minor**
Y. Hirase, 1908

Hokkaido, Japan
90 mm



1927853470
**Neptunea
multistriata**
(C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)

Okhotsk Sea
72 mm



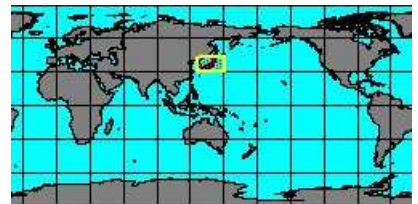
synonyms:

- Neptunea despecta multistriata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- Fusus fomicatus multistriata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885



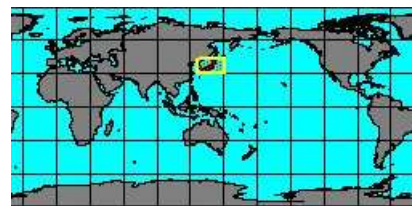
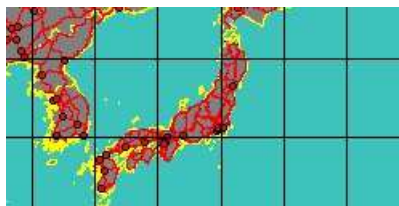
5288000062
**Neptunea
nivea**
T.A. Okutani, 1981

Japan
124,4 mm



1960700420
**Neptunea
nodositella**
K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007

Japan
86,7 mm

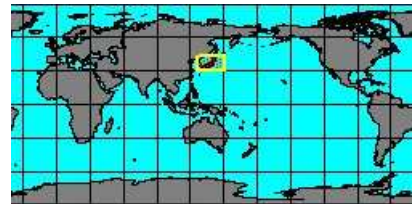
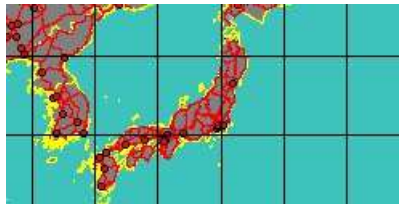




1960700424
**Neptunea
occaecata**

K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007

Japan
137,8 mm



1922950120
**Neptunea
ochotensis**

A.N. Golikov, 1962

Okhotsk Sea
182 mm



synonyms:

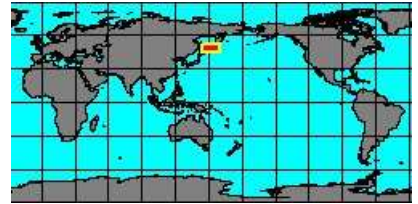
- Neptunea laticostata ochotensis A.N. Golikov, 1962



1922950140
**Neptunea
oncodes**

(W.H. Dall, 1907)

Kurile islands
193,8 mm



synonyms:

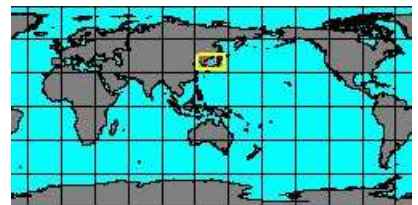
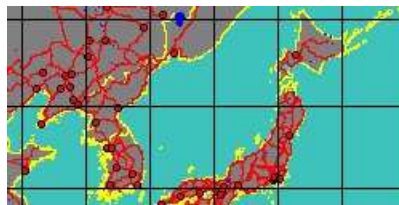
- Neptunea oncoda W.H. Dall, 1907
- Neptunea oncodes W.H. Dall, 1907
- Loochooia oncodes W.H. Dall, 1907



1922950150
**Neptunea
polycostata**

Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955

Japan Sea
166,2 mm



synonyms:

- Neptunea lamnigera A. Valenciennes, 1858
- Neptunea lyrata polycostata O.A. Scarlato, 1955
- Neptunea satura polycostata Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955



1927859175
**Neptunea
polycostata
aino**

K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007

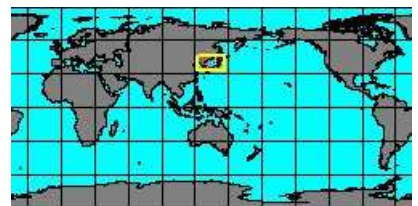
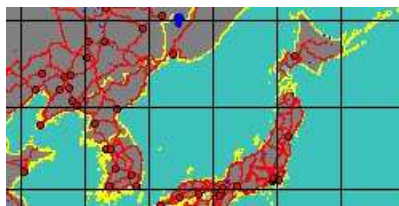
Japan, Hokkaido
178 mm



1927853690
**Neptunea
polycostata
lamellata**

A.N. Golikov, 1962

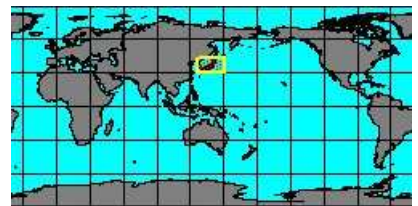
Japan Sea



1927857490
**Neptunea
polycostata
sculpturata**

A.N. Golikov, 1963

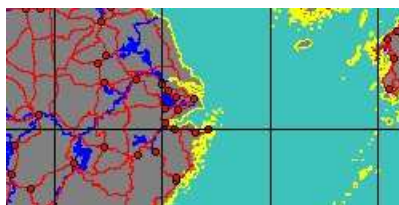
Japan



1927853620
**Neptunea
pribiloffensis**

(W.H. Dall, 1919)

East China Sea
98 mm

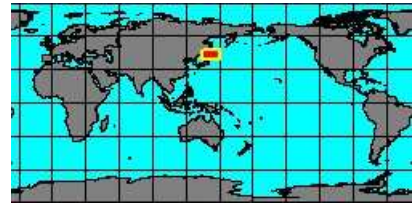
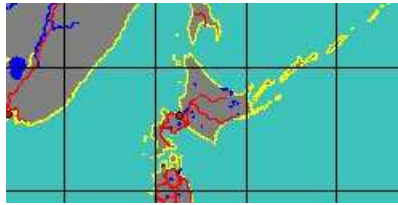


synonyms:

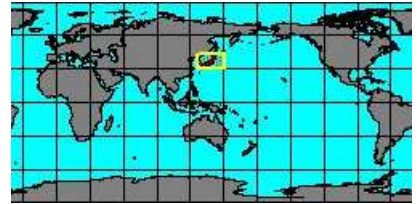
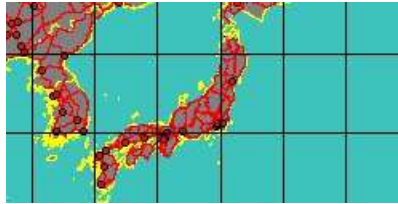
- *Neptunea intersculpta pribiloffensis* (W.H. Dall, 1919)



1922950160
Neptunea purpurea
R. Tiba, 1983
Japan, Hokkaido
120,9 mm



1927853610
Neptunea robusta
T.A. Okutani, 1964
Japan

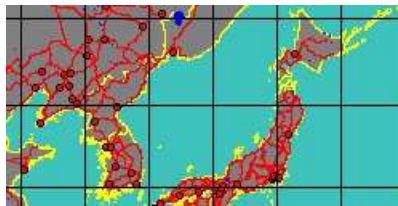


synonyms:

- *Neptunea insularis robusta* T.A. Okutani, 1964
- *Neptunea robusta* T.A. Okutani, 1964



1922950165
Neptunea rugosa
A.N. Golikov, 1962
Japan sea
144 mm



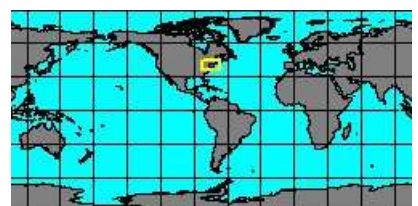
1922950170
Neptunea smirnia
(W.H. Dall, 1919)
East China Sea
88 mm



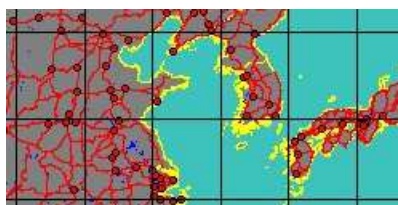
1927853730
Neptunea stilesi
A.G. Smith, 1968
Colombia
100 mm



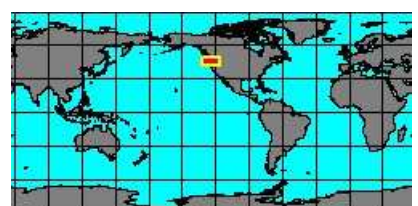
1960700328
Neptunea stonei
H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
New Jersey



1927857510
Neptunea subdilata
(T.C. Yen, 1936)
Yellow Sea
95,2 mm



1922950180
Neptunea tabulata
(W. Baird, 1863)
Oregon
94 mm

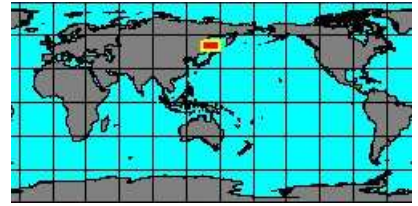




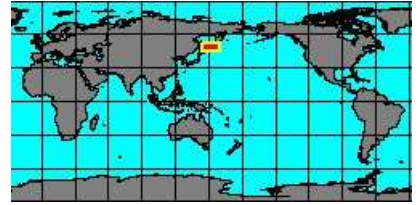
1927851810
Neptunea testudinis
 W.H. Dall, 1890
 Galápagos Islands



1922950190
Neptunea tuberculata
 (M. Yokoyama, 1929)
 Sakhalin
 105 mm



1960700428
Neptunea umbratica
 K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007
 Kurile Islands
 127 mm



synonyms:

- Neptunea umbonata A.N. Golikov, 1963
- Neptunea ventricosa A.N. Golikov, 1963



1922950195
Neptunea varicifera
 (W.H. Dall, 1907)
 Japan, Hokkaido
 153 mm

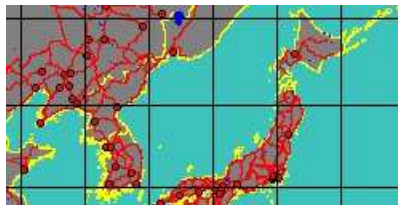


synonyms:

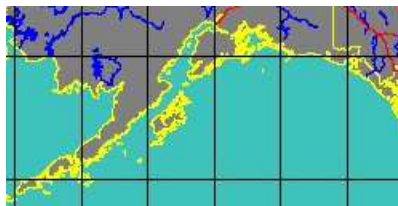
- Neptunea soluta A.N. Golikov, 1963
- Neptunea soluta costulata A.N. Golikov, 1963



1922950200
Neptunea varicifera soluta
 W.H. Dall, 1907
 Japan Sea
 132 mm



1922950205
Neptunea ventricosa
 (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
 Alaska
 140 mm



synonyms:

- Buccinum antiquum behringiana A.T. von Middendorff, 1848
- Neptunea beringiana uncostata A.N. Golikov, 1963
- Fusus fornicatus devexa C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- Neptunea satira T. Martyn, 1784
- Fusus fornicatus conica C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- Fusus fornicatus intermedia C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885



1960700432
Neptunea vinlandica
 K. Fraussen & Y. Terry, 2007

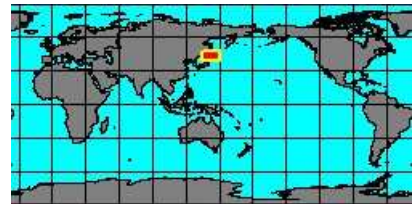
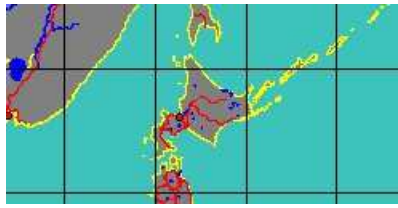
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Fusus tomatus A.A. Gould, 1839
- Fusus tomatus T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881



1922950210
**Neptunea
 vinosus**
 (W.H. Dall, 1919)
 Japan, Hokkaido
 122 mm

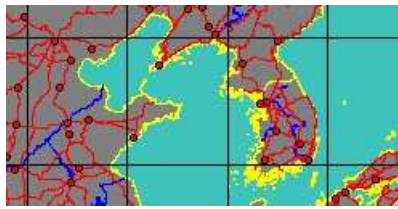


synonyms:

- *Fusus vinosus* W.H. Dall, 1918



1927853390
**Neptunea
 vladivostokensis**
 (P. Bartsch, 1929)
 North Yellow Sea
 183,5 mm

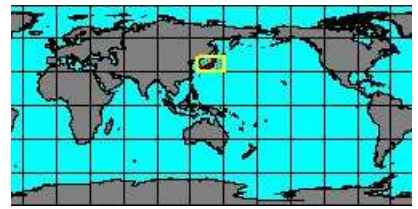
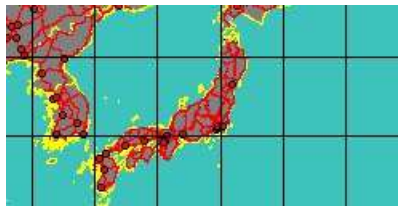


synonyms:

- *Neptunea constricta vladivostokensis* (P. Bartsch, 1929)



1927853750
**Neptunea
 yokoyamai**
 K. Oyama, 1954
 Japan



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Neptunea (Barbitonia)** W.H. Dall, 1916 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1922950010
**Barbitonia
 arthritica**
 (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
 Korea
 93 mm

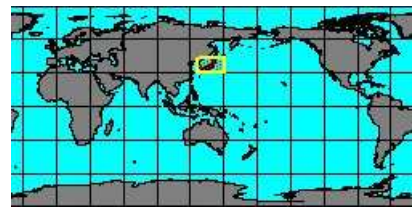


synonyms:

- *Barbitonia arthritica* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- *Neptunea arthritica asamusi* S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937
- *Fusus arthriticus* A.C. Bernardi, 1857
- *Fusus arthriticus* A. Valenciennes, 1858
- *Neptunea lurida* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850



1927857320
**Barbitonia
 arthritica
 asamushi**
 S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937
 Japan



1960700708
**Barbitonia
 arthritica
 depressior**
 L. von Schrenck, 1867

No Georeferenced data available

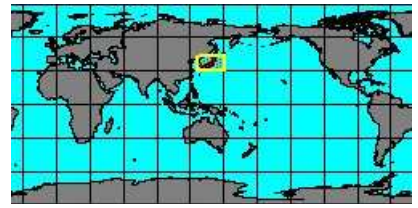
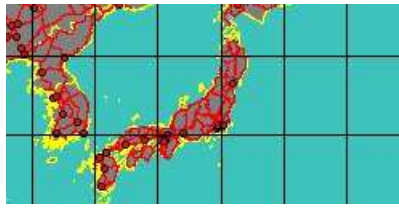


1960700709
**Barbitonia
 arthritica
 matusima**
 (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)

No Georeferenced data available



1927857340
Barbitonia
arthritica
miyata
S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937
Japan



1960700704
Barbitonia
arthritica
narita
(S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)

No Georeferenced data available



1960700703
Barbitonia
arthritica
syobata
(S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)

No Georeferenced data available



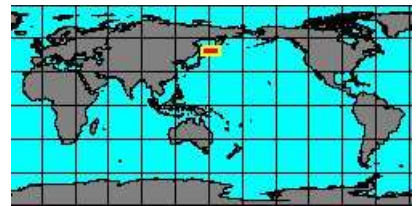
1960700707
Barbitonia
arthritica
tyosi
(S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Neptunea (Sulcosinus)** W.H. Dall, 1916 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



1927854930
Sulcosinus
orientalis
A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
Kurile Islands



1923050000
Sulcosinus
taphrius
W.H. Dall, 1891
Unalaska Island, Aleutian Islands



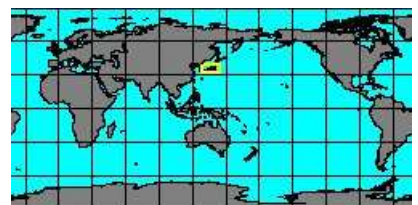
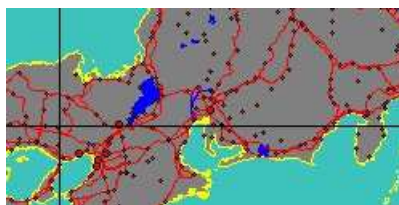
synonyms:

- Buccinum taphrium W.H. Dall, 1891

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Parancistrolepis** M. Azuma, 1965 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1920200040
Parancistrolepis
fujitai
(J.T. Kuroda, 1931)
Japan, Aichi
90 mm



synonyms:

- Ancistrolepis hiranoi T. Shikama, 1962
- Ancistrolepis knoshitai J.T. Kuroda, 1931

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Parancistrolepis (Antarctodomus)** R.K. Dell, 1972 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



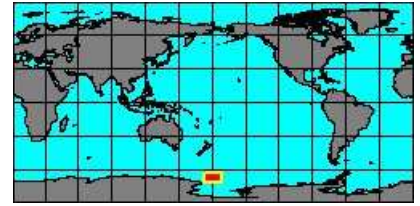
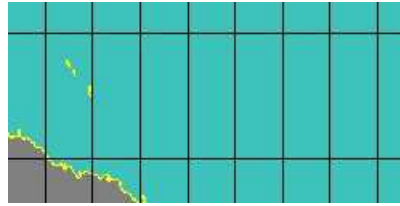
1960700630
**Antartodomus
powelli**

R.K. Dell, 1995
New Zealand



1927851800
**Antartodomus
thielei**

(A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
Ross Sea
22 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Pareuthria** H. Strebelt, 1905 (19 SP, 12 IMG)



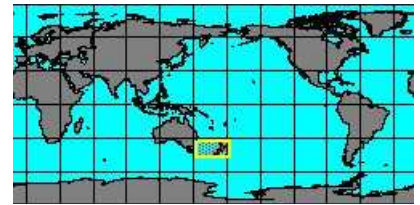
1926700020
**Pareuthria
attra**

F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
Uruguay
12 mm



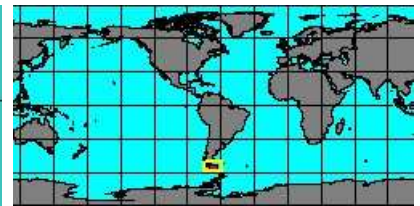
1927852930
**Pareuthria
campbelli**

(H. Fihol, 1880)
New Zealand
27 mm



1927852940
**Pareuthria
candidata**

(J.F. Mabile & A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
Cape Horn
15 mm



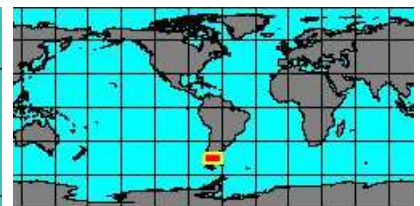
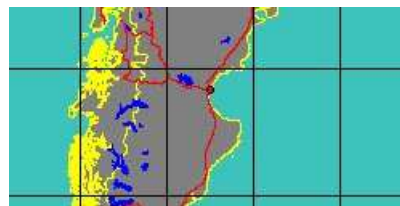
synonyms:

- Xymenopsis candidata J.F. Mabile & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- Trophon candidatus J.F. Mabile & A. de Rochebrune, 1889



1926700000
**Pareuthria
cerealis**

(A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabile, 1885)
Argentina, Caleta Olivia
7,7 mm



synonyms:

- Pareuthria cerealis A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabile, 1885



1927852960
**Pareuthria
chlorotica**

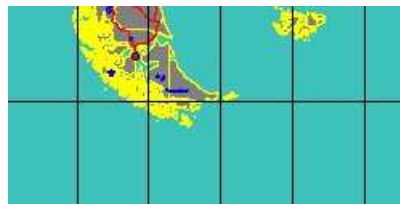
(E.C. Von Martens, 1878)

No Georeferenced data available



1927852970
**Pareuthria
fuscata**

(J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
Tierra del Fuego
26,7 mm



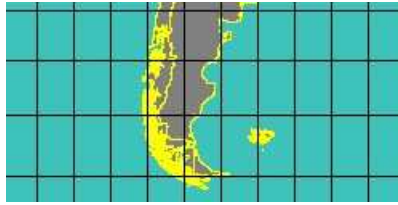
synonyms:

- Euthria antarctica A. Adams, 1858
- Euthria fuscata J.G. Bruguère, 1789

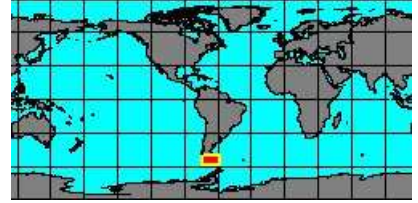
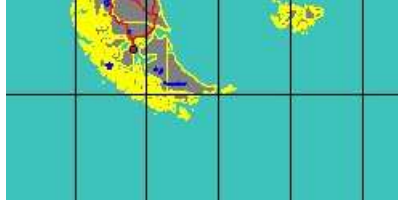
- Buccinum antarcticum L.A. Reeve, 1846
- Tritonium schwartzianum J.C.H. Crosse, 1861



1927852990
Pareuthria janseni
(H. Strebel, 1905)
South Argentina
9 mm



1927853000
Pareuthria magellanica
(R.A. Philippi, 1848)
Argentina, Tierra del Fuego
34 mm



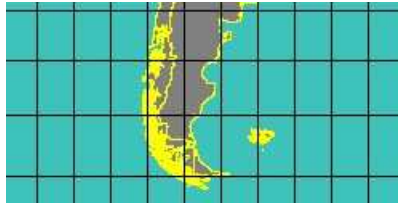
synonyms:

- Fusus hombroni R.A. Philippi, 1855

- Fusus rufus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852



1927853030
Pareuthria michaelsoni
(H. Strebel, 1905)
South Argentina
12 mm



synonyms:

- Pareuthria michaelsoni H. Strebel, 1905

- Nassaria mulachi H. Strebel, 1905



1927853040
Pareuthria paessleri
(H. Strebel, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available

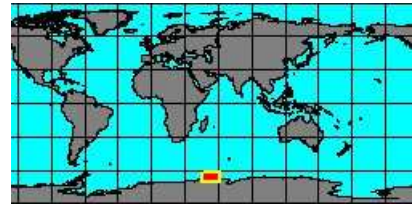
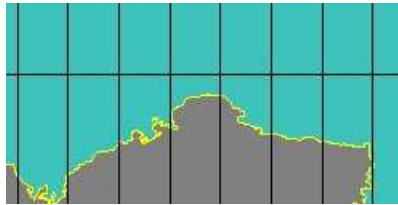


1927853050
Pareuthria philippii
(H. Strebel, 1905)

No Georeferenced data available



1927853060
Pareuthria plicatula
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
Antarctica, Enderbyland



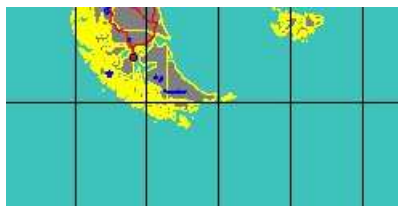
synonyms:

- Pyrostoma cruda E.A. Rossmässler, 1835
- Pyrostoma matronica J.R. Bourguignat, 1877
- Pyrostoma sororcula C. De Stefani, 1883

- Pyrostoma latecostata G.B. Adams, 1885
- Pyrostoma plicatula N. Pini, 1878
- Pyrostoma vallobrosana C. Gentiluomo, 1868



1926700005
Pareuthria plumbea
(R.A. Philippi, 1844)
Argentina, Tierra del Fuego
26 mm



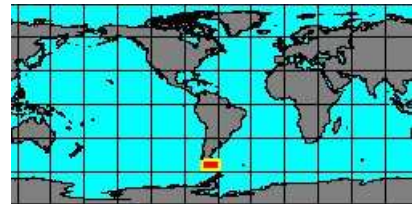
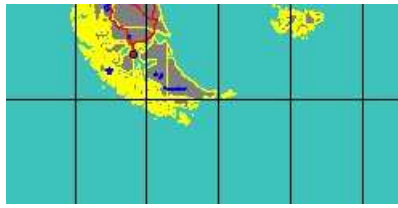
synonyms:

- Pareuthria magellanica plumbea (R.A. Philippi, 1844)

- Pareuthria plumbea R.A. Philippi, 1844



1926700010
Pareuthria powelli
 W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977
 Tierra del Fuego
 15 mm



synonyms:

- Nassaria atrata E.A. Smith, 1881
- Euthria rosea H. Strebel, 1905
- Fusus roseus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852
- Fusus scalaris R.B. Watson, 1882
- Fusus plumbeus A.A. Gould, 1852
- Nassaria rosea J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854
- Neptunea scalaris R.B. Watson, 1882



1927852580
Pareuthria regulus
 (R.B. Watson, 1882)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Probuccinum regulus R.B. Watson, 1882



1926700015
Pareuthria ringei
 (H. Strebel, 1905)
 Argentina, Rio Gallegos
 21 mm



5347000086
Pareuthria turriiformis
 E.N. Egorova, 1982

No Georeferenced data available

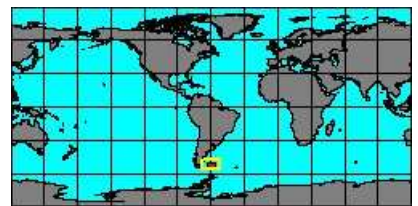


1927854670
Pareuthria valdiviae
 (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
 Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



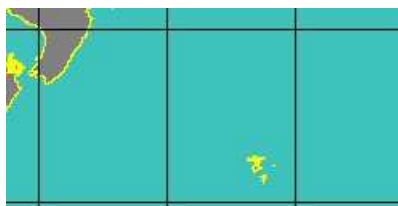
1927853070
Pareuthria venustula
 A.W.B. Powell, 1951
 Falkland Islands
 10,8 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Penion** P. Fischer, 1884 (syn: Austrosipho, Largisipho, Verconella - 9 SP, 15 IMG)



1923300005
Penion benthicolus
 R.K. Dell, 1956
 New Zealand, Chatham Rise
 100 mm

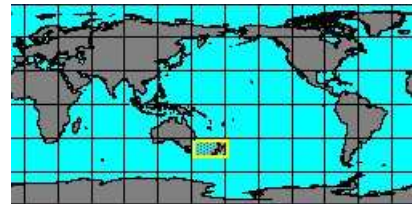
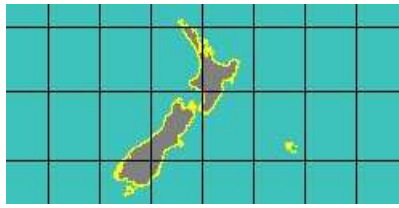


synonyms:

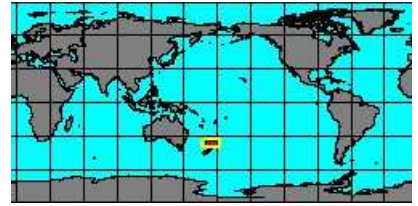
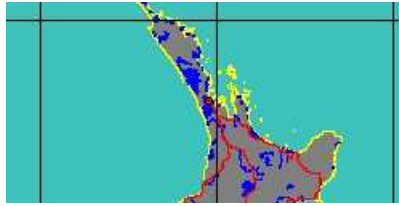
- Penion benthicolus dellii A.W.B. Powell, 1971



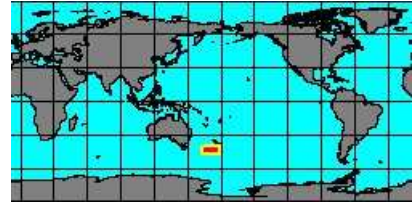
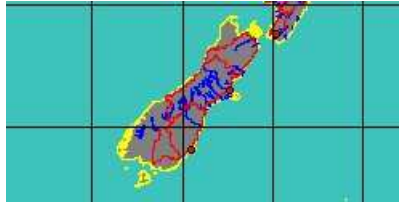
1927853830
**Penion
 chathamensis**
 (A.W.B. Powell, 1938)
 New Zealand



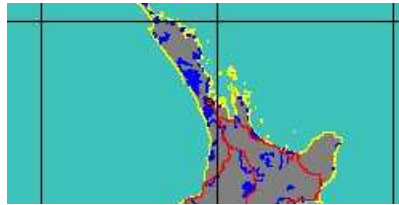
1923300010
**Penion
 cuvierianus**
 (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
 New Zealand, Plenty Bay
 183 mm



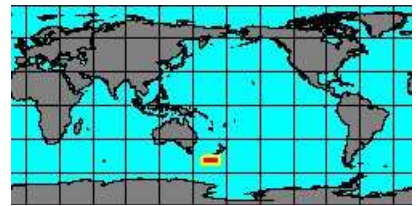
1927853840
**Penion
 cuvierianus
 jeakingsi**
 (A.W.B. Powell, 1947)
 New Zealand, South Island
 156,4 mm



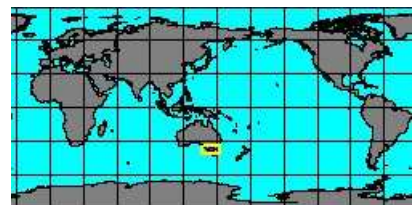
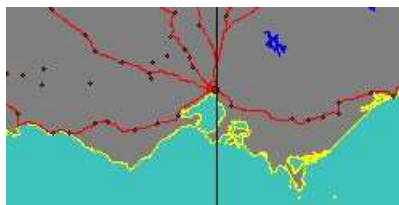
1927857550
**Penion
 dilatatus**
 (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
 New Zealand, Plenty Bay
 169 mm



1927853850
**Penion
 fairfieldae**
 (A.W.B. Powell, 1947)
 New Zealand, Auckland Islands
 177 mm



1923300020
**Penion
 mandarinus**
 P.L. Duclos, 1851
 Port Phillip Bay, Australia
 133 mm

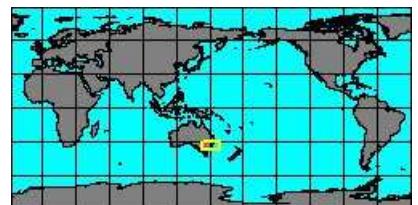


synonyms:

- *Fusus grandis* J.E. Gray, 1830
- *Penion mandarinus* P.L. Duclos, 1851
- *Penion sulcatus mandarinus* P.L. Duclos, 1851
- *Fusus pastinacea* L.A. Reeve, 1848



1923300025
**Penion
 maximus**
 (G.W. Tryon, 1881)
 Australia, Nelson Bay
 250 mm

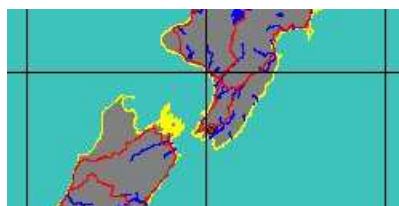


synonyms:

- *Fusus tasmaniensis* G.B. Sowerby, 1880



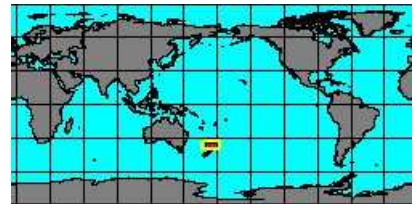
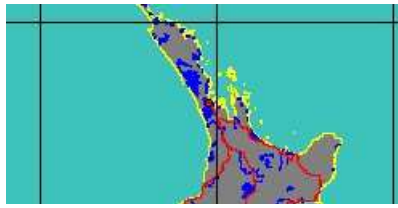
1927853910
**Penion
 ormesi**
 (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
 New Zealand, Paraparaumu Beach
 176 mm





1923300030
**Penion
sulcatus**

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
New Zealand, Plenty Bay
138 mm



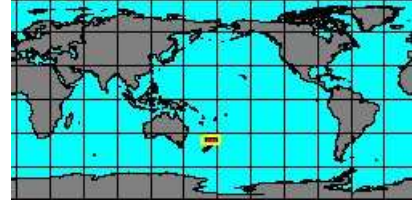
synonyms:

- *Fusus adustus* R.A. Philippi, 1845
- *Fusus subquadratus* G.B. Sowerby, 1880
- *Fusus zelandicus* J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- *Fusus dilatatus* J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- *Fusus sulcatus* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816



1927853930
**Penion
sulcatus
adusta**

R.A. Philippi, 1845
New Zealand, Bay of Plenty
115,6 mm



1923300015
**Penion
sulcatus
mandarinus grandis**

J.E. Gray, 1839
Australia
133,7 mm

No Georeferenced data available

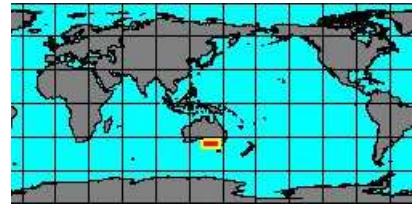
synonyms:

- *Penion grandis* J.E. Gray, 1839



1927853870
**Penion
sulcatus
mandarinus levifida**

T. Iredale, 1929
South Australia



1927853860
**Penion
sulcatus
mandarinus oligostira**

R. Tate, 1891
South Australia



synonyms:

- *Siphonalia oligostira* R. Tate, 1891



1927853890
**Penion
sulcatus
mandarinus spectanda**

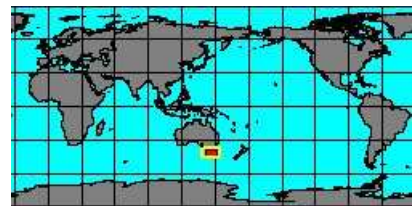
T. Iredale, 1929

No Georeferenced data available



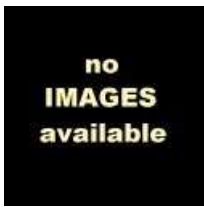
1927853900
**Penion
sulcatus
mandarinus waitei**

(C. Hedley, 1903)
Tasmania
171 mm



synonyms:

- *Penion waitei* C. Hedley, 1903
- *Fusus waitei* C. Hedley, 1903



5971104480
**Phos
blainvillei**

G.P. Deshayes in Bèlanger, 1832

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

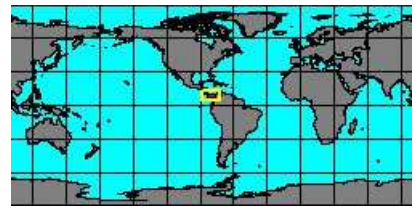
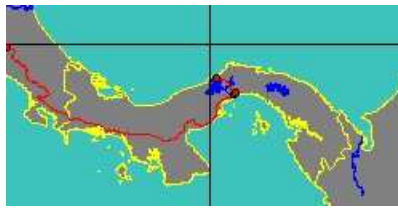
- *Phos spinicostatus* A. Adams, 1851



1925500010
**Phos
crassus**

R.B. Hinds, 1843

panama
39 mm



1927854010
**Phos
crassus
clarki**
(M. Smith, 1944)

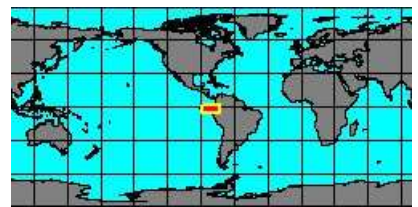
Peru
49 mm



1925500015
**Phos
cumingii**

L.A. Reeve, 1846

Ecuador
75 mm



1925500020
**Phos
cyanostoma**

A. Adams, 1851

Philippines, Olango Island
21 mm



synonyms:

- *Phos cyanostomus* A. Adams, 1850

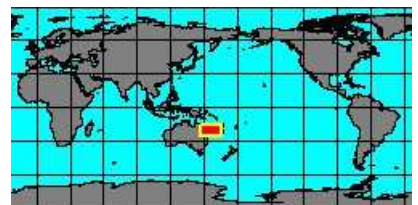
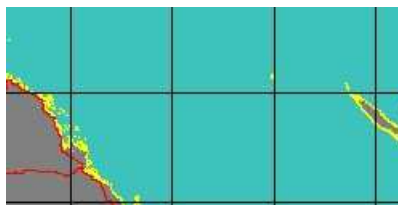
- *Phos textum cyanostoma* A. Adams, 1851



1925504030
**Phos
deforgesi**

K. Fraussen, 2003

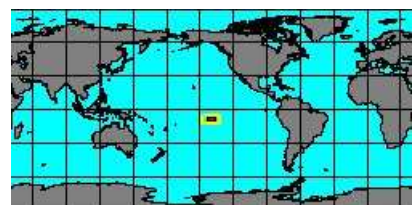
Coral Sea, Chesterfield Plateau
12,7 mm



1960700440
**Phos
dumalis**

(R.A. Philippi, 1851)

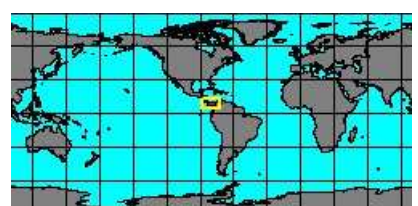
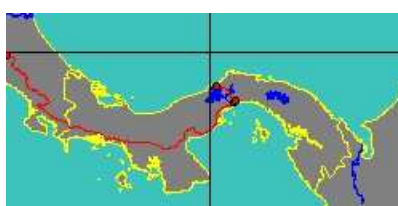
Marquesas
15 mm



1927859055
**Phos
fusoides**

(C.B. Adams, 1852)

Panama
38 mm



synonyms:

- *Fusinus porticus* W.H. Dal, 1915

no
IMAGES
available

1927859103
**Phos
gladysiae**

J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1901

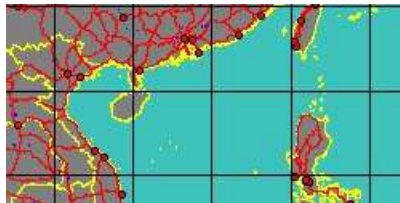
No Georeferenced data available



1927854050
**Phos
mureulatus**

A.A. Gould in G.B. II Sowerby, 1859

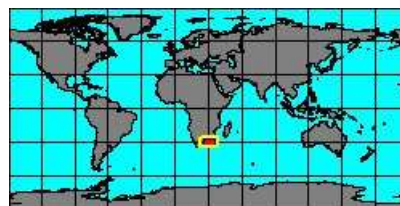
South China Sea
44 mm



1925500040
**Phos
nodicostatus**

A. Adams, 1851

South Africa, Natal
14,9 mm



no
IMAGES
available

1927854070
**Phos
scalaroides**

A. Adams, 1851

Indo-Pacific

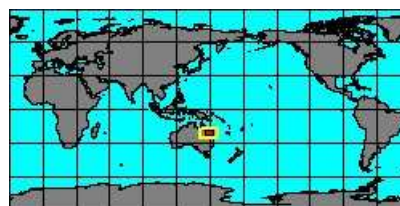
No Georeferenced data available



1927854080
**Phos
sculptilis**

R.B. Watson, 1886

Mackay, Australia
21 mm



1925500045
**Phos
senticosus**

(C. Linnaeus, 1758)

East China Sea
42 mm



synonyms:

- Phos angulatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1880
- Cancellaria senticosus C. Linnaeus, 1758

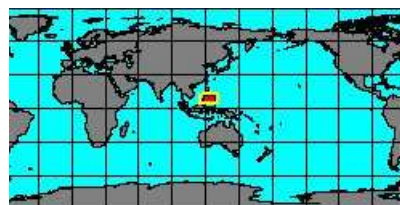
- Murex senticosus C. Linnaeus, 1758



1927854090
**Phos
seranus**

H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927

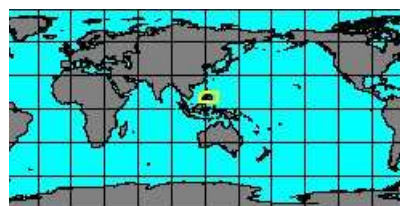
Philippines, Aliguay Island
13,7 mm



1927854110
**Phos
temperatus**

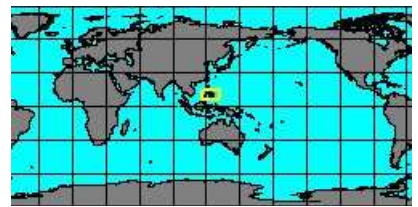
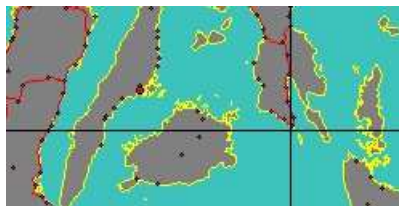
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005

Philippines, Olango Island
9 mm

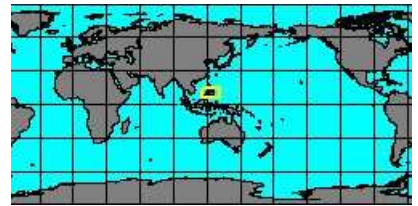
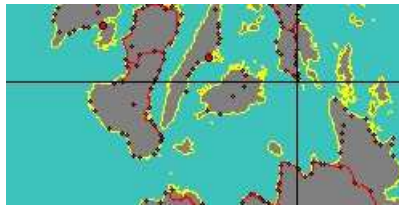




1925500050
Phos textilis
 A. Adams, 1851
 Philippines, Calituban Island
 13 mm



1925500055
Phos textum
 (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
 Philippines, Bohol Island
 22 mm



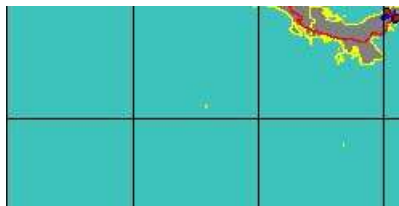
synonyms:

- Buccinum cancelatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- Phos varians G.B. II Sowerby, 1866

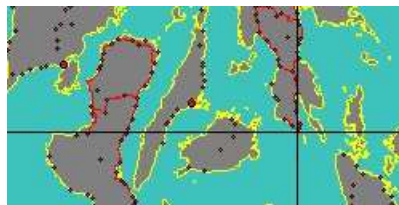
- Buccinum diaphanum P.F. Röding, 1798



1925500060
Phos turritus
 A. Adams, 1857
 Isla del Coco, Panama
 16 mm



1927854120
Phos vandenberghi
 K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
 Philippines, Olango Island
 9 mm

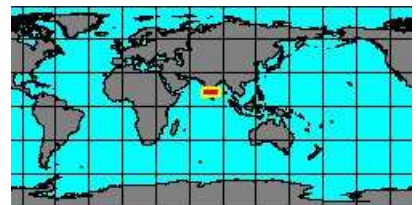


synonyms:

- Phos vandenberghi K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005



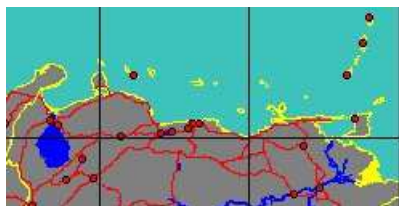
1960700476
Phos virgatus
 R.B. Hinds, 1844
 India



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Phos (Engoniophos)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



1927852330
Engoniophos notatus
 (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
 Venezuela
 12,7 mm



1925600000
Engoniophos uncinatus
 (T. Say, 1826)
 Venezuela
 19,5 mm



synonyms:

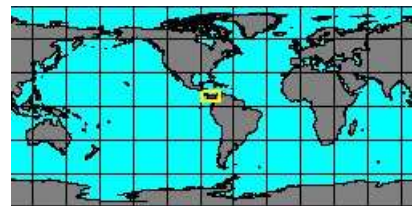
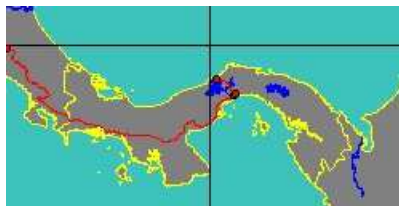
- Engoniophos guadalupensis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852
- Engoniophos guadelupensis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852
- Strongylocera textilina O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- Phos uncinatus T. Say, 1826

- Pallacera guadalupensis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852
- Nassa pallida W.L. Powys, 1835
- Nassa uncinata T. Say, 1826

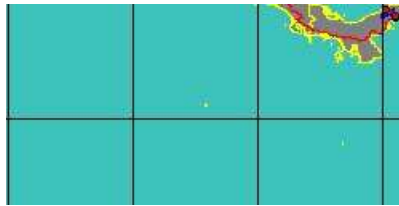
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Phos (Metaphos)** A.A. Olsson, 1964 (6 SP, 5 IMG)



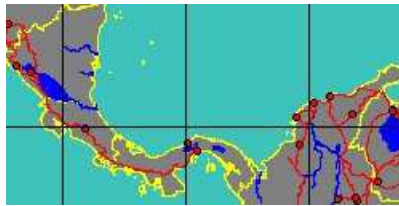
192550000
Metaphos articulatus
 (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
 Panama
 30 mm



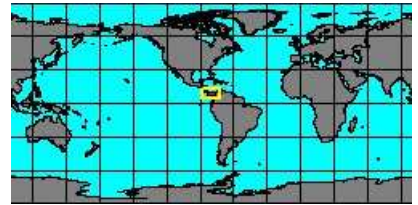
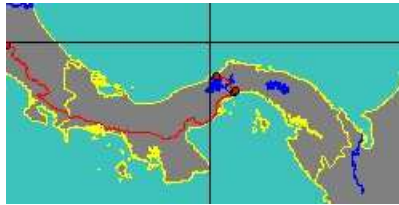
1927854000
Metaphos cocosensis
 (W.H. Dall, 1896)
 Cocos Island



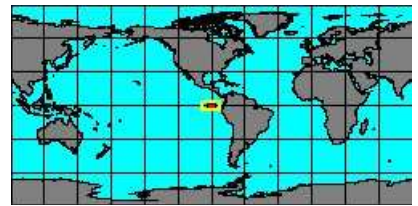
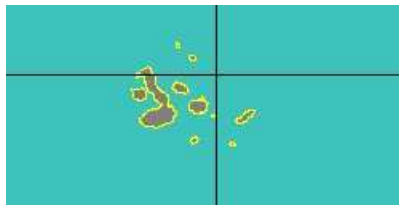
1925500025
Metaphos dejanira
 (W.H. Dall, 1919)
 Bay of Panama
 36,9 mm



1927854020
Metaphos gaudens
 (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
 Panama
 14 mm



1927854030
Metaphos laevigatus
 (A. Adams, 1851)
 Galapagos



synonyms:

- Phos chebna W.H. Dal, 1917



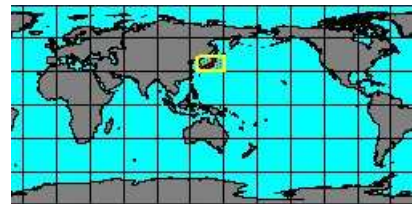
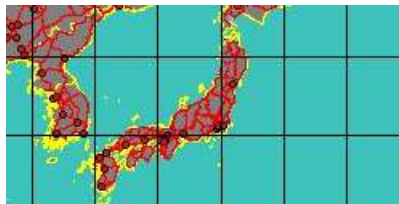
1925500035
Metaphos minusculus
 (W.H. Dall, 1917)
 Mexico, Puerto Escondido
 25 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Plicibuccinum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



1927856420
Plicibuccinum declivis
 T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
 Japan
 78,1 mm



synonyms:

- Plicibuccinum ochotense declivis T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976



5971104468
Plicibuccinum plicatum
 Golikov & Gulbin, 1977

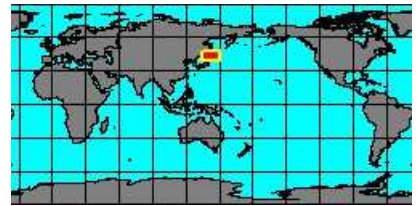
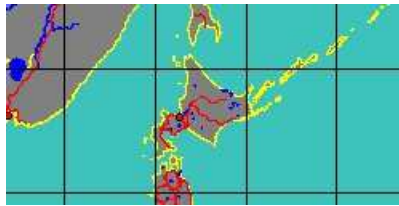
No Georeferenced data available



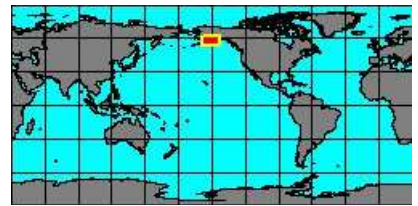
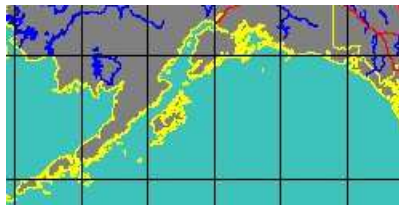
1923354000
Plicifusus bambus
R. Tiba, 1980
Japan, Hokkaido



1923354005
Plicifusus croceus
(W.H. Dall, 1907)
Japan, Hokkaido



1960700724
Plicifusus elaeodes
(W.H. Dall, 1907)
Alaska
29,8 mm

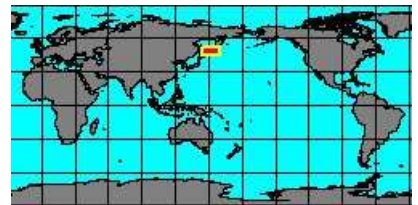


synonyms:

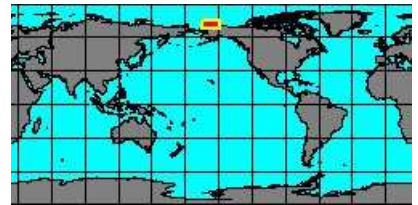
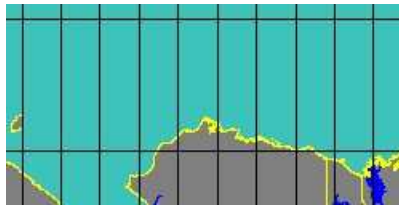
- Colus elaeodes W.H. Dall, 1907



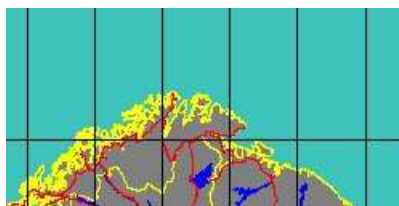
1927854200
Plicifusus hastarius
R. Tiba, 1980
Kurile islands
67 mm



1927857590
Plicifusus johanseni
W.H. Dall, 1919
Alaska, Point Barrow



1927851890
Plicifusus kroeyeri
(H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
Kongsfjorden, Norway

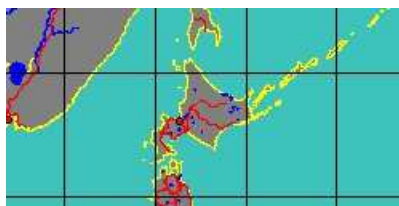


synonyms:

- Plicifusus arcticus R.A. Philippi, 1850
- Colus cretaceus L.A. Reeve, 1847
- Colus kroeyeri H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- Fusus kroeyeri grossestriata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- Fusus kroeyeri major O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- Colus kroeyeri H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- Plicifusus obtustatus A.N. Golikov, 1985
- Tritonofusus polypeuratus W.H. Dall, 1907
- Fusus arcticus R.A. Philippi, 1850
- Fusus kroeyeri H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- Plicifusus kroeyeri H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- Plicifusus kroeyeri grossestriata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- Fusus kroeyeri pumila O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- Plicifusus kroeyeri H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- Sipho plicatus A. Adams, 1863



1923354010
Plicifusus levis
R. Tiba, 1980
Japan, Hokkaido



no
IMAGES
available

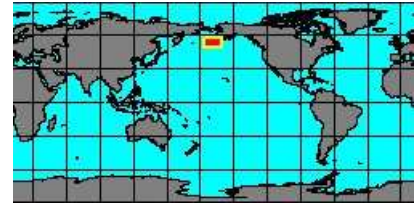
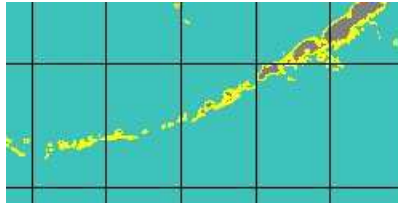
534700009
**Plicifusus
mcleani**
B.I. Sirenko, 2009

No Georeferenced data available



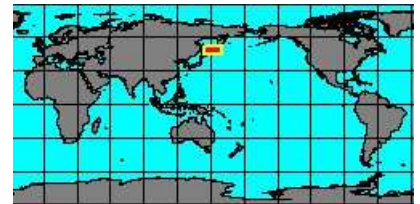
1921400205
**Plicifusus
oceanodromae**

W.H. Dall, 1919
Aleutian Islands
51,7 mm



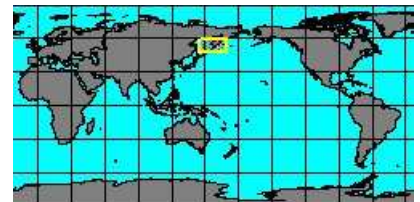
1921404005
**Plicifusus
okhotskanus**

(R. Tiba, 1973)
Kurile Islands
46 mm



1921400155
**Plicifusus
olivaceus**
(C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)

Kamchatka



synonyms:

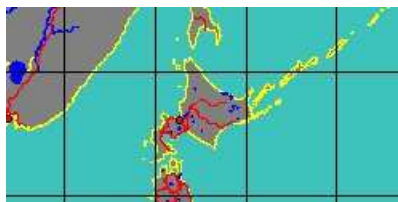
- Retifusus incisus W.H. Dall, 1919
- Colus incisus W.H. Dall, 1919
- Retimohnia olivacea P. Bartsch, 1929
- Retifusus olivaceus C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885

- Plicifusus incisus W.H. Dall, 1919
- Fusus olivaceus C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885



1927857620
**Plicifusus
rhyssoides**

W.H. Dall, 1918
Japan, Hokkaido
50,6 mm



1923354020
**Plicifusus
rhyssus**

(W.H. Dall, 1907)
Japan, Hokkaido
58,4 mm



synonyms:

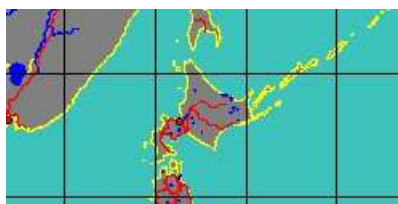
- Colus aurantius W.H. Dall, 1907
- Helicofusus aurantius W.H. Dall, 1907
- Plicifusus sugiyamai H. Ozaki, 1958 †
- Helicofusus wakananus W.H. Dall, 1918

- Colus rhyssus W.H. Dall, 1907
- Plicifusus wakananus W.H. Dall, 1918



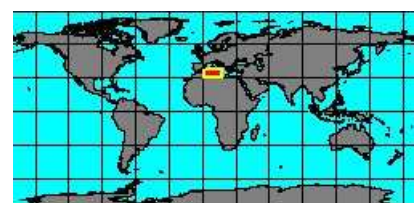
1923350010
**Plicifusus
scissuratus**

W.H. Dall, 1918
Japan, Hokkaido
55,6 mm



no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

1927857630
**Plicifusus
sfaxianus**
F. Nordsieck, 1968
Tunisia



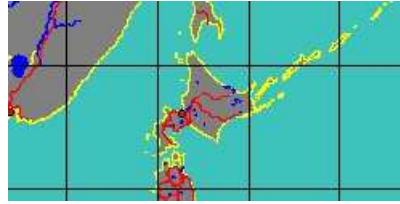
no
IMAGES
available

5971104469
Plicifusus
torquatus
(Petrov, 1982)

No Georeferenced data available



1923354030
Plicifusus
yessoensis
(L. von Schrenck, 1863)
Japan, Hokkaido



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Plicifusus (Helicofusus)** W.H. Dall, 1916 (1 SP, 0 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

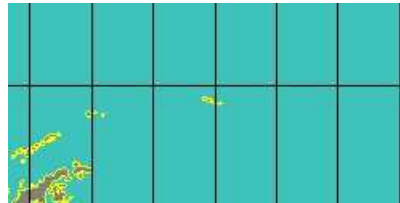
1927857610
Helicofusus
laticordatus
(W.H. Dall, 1907)
America

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Prosipho** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (36 SP, 14 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

1927855620
Prosipho
amiantus
P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
South Orkney Islands



no
IMAGES
available

1927854420
Prosipho
antarctidis
(J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

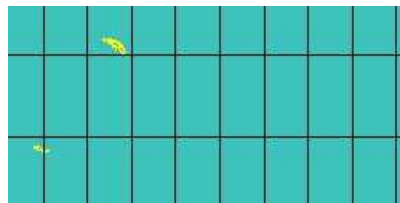
- Colus antarctidis J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903



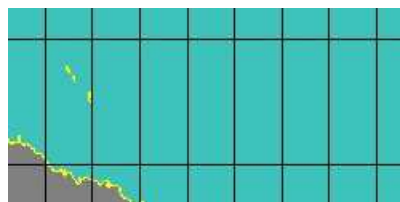
1927854430
Prosipho
astrolabiensis
(H. Strebel, 1908)
South Georgia



1927853770
Prosipho
bisculptus
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
Scotia Sea



1927854450
Prosipho
cancellatus
E.A. Smith, 1915
Ross Sea
3,5 mm





1927854460
Prosipho certus
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
Antarctica
33,6 mm

No Georeferenced data available



1927854470
Prosipho chordatus
(H. Strebel, 1908)
South Argentina
12 mm



1927854480
Prosipho congenitus
E.A. Smith, 1915
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1927854490
Prosipho crassicostatus
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1960700697
Prosipho daphnelloides
A.W.B. Powell, 1958
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1927855750
Prosipho elongatus
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
Ross Sea
12 mm



1927854500
Prosipho enricoi
W. Engl, 2004
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1927854510
Prosipho fuscus
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927854520
Prosipho
gaussianus
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1927854610
Prosipho
glacialis
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
Thiele, 1912
4 mm



synonyms:

● Trophon priestleyi C. Hedley, 1916

● Prosipho priestleyi C. Hedley, 1911

no
IMAGES
available

1927855790
Prosipho
gracilis
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
South Africa

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927854540
Prosipho
grohae
W. Engl, 2005
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927854550
Prosipho
harrietae
W. Engl & E. Schwabe, 2003
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1927856040
Prosipho
hedleyi
A.W.B. Powell, 1958
Ross Sea
4,7 mm



1927854570
Prosipho
hunteri
C. Hedley, 1916
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927854580
Prosipho
iodes
P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
Antarctica

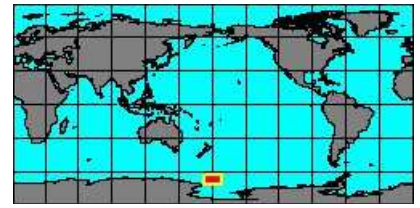
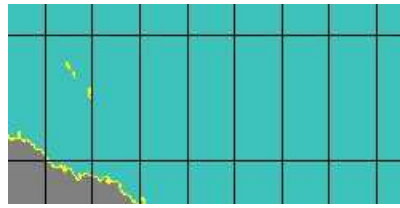
No Georeferenced data available



1927854600
Prosipho mundus

E.A. Smith, 1915

Antarctica
7 mm



synonyms:

- *Prosipho macleani* C. Hedley, 1916
- *Prosipho mundus macleani* C. Hedley, 1916

- *Prosipho madigani* C. Hedley, 1916



5288000055
Prosipho nestaris

(C.A. Fleming, 1948)

No Georeferenced data available



1927854830
Prosipho nodosa

(T. Martyn, 1784)

Antarctica



synonyms:

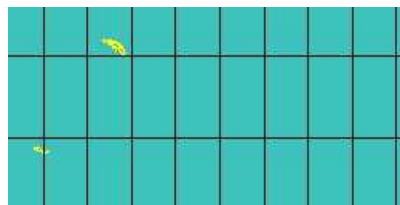
- *Fusinus nodosus* J.E. Gray, 1843
- *Buccinum raphanus* H.S. Holton, 1802



1927855980
Prosipho pellitus

K.H.J. Thiele, 1912

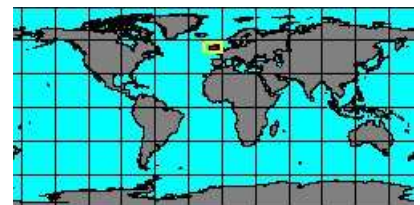
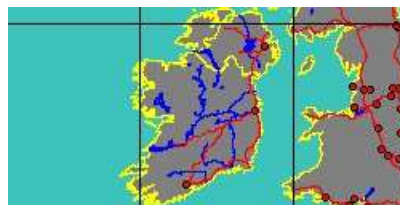
Scotia Sea
5 mm



5346000136
Prosipho propinquus

K.H.J. Thiele, 1912

Ireland



5288000056
Prosipho pupa

K.H.J. Thiele, 1912

Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1960700677
Prosipho pusillus

K.H.J. Thiele, 1912

Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1927854630
Prosipho shiraseae

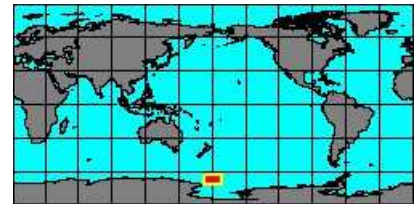
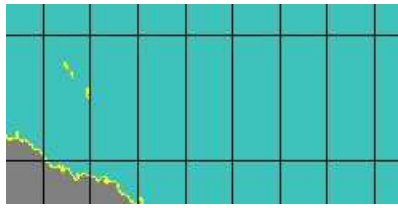
H. Numanami, 1996

Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1927854640
Prosipho similis
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
Ross Sea
7,5 mm



1927854650
Prosipho sindemarkae
W. Engl, 2003
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1960700631
Prosipho spiralis
K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
Antarctic Peninsula, Graham Land
10 mm



1927854660
Prosipho tomlini
A.W.B. Powell, 1957
New Zealand



1927859026
Prosipho tuberculatus
E.A. Smith, 1915
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available



1960700642
Prosipho turritus
P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
Scotia Sea
5 mm



1927854680
Prosipho wayae
W. Engl, 2005
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Pseudoliomesus** T. Habe & J. Sato, 1973 (4 SP, 3 IMG)



1923550005
Pseudoliomesus canaliculatus
(W.H. Dall, 1874)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

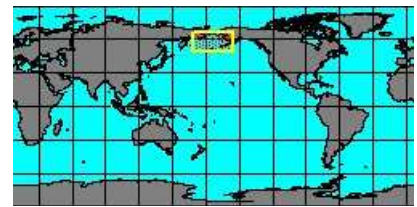
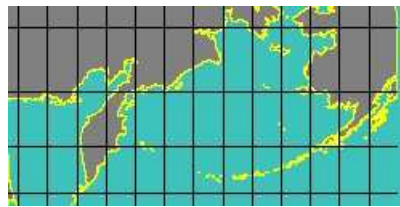
- *Pseudoliomesus ooides canaliculatus* (W.H. Dall, 1874)



192260000
Pseudoliomesus nassula

(W.H. Dall, 1901)

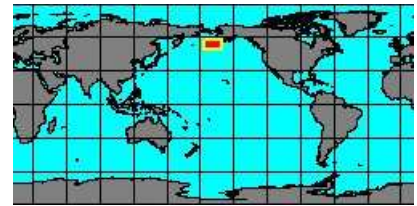
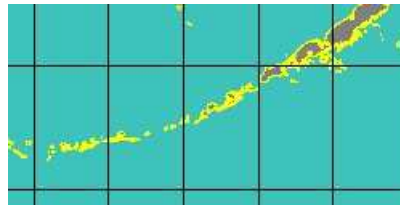
Bering Sea
30 mm



192260005
Pseudoliomesus nux

(W.H. Dall, 1877)

Aleutian Islands
20 mm



synonyms:

- *Liomesus crassa nux* W.H. Dall, 1877



1927857190
Pseudoliomesus nux bistratus

(W.H. Dall, 1907)

Japan



synonyms:

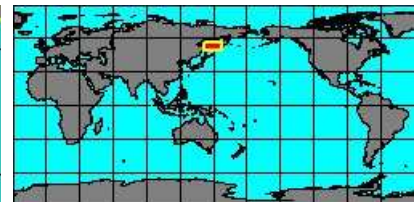
- *Pseudoliomesus ooides bistratus* W.H. Dall, 1907



1923550000
Pseudoliomesus ooides

(A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)

Okhotsk Sea



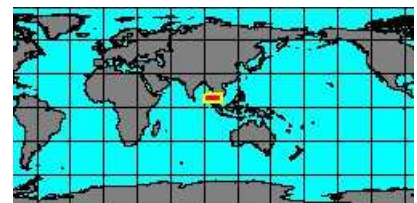
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Pseudoneptunea** W. Kobelt, 1882 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1923600000
Pseudoneptunea varicosa

(P.F. Röding, 1798)

Thailand, Phuket Island
48,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Siphonala bantamensis* K. Martin, 1895

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Ptychosalpinx** T.N. Gill, 1867 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



1960700615
Ptychosalpinx altilis

T.A. Conrad

No Georeferenced data available

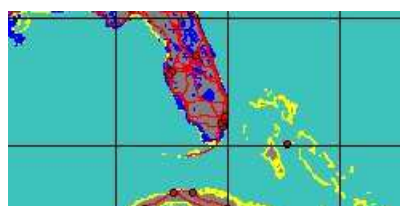
to be checked



1923650000
Ptychosalpinx globulus

(W.H. Dall, 1889)

Florida
55 mm



synonyms:

- *Neptunea globulus* W.H. Dall, 1889

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Retifusus** W.H. Dall, 1916 (10 SP, 6 IMG)

no
IMAGES
available

528800064
Retifusus
attenuatus

(A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Plicifusus attenuatus* A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977

no
IMAGES
available

1927852820
Retifusus
iturupus

A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

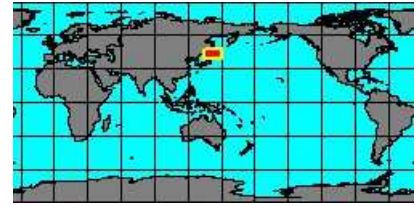
- *Mohnia iturupus* A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998



1927854210
Retifusus
jessoensis

(L. von Schrenck, 1863)

Hokkaido



synonyms:

- *Retifusus brunneus* W.H. Dall, 1877
- *Plicifusus brunneus* W.H. Dall, 1877
- *Colus jessoensis* L. von Schrenck, 1863
- *Plicifusus manchuricus* E.A. Smith, 1875
- *Colus brunneus* W.H. Dall, 1877
- *Buccinum jessoense* L. von Schrenck, 1863
- *Fusus manchuricus* E.A. Smith, 1875

no
IMAGES
available

5971104476
Retifusus
latericeus

(Möller, 1842)

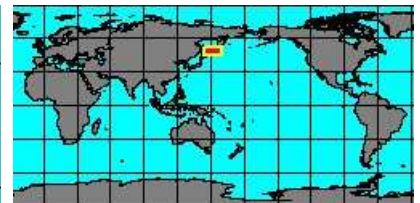
No Georeferenced data available



1927857600
Retifusus
laticingulatus

A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977

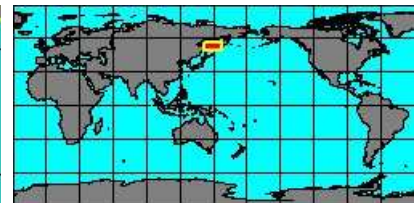
Kuril Islands
20 mm



5971104455
Retifusus
latiplicatus

A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2014

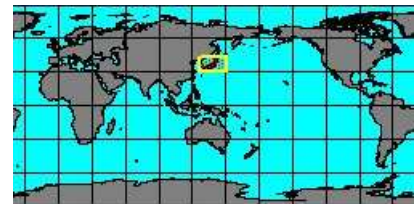
Russia, Okhotsk Sea
18,2 mm



1927854260
Retifusus
parvus

(R. Tiba, 1980)

Japan
33,3 mm



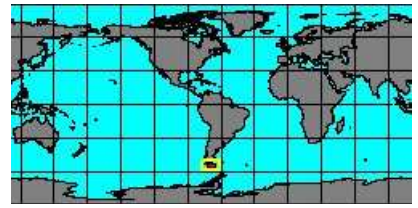
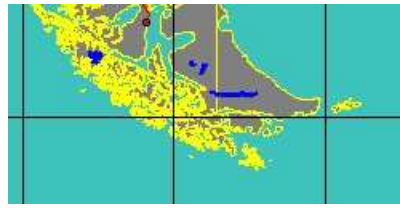
synonyms:

- *Colus parvus* R. Tiba, 1980
- *Retifusus saginatus* R. Tiba, 1980
- *Retifusus semiplicatus* A.N. Golikov, 1985



1921400255
**Retifusus
roseus**

(W.H. Dall, 1877)
Chile, Bahía Inutíl
13,2 mm



synonyms:

- *Limatofusus roseus* W.H. Dall, 1877

- *Colus roseus* W.H. Dall, 1877



1960700643
**Retifusus
similis**

(A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)

No Georeferenced data available



1921400330
**Retifusus
virens**

(W.H. Dall, 1877)
Japan, Hokkaido
26,1 mm



synonyms:

- *Colus virens* W.H. Dall, 1877
- *Plicifusus yanamii* M. Yokoyama, 1926

- *Neptunea virens* W.H. Dall, 1877
- *Retifusus yanami* M. Yokoyama, 1926

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Subgenus: Retifusus (Pararetifusus)** S. Kosuge, 1967 (5 SP, 2 IMG)



1960700552
**Pararetifusus
carinatus**

(W.F. Ponder, 1970)
Papanui Canyon, New Zealand



1960700691
**Pararetifusus
kantori**

A. Kosyan, 2006

No Georeferenced data available



1960700692
**Pararetifusus
kosugei**

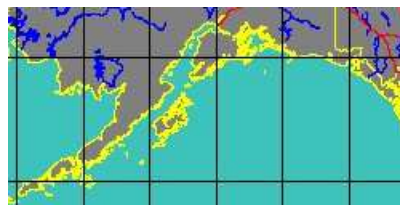
A. Kosyan, 2006

No Georeferenced data available



1921400270
**Pararetifusus
sapius**

(W.H. Dall, 1919)
Abska



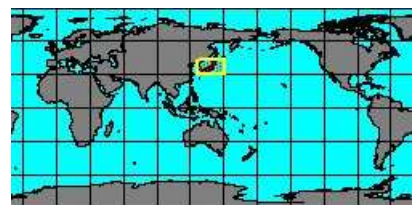
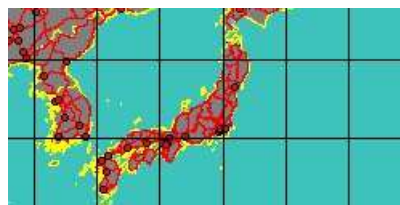
synonyms:

- *Colus sapius* W.H. Dall, 1919



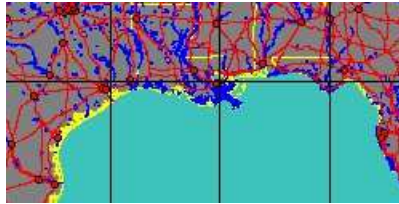
1927853810
**Pararetifusus
tenuis**

(T.A. Okutani, 1966)
Japan

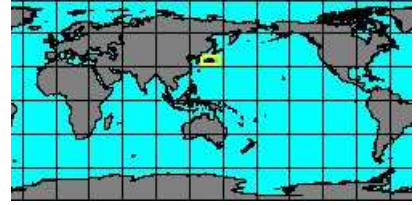




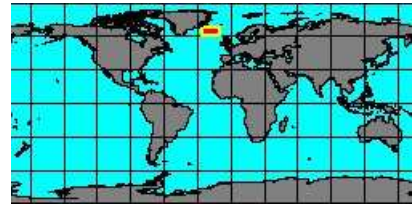
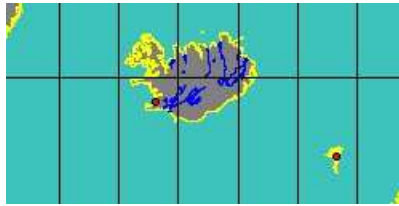
1960700584
**Retimohnia
acadiana**
E.F. Garcia, 2008
USA, Louisiana



5347000033
**Retimohnia
buccinoides**
(W.H. Dall, 1913)
Japan, Yokohama



1923850000
**Retimohnia
caelata**
(A.E. Verrill, 1880)
Iceland
17,9 mm



synonyms:

- Colus caelata A.E. Verrill, 1880
- Mohnia caelata A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880
- Siphio caelatulus A.E. Verrill, 1884
- Colus caelatus hebes A.E. Verrill, 1884
- Colus obesus A.E. Verrill, 1884

- Colus caelatus A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880
- Colus caelatus A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880
- Siphio hebes A.E. Verrill, 1884
- Siphio obesus A.E. Verrill, 1884



1923850005
**Retimohnia
carolinensis**
(A.E. Verrill, 1884)
North Carolina, USA
12 mm

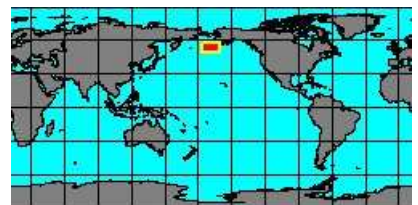


synonyms:

- Urosapinx carolinensis A.E. Verrill, 1884



1927800000
**Retimohnia
clarki**
(W.H. Dall, 1907)
Aleutian Islands

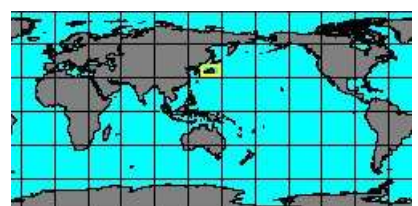


1922750000
**Retimohnia
corbis**
(W.H. Dall, 1913)
America

No Georeferenced data available



1927857250
**Retimohnia
daphnelloides**
(T.A. Okutani, 1964)
Kashima, Japan
22,3 mm

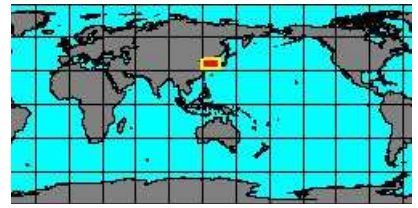




1960700627
Retimohnia
frielei

(W.H. Dall, 1891)

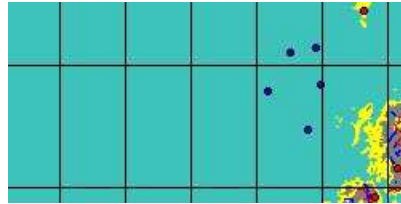
Korea
28 mm



1921400090
Retimohnia
glypta

(A.E. Verrill, 1882)

North Atlantic



synonyms:

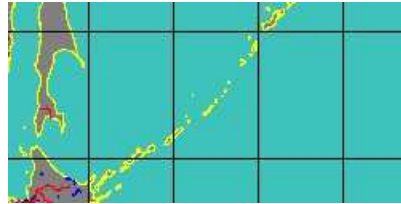
- *Colus* Lindahl H.J. Possett & A.S. Jensen, 1898



1922754000
Retimohnia
hondoensis

(W.H. Dall, 1913)

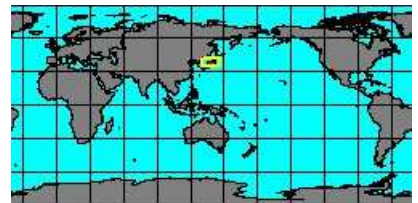
Kuri islands



5288000065
Retimohnia
japonica

(W.H. Dall, 1913)

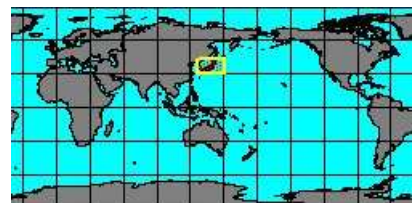
Japan, Sado Island



1927857290
Retimohnia
micra

(W.H. Dall, 1907)

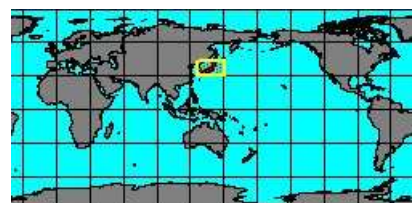
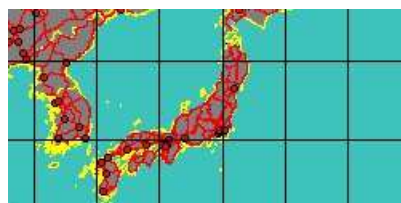
Japan



1927857300
Retimohnia
sordida

(W.H. Dall, 1907)

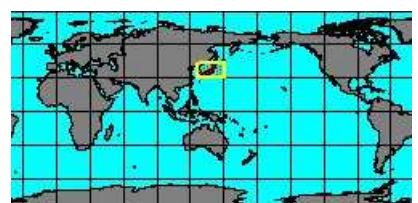
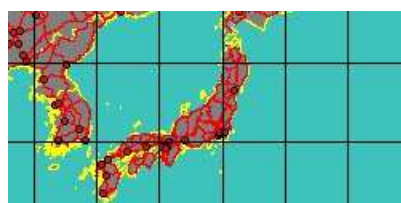
Japan



1922754010
Retimohnia
toyamana

(R. Tiba, 1981)

Japan



1923850020
Retimohnia
vernalis

(W.H. Dall, 1913)

Indo-Pacific

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927855930
Savatieria
areolata
H. Strebel, 1905
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Savatieria concinna* J.C. McVill & R. Standen, 1912

no
IMAGES
available

1927854700
Savatieria
bertrandi
J.C. McVill & R. Standen, 1914

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927858941
Savatieria
chordata
Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán,
& S. Bartolotta, 1987
Antarctic

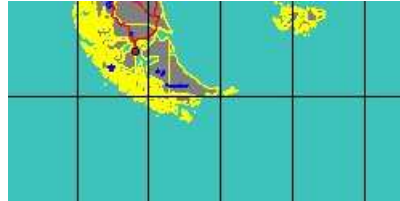
No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Savatieria cordata* Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987



1923900000
Savatieria
coppingeri
(E.A. Smith, 1881)
Argentina, Tierra del Fuego
6 mm



synonyms:

- *Savatieria frigida* A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabile, 1885
- *Savatieria pfeifferi* H. Strebel, 1905
- *Savatieria pfeifferi* H. Strebel, 1905

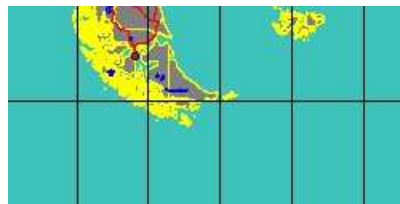
no
IMAGES
available

1927854720
Savatieria
deseadense
Z.J.A. De Castellanos,
& D. Fernandez, 1975

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

5347000074
Savatieria
meridionalis
(E.A. Smith, 1881)
Tierra del Fuego



synonyms:

- *Savatieria dubia* H. Strebel, 1905
- *Lachesis meridionalis* E.A. Smith, 1881
- *Savatieria molinae* H. Strebel, 1905

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Serratifusus** T.A. Darragh, 1969 (5 SP, 5 IMG)

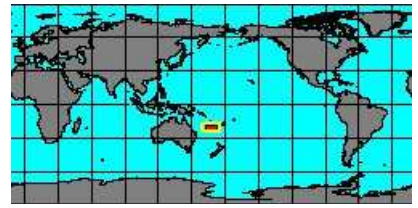


1923920015
Serratifusus
excelens
K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
New Caledonia
42,2 mm





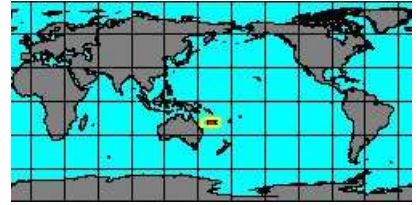
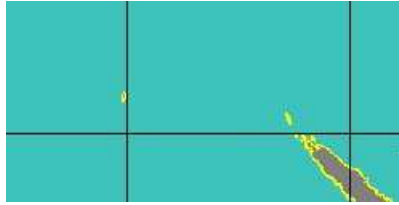
1923920005
Serratifusus harasewychi
 K. Fraussen & R. Hadom, 2003
 New Caledonia
 52 mm



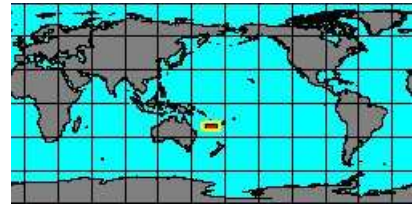
1927855940
Serratifusus lineatus
 M.G. Harasewych, 1991
 New Caledonia
 31,8 mm



1923920020
Serratifusus sitanius
 K. Fraussen & R. Hadom, 2003
 Grand Passage, New Caledonia
 61,4 mm



1923920010
Serratifusus virginiae
 M.G. Harasewych, 1991
 New Caledonia
 59 mm



synonyms:

- Serratifusus virginiae M.G. Harasewych, 1991

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Siphonofusus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1927855970
Siphonofusus vicdani
 S. Kosuge, 1992
 East China Sea
 86 mm



SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Thalassoplanes** W.H. Dall, 1908 (syn: Brevisiphonia - 2 SP, 1 IMG)



1927859006
Thalassoplanes modesta
 (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
 East China Sea
 40 mm



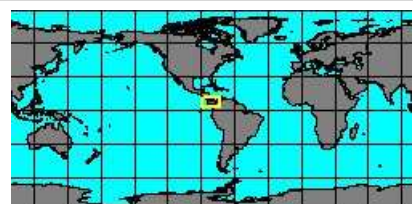
5971104471
Thalassoplanes moerchii
 (Dall, 1908)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Trajana** J.A. Gardner, 1948 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



1926850000
Trajana perideris
 (W.H. Dall, 1910)
 Cebaco Island, Panama
 22 mm



synonyms:

- *Hindsia acapulcana* H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- *Triton nassoides* L.A. Reeve, 1844



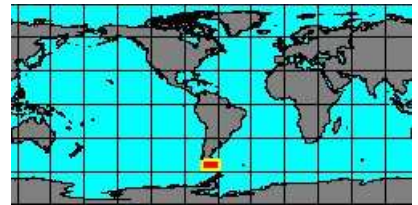
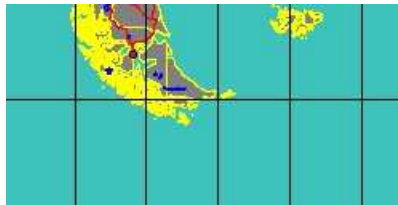
1927854960
Trajana
pyta
 J.A. Gardner, 1948

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Tromina** W.H. Dall, 1918 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1927855150
Tromina
dispectata
 R.K. Dell, 1990
 Tierra del Fuego
 8 mm



synonyms:

- *Tromina uncarinata* R.A. Philippi, 1868
- *Trophon uncarinatus* G.W. Tryon, 1880
- *Fusus uncarinatus* R.A. Philippi, 1868

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Troschelia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 (syn: Boreofusus - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



1924350000
Troschelia
bernicensis
 (W. King, 1846)
 Morocco
 100,2 mm



synonyms:

- *Fusinus amblyterus* R.B. Watson, 1886
- *Neptunia aquitanica* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Fusinus bernicensis* W. King, 1846
- *Troschelia bernicensis aquitanica* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Neptunia bernicensis carinata* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Fusus bernicensis elegans* J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- *Troschelia bernicensis inflata* J.G. Jeffreys, 1877
- *Neptunia bernicensis major* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Troschelia bernicensis solida* G.O. Sars, 1878
- *Siphonorbis amblyterus* R.B. Watson, 1886
- *Neptunia aquitanica* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Neptunia bernicensis* W. King, 1846
- *Troschelia bernicensis carinata* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Troschelia bernicensis elegans* J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- *Neptunia bernicensis elongata* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Fusus bernicensis inflata* J.G. Jeffreys, 1877
- *Neptunia bernicensis minor* É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- *Neptunia bernicensis ventricosa* É.A.A. Locard, 1897

SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Truncaria** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 (3 SP, 2 IMG)



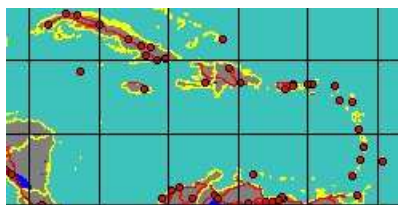
1924400000
Truncaria
brunneocincta
 W.H. Dall, 1896
 Bay of Panama
 37,4 mm



1927859147
Truncaria
filosa
 (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
 Panama West
 41 mm



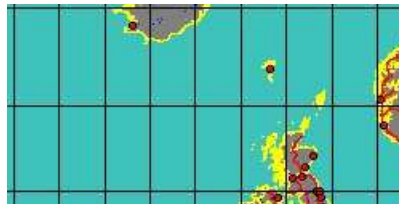
1927855000
Truncaria
lindae
 (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
 Caribbean



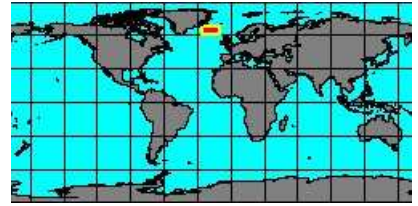
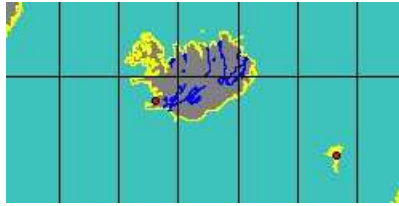
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Turrisipho** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 (syn: Colicryptus, Undaculus, Undaculus - 5 SP, 4 IMG)



1924550000
Turrisipho dalli
 (H.B.S. Friele in G.W. Tryon, 1881)
 Hatton Bank, 700 m depth
 10 mm



1924550005
Turrisipho fenestratus
 (W. Turton, 1834)
 Iceland
 69 mm



synonyms:

- Neptunea ecaudis É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- Fusus fenestratus W. Turton, 1834
- Neptunea fusiformis W.J. Broderip, 1830
- Neptunea fusiformis minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- Neptunea peregra É.A.A. Locard, 1897

- Neptunea ecaudis É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- Buccinum fusiforme W.J. Broderip, 1830
- Neptunea fusiformis gracilis É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- Neptunea peregra É.A.A. Locard, 1897



1960700712
Turrisipho fenestratus gracilis
 (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)

No Georeferenced data available

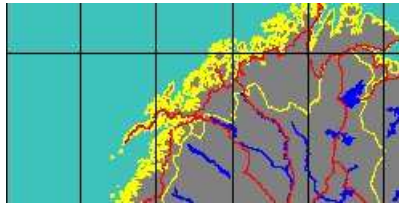


1960700710
Turrisipho fenestratus minor
 (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)

No Georeferenced data available



1924550010
Turrisipho lachesis
 (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
 Norway
 44,1 mm



synonyms:

- Siphon costiferus H.J. Posselt, 1898
- Neptunea lachesis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- Fusus lachesis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869

- Colus lachesis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- Colus undulatus H.B.S. Friele, 1881

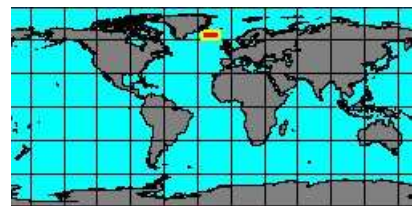


1927857900
Turrisipho lachesis bicarinata
 H.B.S. Friele, 1879
 Arctic

No Georeferenced data available



1924550015
Turrisipho moebii
 (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874)
 Iceland
 50 mm



synonyms:

- Fusus ebur H.B.S. Friele, 1877
- Siphon sarsi G.O. Sars, 1878

- Tritonofusus moebii R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874
- Trophon sarsi W. Wood, 1872

no
IMAGES
available

1927855010
**Turrisipho
voeringi**

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985

Europe

No Georeferenced data available

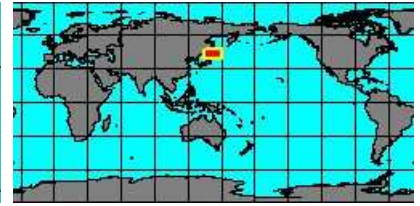
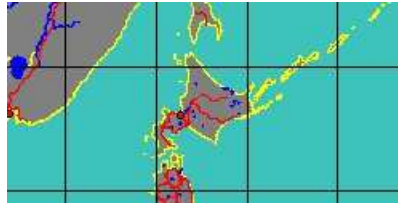
SubFamily: BUCCININAE - **Genus: Volutharpa** P. Fischer, 1856 (4 SP, 6 IMG)



1924600000
**Volutharpa
ainos**

J.T. Kuroda & T. Kinoshita, 1956

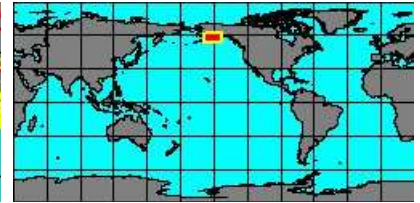
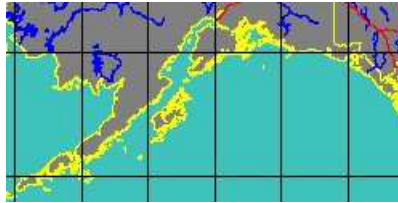
Japan, Hokkaido
47,7 mm



1924600005
**Volutharpa
ampullacea**

(A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)

Alaska
47 mm



synonyms:

● *Bulla ampullacea* A.T. von Middendorff, 1848

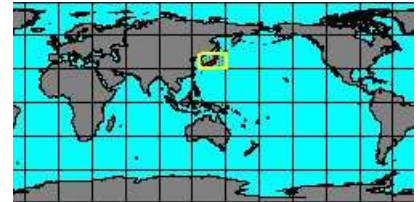
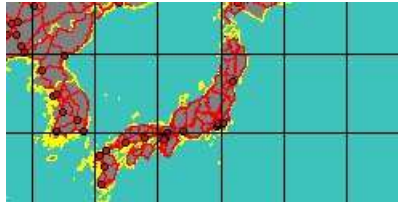
● *Volutharpa deshayesiana* P. Fischer, 1856



1927855020
**Volutharpa
ampullacea
limnaeiformis**

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980

Japan



1960700536
**Volutharpa
ampullacea
morchiana**

P. Fischer, 1859

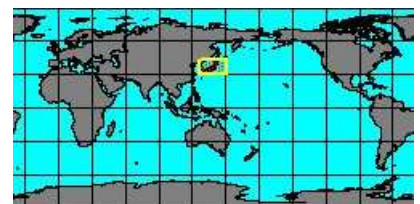
No Georeferenced data available



1927855040
**Volutharpa
ampullacea
nipponkaiensis**

T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980

Japan
34 mm



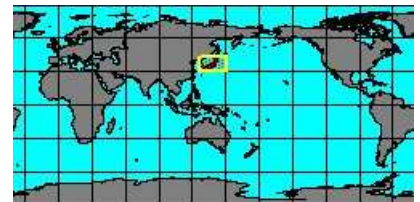
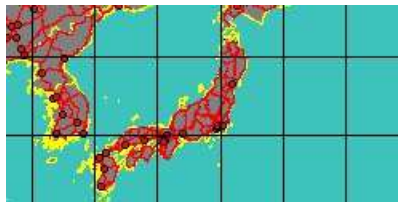
no
IMAGES
available

to be checked

1927857940
**Volutharpa
limnaea**

A. Adams, 1860

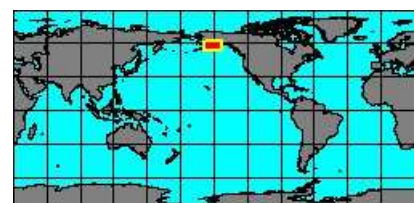
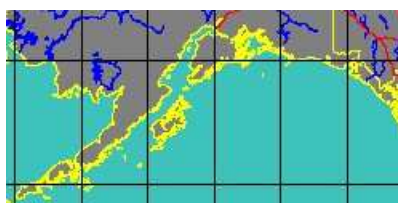
Japan



1927855030
**Volutharpa
perryi**

(J.C. Jay, 1856)

Alaska
47 mm



synonyms:

● *Volutharpa ampullacea perryi* J.C. Jay, 1856

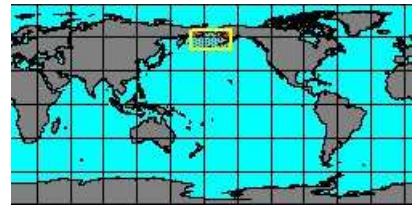
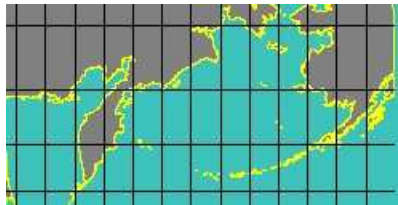
● *Volutharpa paulucciana* C.M. Tapparone-Canefrì, 1882

● *Volutharpa fischeriana* A. Adams, 1870

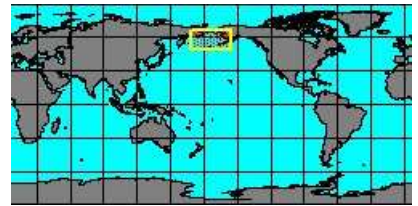
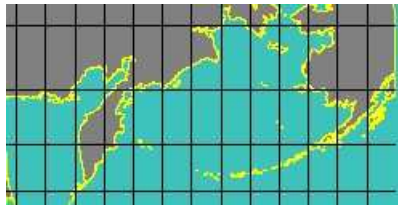
● *Volutharpa salmiana* H. Rolle, 1892



1927858636
Volutopsius behringii
W.H. Dall, 1873
Bering sea
85 mm



1925300005
Volutopsius castaneus
(O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
Bering sea
109 mm



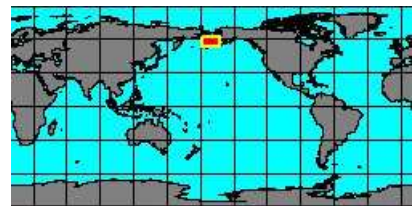
synonyms:

- *Fusus castaneus* O.A.L. Mörch, 1857
- *Volutopsius stefanssoni* W.H. Dall, 1919

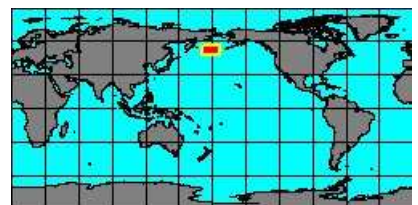
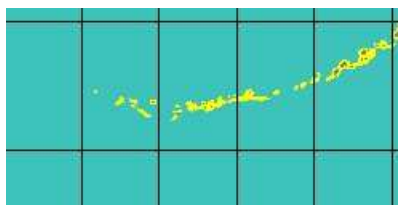
- *Volutopsius simplex* W.H. Dall, 1907



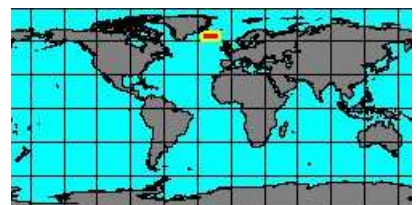
1925300020
Volutopsius fragilis
(W.H. Dall, 1891)
Bering Sea, Pribiloff Islands
53 mm



1925300030
Volutopsius middendorffi
(W.H. Dall, 1891)
Aleutians Islands
110 mm



1925300035
Volutopsius norvegicus
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
Iceland
90,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Fusus largillierti* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851
- *Volutopsius norvegicus* J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- *Volutopsius norvegicus dautzenbergi* H.A. Schlesch, 1929

- *Strombus norvegicus* J.F. Gmelin, 1791



1925300040
Volutopsius pallidus
R. Tiba, 1973
41 mm

No Georeferenced data available



1925300045
Volutopsius regularis
W.H. Dall, 1873
Aleutian Islands
96 mm



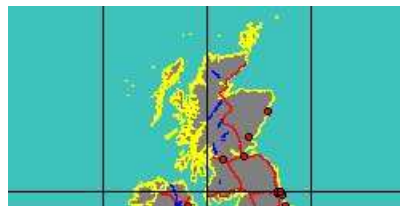
synonyms:

- *Volutopsius behringii regularis* W.H. Dall, 1873



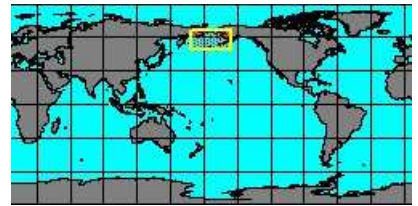
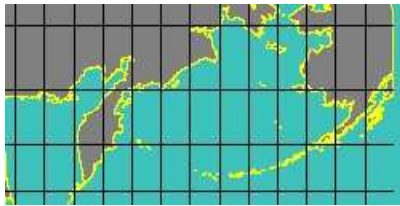
534700041
**Volutopsius
scotiae**

K. Fraussen, D.W. McKay & Drewery, 2013
United Kingdom, Scotland



1925300050
**Volutopsius
trophonius**

W.H. Dall, 1902
Bering Sea
100 mm



SubFamily: DONOVANIINAE - **Genus: Chauvetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (syn: Adansonia, Chauvetella, Donovaniella, Folineaea, Nesaea, Syntagma, Lachesis - 47 SP, 37 IMG)



1960700673
**Chauvetia
austera**

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009

No Georeferenced data available



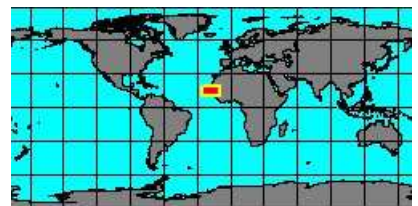
1960700696
**Chauvetia
balgimae**

S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
Morocco
6,3 mm



1927859143
**Chauvetia
bartolomeoi**

R. Arduvini, 2008
Dakar, Senegal
4,8 mm



synonyms:

- Chauvetia javieri P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008



1960700472
**Chauvetia
bicolor**

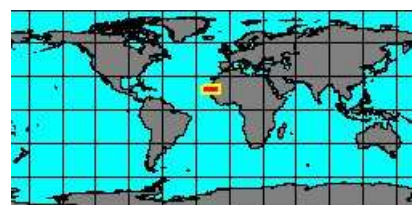
(J.C. Melvil, 1898)

No Georeferenced data available



5290000012
**Chauvetia
borgesii**

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
Mauritania
6 mm



1927650005
**Chauvetia
brunnea**

(E. Donovan, 1804)
Spain
7 mm



synonyms:

- Chauvetia folineae S. Delle Chiaje, 1828
- Chauvetia granulata A. Risso, 1826
- Donovaniana minima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- Lachesis minima pallescens J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- Chauvetia minima R.A. Philippi, 1836
- Chauvetia minima fasciata F. Nordsieck, 1968
- Pleurotoma multiplicata L.A. Reeve, 1846

- Pleurotoma perlatum E. Réquien, 1848
- Fusus subnigeris T. Brown, 1827
- Fusus subnigris T. Brown, 1827

- Buccinum rubrum V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838
- Buccinum subnigeris T. Brown, 1827
- Fusus turrellatus G.P. Deshayes, 1835



1927650010
**Chauvetia
candidissima**
(R.A. Philippi, 1836)
Senegal
10 mm



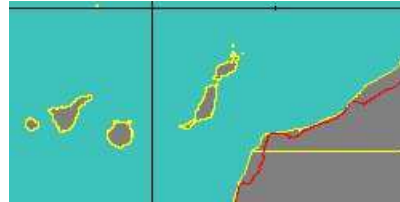
synonyms:

- Donovaniana candidissima R.A. Philippi, 1836

- Donovaniana candidissima tenuisculpta P. Dautzenberg, 1912



1927858490
**Chauvetia
candidissima
canarica**
F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
Canary Islands, Fuerteventura
7 mm



1927650015
**Chauvetia
crassior**
(N.H. Odhner, 1932)
Canary Islands
6,7 mm



1927855370
**Chauvetia
craticulata**
O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
West America

No Georeferenced data available



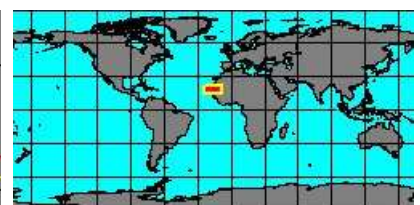
1927650020
**Chauvetia
decorata**
T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
Canary Islands
9 mm



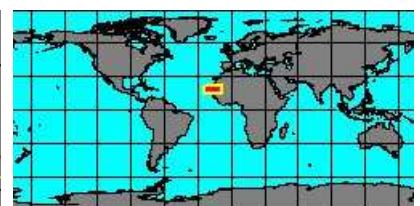
1960700730
**Chauvetia
dentifera**
S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
Spain
8,1 mm



1960700672
**Chauvetia
distans**
P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
Mauritania
5 mm



1960700675
**Chauvetia
edentula**
P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
Mauritania
6 mm

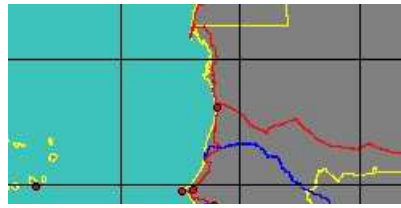




1960700668
Chauvetia
errata

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009

Mauritania
6 mm



1960700659
Chauvetia
gigantea

P.G. Oliver, E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2008

Dakar, Senegal
8 mm



1960700670
Chauvetia
gigantissima

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009

No Georeferenced data available



1927650085
Chauvetia
giunchiorum

(P. Micali, 1999)

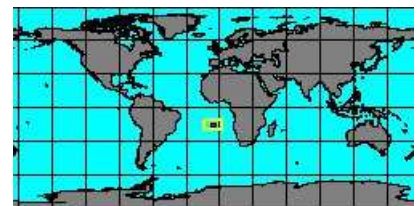
Croatia
5 mm



1927851690
Chauvetia
helenae

E.A. Smith, 1890

Saint Helena



1960700671
Chauvetia
hernandezi

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009

Morocco
9,8 mm



1927858500
Chauvetia
insignis

M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg,
& G.F. Dollfus, 1882

Europe

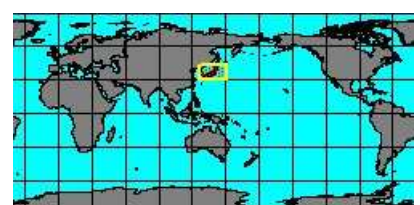
No Georeferenced data available



1960700621
Chauvetia
japonica

A. Adams, 1860

Japan



synonyms:

- *Lachesis japonica* A. Adams, 1860



1960700599
**Chauvetia
joani**

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
Dakar, Senegal
6 mm



1960700680
**Chauvetia
lamyi**

J. Knudsen, 1956

No Georeferenced data available



1927650025
**Chauvetia
lefebvreii**

(C. Maravigna, 1840)
Italy, Ustica Island
7 mm



synonyms:

- Lachesis areolata N. Tiberi, 1868
- Chauvetia bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- Chauvetia granulata P. Calcara, 1839
- Chauvetia lefebvrei C. Maravigna, 1840
- Chauvetia folineae R.A. Philippi, 1844
- Fusus granulatus P. Calcara, 1839



1960700702
**Chauvetia
lefebvreii
obliqua**

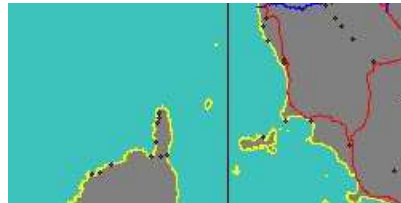
F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979

No Georeferenced data available



1927650030
**Chauvetia
lineolata**

(N. Tiberi, 1868)
Italy, Capraia Island
9 mm



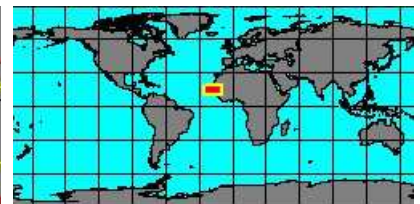
synonyms:

- Pleurotoma chauveti E. Réquien, 1848
- Murex massena S. Delle Chiaje, 1841



1960700665
**Chauvetia
luciacuestae**

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
Dakar, Senegal
7 mm



1927859001
**Chauvetia
mamillata**

(A. Risso, 1826)
Italy, Scilla, Calabria
7 mm



synonyms:

- Chauvetia minima F. Nordsieck, 1968
- Donovaniana minima attenuata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- Donovaniana minima nodulifera M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- Chauvetia submamillata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- Donovaniana minima insignis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- Donovaniana minima submamillata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883

no
IMAGES
available

528800024
Chauvetia
maroccana

S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

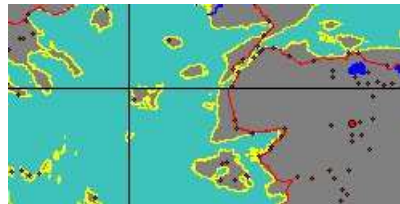
1960700669
Chauvetia
megastoma

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009

No Georeferenced data available



1960700224
Chauvetia
minima
(G. Montagu, 1803)
Bozcaada Island, Turkey
6,46 mm



no
IMAGES
available

1960700666
Chauvetia
multilirata

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008

No Georeferenced data available



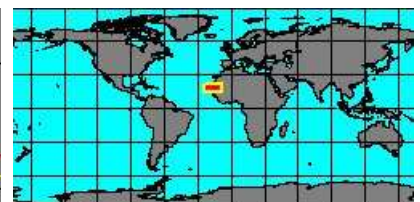
1960700667
Chauvetia
pardacuta
P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
Dakar, Senegal
7 mm



1960700662
Chauvetia
pardofasciata
P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
Dakar, Senegal
3 mm



1960700674
Chauvetia
peculiaris
P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
Mauritania
6 mm



1960700661
Chauvetia
pelorcei
P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
Dakar, Senegal
4 mm





1927855810
Chauvetia
perlata

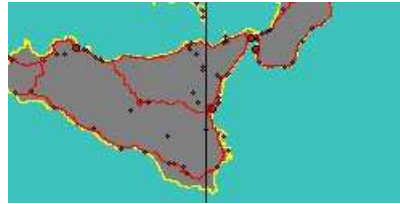
O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
Pacific C Americas

No Georeferenced data available



1927859111
Chauvetia
procerula

(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889)
Italy, Cannizzaro
5 mm



synonyms:

- Donovaniana procerula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889



1927650055
Chauvetia
recondita

(G.A. Brugnone, 1873)
Malta
4 mm



synonyms:

- Lachesis vulpecula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874
- Chauvetia vulpecula attenuata F. Nordsieck, 1976



1927650060
Chauvetia
retifera

(G.A. Brugnone, 1880)
Morocco
10 mm



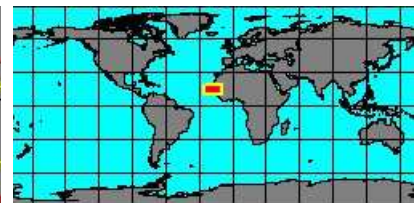
synonyms:

- Chauvetia dolioformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- Folinia retifera G.A. Brugnone, 1880
- Folinia retifera labrosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- Chauvetia pellsphocae L.A. Reeve, 1845
- Folinia retifera glomulus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- Folinia retifera lirifera T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889



1960700664
Chauvetia
robustalba

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
Dakar, Senegal
2,5 mm



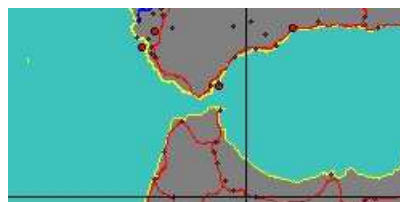
1927851710
Chauvetia
soni

(J.G. Bruguère, 1789)
Senegal, Dakar
5,5 mm



1960700574
Chauvetia
taeniata

S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
Strat of Gbratar
9,11 mm



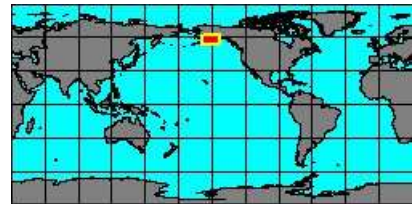
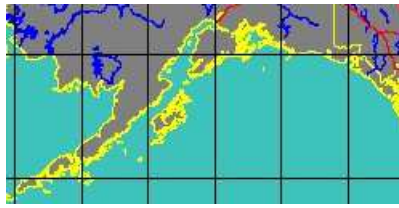
1960700660
Chauvetia
tenebrosa

P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
Mauritania
6 mm





1927650070
Chauvetia
tenuisculpta
 (P. Dautzenberg, 1891)
 Alaska
 17,7 mm



1927855430
Chauvetia
turqueti
 C. Vélain, 1877

No Georeferenced data available



1927650075
Chauvetia
turritellata
 (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
 Spain
 8 mm



synonyms:

- *Chauvetia affinis* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889



5324000031
Chauvetia
turritellata
arenaria
 T.A. de M. Monterosato
 Tunisia, Sfax
 5 mm



1927855350
Chauvetia
turritellata
attenuata
 T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884

No Georeferenced data available

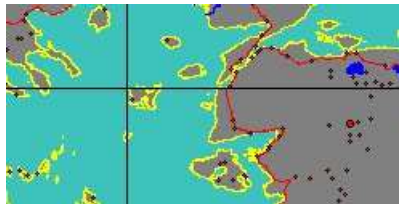


1927855360
Chauvetia
turritellata
linearis
 T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884

No Georeferenced data available



1927650080
Chauvetia
ventrosa
 F. Nordsieck, 1976
 Bozcaada Island, Turkey
 8 mm



SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Genus: Antillophos** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (syn: Ripophos - 51 SP, 45 IMG)



1925504020
Antillophos
alabastrum
 (K. Fraussen, 2003)
 New Caledonia
 32,6 mm



synonyms:

- *Phos alabastrum* K. Fraussen, 2003



1925850000
Antillophos armillatus
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
Philippines, Alguay island
17,5 mm

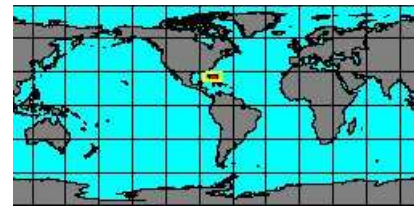


synonyms:

- *Antillophos armillatus* K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005



1927850370
Antillophos bahamensis
E.J. Petuch, 2002
Bahamas
18,9 mm

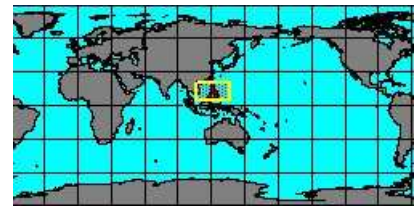


synonyms:

- *Antillophos bahamensis* E.J. Petuch, 2002



1927850380
Antillophos bathyketes
(R.B. Watson, 1882)
Philippines
16,2 mm



1925850095
Antillophos bayeri
E.J. Petuch, 1987
Antigua Island
23 mm



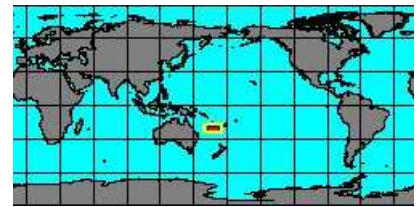
1925850005
Antillophos beauii
P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857
Cuba
23 mm



1925850010
Antillophos borneensis
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
Philippines, Alguay island
21,5 mm



1925504025
Antillophos boucheti
(K. Fraussen, 2003)
New Caledonia
24 mm

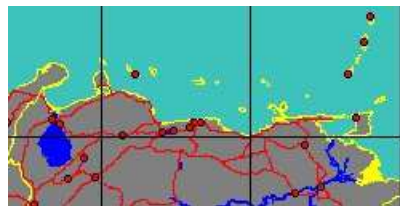


1927859187
Antillophos brigittae
P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2009
Philippines, Alguay Island
21,3 mm





1925850015
**Antillophos
candeanus**
(D'Orbigny, 1842)
Venezuela
24 mm



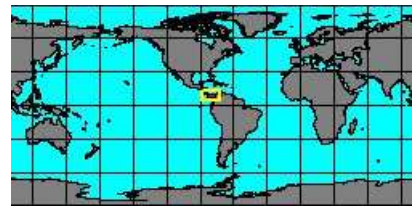
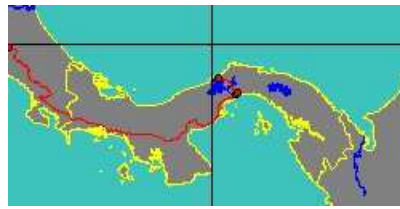
synonyms:

- *Antillophos antillarum* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853

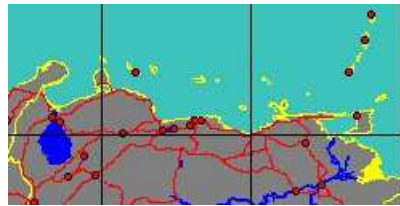
- *Cancellaria candeanus* D'Orbigny, 1842



1925850020
**Antillophos
candei**
D'Orbigny, 1842
Panama
12 mm



1927850390
**Antillophos
chazaliei**
(P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
Venezuela
10 mm



1925850025
**Antillophos
dedonderi**
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
Philippines, Aliguay Island
24 mm



1927850410
**Antillophos
deprinsi**
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
Philippines, Aliguay Island
28 mm



1925850030
**Antillophos
durianoides**
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
Philippines, Aliguay Island
17 mm



1927855860
**Antillophos
elegans**
(R.J.L. Guppy, 1866)
Colombia
20 mm



1927850420
**Antillophos
elegantissimus**
(S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965)
East China Sea
33 mm



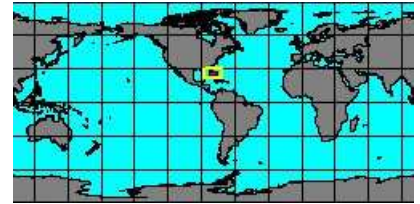
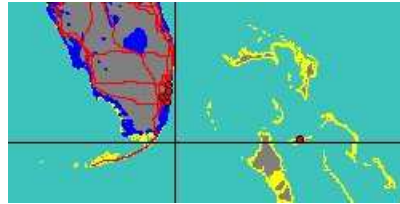
no
IMAGES
available

528800068
Antillophos
fasciatus
(C.B. Adams, 1853)

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927850430
Antillophos
freemani
E.J. Petuch, 2002
Bimini Island



1925850035
Antillophos
gemmulifer
(R.N. Kilburn, 2000)
Zavora, Mozambique
36 mm



synonyms:

- *Phos gemmulatus* R.N. Kilburn, 2000



1925500030
Antillophos
grateloupianus
(S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853)
Guinea Bissau
26 mm



1925850040
Antillophos
hastilis
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
Philippines, Aliguay Island
13 mm



1925400005
Antillophos
hirasei
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
East China Sea
31 mm



1925850045
Antillophos
idyllium
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
Philippines, Aliguay Island
20,1 mm



1925850050
Antillophos
intactus
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
Philippines, Aliguay Island
21,3 mm

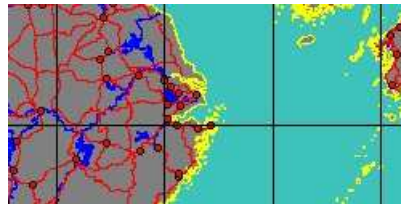




1925850055
Antillophos laevis

(J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961)

East China Sea
23,3 mm



synonyms:

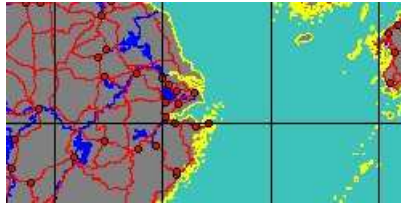
- Phos laevis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961



5971104443
Antillophos liui

S.Q. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2014

East China Sea



1925850060
Antillophos lucubratonis

K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005

Philippines, Aliguay Island
13 mm



1925850065
Antillophos makiyamai

(J.T. Kuroda, 1961)

East China Sea
28 mm



1927850450
Antillophos metuloides

W.H. Dall, 1896

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked



1927850460
Antillophos miculus

K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005

Philippines, Aliguay Island
12 mm



1927850470
Antillophos minutus

(M.M. Schepman, 1911)

No Georeferenced data available



1927850480
Antillophos monsecourorum

K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005

East China Sea
19 mm





1925504010
**Antillophos
naucratoros**
(R.B. Watson, 1882)
Australia, Lady Elliot Island
30 mm



1925850070
**Antillophos
nigroliratus**
(T. Habe, 1961)
Philippines, Aliguay island
23,2 mm

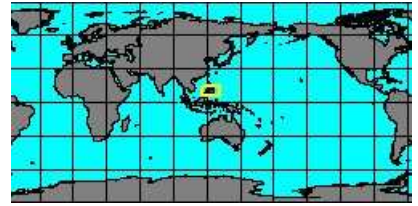
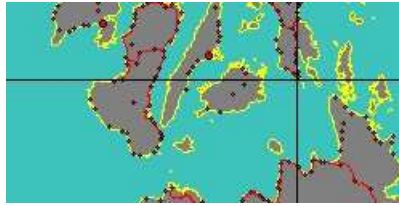


synonyms:

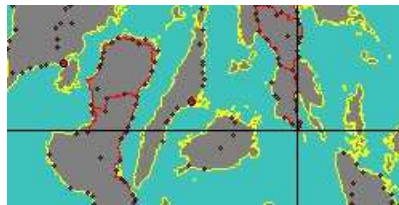
- *Phos nigrolineatum* T. Habe, 1961



1925850075
**Antillophos
nitens**
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
Philippines, Bohol Island
10,5 mm



1925850080
**Antillophos
opimus**
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
Philippines, Olango Island
15 mm



synonyms:

- *Antillophos optimus* K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005



1927858652
**Antillophos
oxyglyptus**
(W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
Panama East
16,1 mm

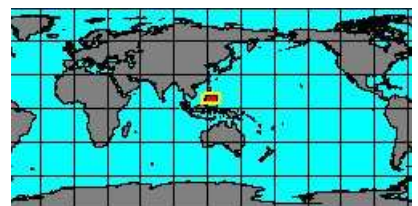


synonyms:

- *Antillophos oxyglyptus* W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901



1925850085
**Antillophos
pyladeum**
(S. Kato, 1995)
Philippines, Aliguay Island
14 mm

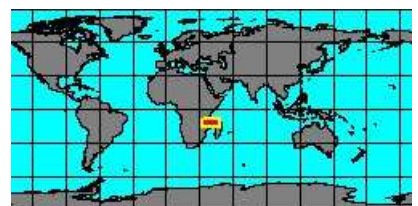


1927850510
**Antillophos
retecosus**
(R.B. Hinds, 1844)

No Georeferenced data available



1925850090
**Antillophos
roseatus**
(R.B. Hinds, 1844)
Mozambique, Nacala Bay
35 mm

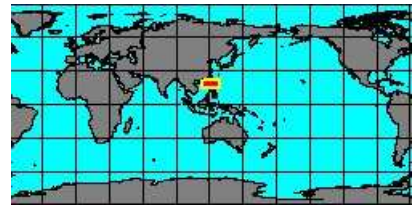




1927850520
**Antillophos
rufocinctus**
(A. Adams, 1851)
Philippines, Aliguay Island
14,2 mm



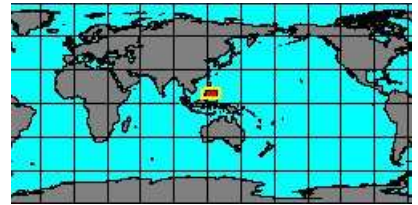
1927850530
**Antillophos
scitamentus**
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
Philippines, Cagayan
14,1 mm



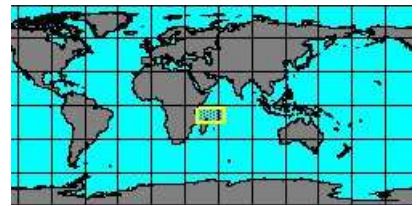
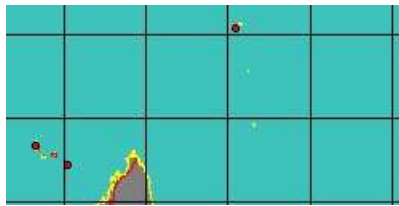
1921850015
**Antillophos
smithi**
(R.B. Watson, 1886)
Pernambuco, Brasil
13 mm



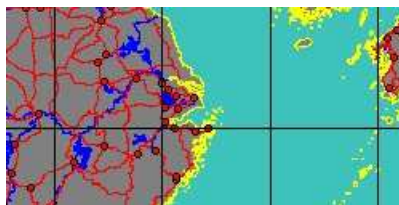
1927850540
**Antillophos
tsokobuntodis**
K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
Philippines, Aliguay Island
22 mm



1922004025
**Antillophos
usquamaris**
K. Fraussen, 2005
Saya de Malha Bank
24,6 mm



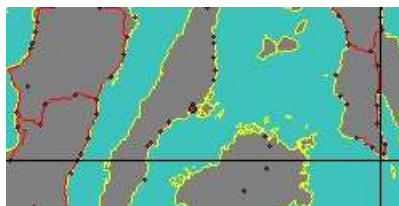
1925504000
**Antillophos
varicosus**
(A.A. Gould, 1849)
East China Sea
32 mm



1925500065
**Antillophos
veraguensis**
(R.B. Hinds, 1843)
Gulf of Panama
31 mm



1960700732
**Antillophos
verbinni**
K. Fraussen, 2009
Philippines, Mactan Island
15,6 mm

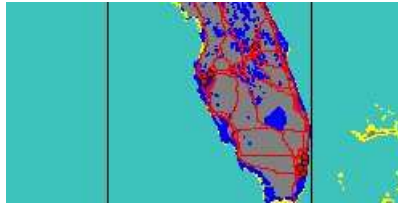




528800008
**Antillophos
 verruculum**
 G.T. Watters, 2009
 Colombia, Santa Marta



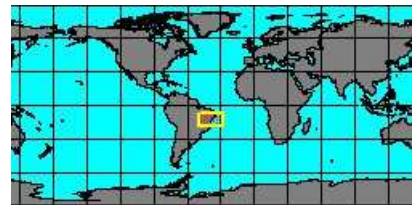
1960700629
**Antillophos
 virginiae**
 (J.S. Schwengel, 1942)
 Venice, Florida
 21,4 mm



SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Genus: Caducifer** W.H. Dall, 1904 (7 SP, 4 IMG)



1960700735
**Caducifer
 camelopardalus**
 G.T. Watters, 2009
 Brasil, Bahia
 12,2 mm

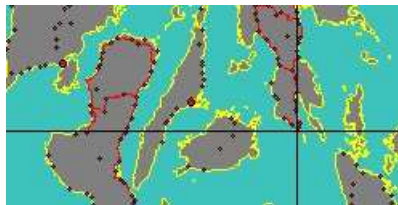


synonyms:

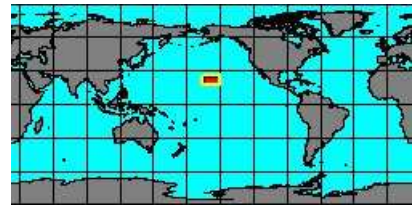
- *Caducifer camelopardalis* G.T. Watters, 2009



1927700030
**Caducifer
 concinnus**
 (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
 Philippines, Olango Island
 14 mm



1927200005
**Caducifer
 decapitatus**
 (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
 Hawaii
 13 mm



synonyms:

- *Caducifer decapitata cylindrica* W.H. Pease, 1868

- *Clathurella fuscomaculata* W.H. Pease, 1860



1927858390
**Caducifer
 engleri**
 (L.G. Hertlein, 1960)
 Pacific

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Caducifer decapitatus engleri* (L.G. Hertlein, 1960)



1927851520
**Caducifer
 tabogensis**
 H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
 Costa Rica



1927851530
**Caducifer
 thaleia**
 H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932

No Georeferenced data available



1927200010
**Caducifer
truncatus**

(R.B. Hinds, 1844)
New Caledonia
17,6 mm



synonyms:

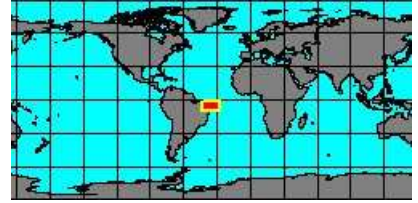
- Triton truncatus R.B. Hinds, 1844

SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Subgenus: Caducifer (Monostiolum)** W.H. Dal, 1904 (11 SP, 7 IMG)



1927200000
**Monostiolum
atlanticus**

A.C. dos Santos Coelho, H.R. Matthews,
& P.d. Cardoso, 1970
Brasil, Natal
14,2 mm



1927852880
**Monostiolum
auratum**

G.T. Watters & C.J. Finlay, 1989
Costa Rica
18,8 mm



1927204000
**Monostiolum
crebristriatus**

(H.F. Carpenter, 1856)
Panama West
55 mm



synonyms:

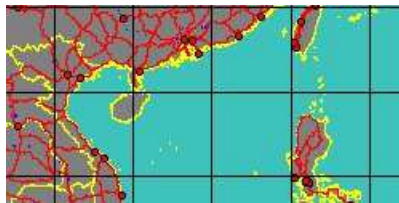
- Triton crebristriatus H.F. Carpenter, 1856

- Caducifer crebristriatus H.F. Carpenter, 1856



5347000103
**Monostiolum
fumosum**

G.T. Watters, 2009
South China Sea



1960700580
**Monostiolum
harryleei**

F.J. García, 2006
Mexico, Campeche
18,9 mm



1927250000
**Monostiolum
nigricostatum**

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Ecuador
17 mm



synonyms:

- Caducifer nigricostatus L.A. Reeve, 1846

- Caducifer nigrocostatus L.A. Reeve, 1846



5288000044
**Monostiolum
nocturnum**

G.T. Watters, 2009

No Georeferenced data available



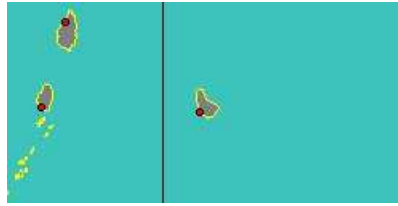
1927855870
Monostiolium pictum

(L.A. Reeve, 1844)
Galápagos Islands
13 mm



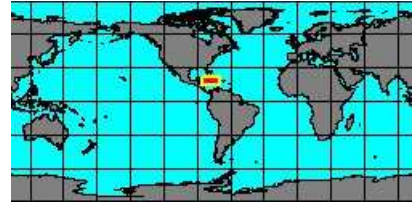
1927852900
Monostiolium rosewateri

G.T. Watters & C.J. Finlay, 1989
Barbados



1927852910
Monostiolium tessellatum

(L.A. Reeve, 1844)
Jamaica
18 mm



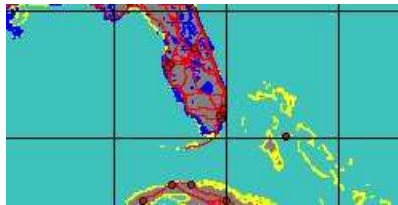
synonyms:

- Pleurotoma igniflua L.A. Reeve, 1845
- Triton swifti G.W. Tryon, 1881
- Colubraria swifti G.W. Tryon, 1881
- Charonia tessellatus L.A. Reeve, 1844



1920550010
Monostiolium weberi

(G.T. Watters, 1983)
Florida



synonyms:

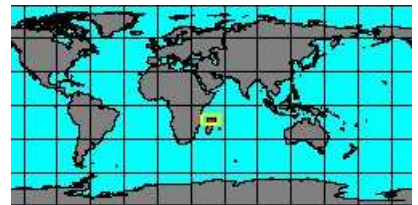
- Caducifer weberi G.T. Watters, 1983

SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Genus: Cantharus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (syn: Muricantharus - 18 SP, 14 IMG)



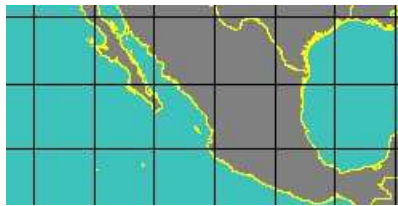
5347000016
Cantharus albovarius

H.C. Küster, 1862
Madagascar, Nosy Be



1927852690
Cantharus berryi

(J.H. McLean, 1970)
Mexico West
19,1 mm



1927851550
Cantharus buxeus

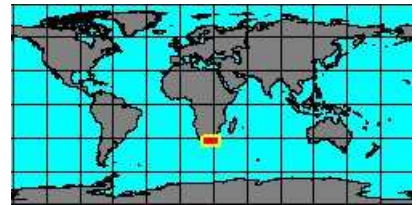
(W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)

No Georeferenced data available



1927851560
Cantharus carinifera

H.C. Küster
South Africa

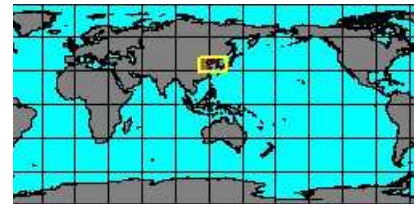
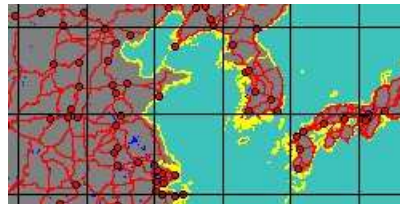




1927300025
**Cantharus
cecillei**

R.A. Philippi, 1844

Yellow Sea
44 mm



synonyms:

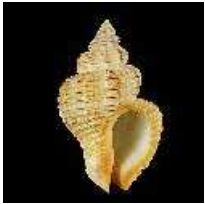
- *Cantharus cecili* (R.A. Philippi, 1844)



5347000017
**Cantharus
coromandelianus**

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

Trinidad and Tobago



1927300040
**Cantharus
erythrostroma**

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)

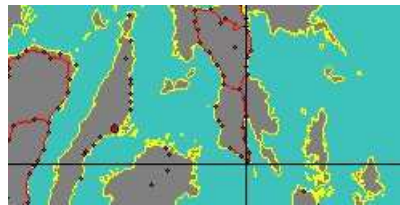
Port Hedland, Australia
40 mm



1927858430
**Cantharus
eximius**

L.A. Reeve, 1846

Philippines, Himuqitan Island
11,4 mm



synonyms:

- *Triton eximia* L.A. Reeve, 1846



1927851600
**Cantharus
janelli**

(L.C. Kiener, 1835)

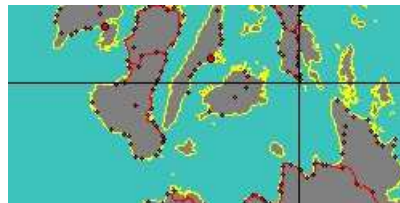
Galápagos Islands
25 mm



1927300075
**Cantharus
leucotaeniatus**

S. Kosuge, 1985

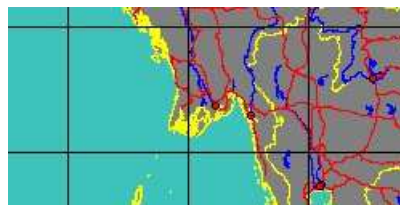
Philippines, Bohol Island
36 mm



1927300085
**Cantharus
melanostoma**

(G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)

Myanmar
58,4 mm



synonyms:

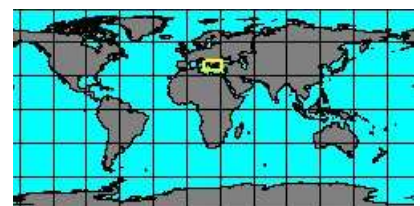
- *Pollia melanostoma* G.B. I Sowerby, 1825



1927300100
**Cantharus
pictus**

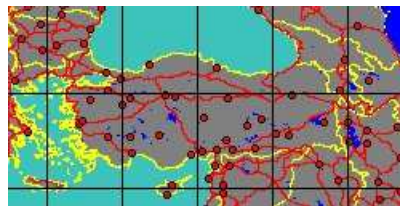
A. Scacchi, 1836

Evia Island, Greece
10 mm

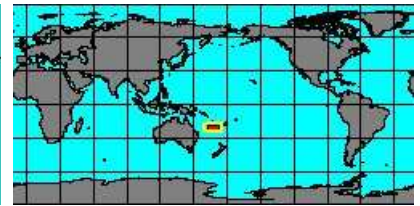




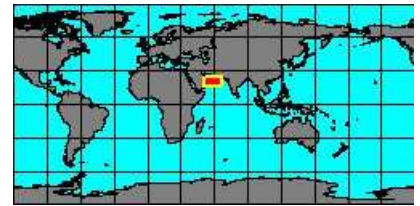
1960700512
Cantharus pictus obscura
 unknown
 Turkey
 12 mm



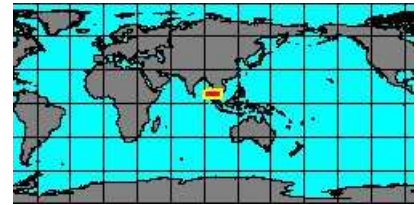
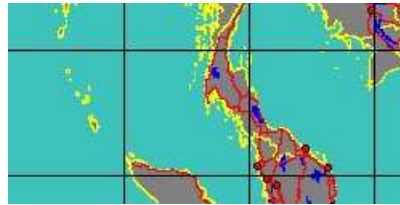
1927300115
Cantharus septemcostatus
 G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
 New Caledonia
 30,2 mm



1927300130
Cantharus spiralis
 J.E. Gray, 1839
 Oman
 45,5 mm



1927300140
Cantharus tranquebaricus
 (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
 Thailand, Phuket Island
 46 mm



synonyms:

- Cantharus globularis P.F. Röding, 1798



1927300145
Cantharus variegatus
 J.E. Gray, 1839
 Canary Islands
 42 mm



1927859115
Cantharus vermeiji
 K. Fraussen, 2008
 Mozambique
 37 mm



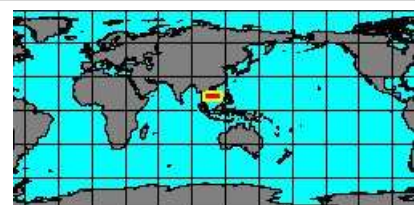
1927852710
Cantharus waltonia
 J.A. Gardner, 1944

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Subgenus: Cantharus (Clivipollia)** T. Iredale, 1929 (5 SP, 5 IMG)



1927700170
Clivipollia contracta
 (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
 Vietnam, Nah Trang
 16 mm

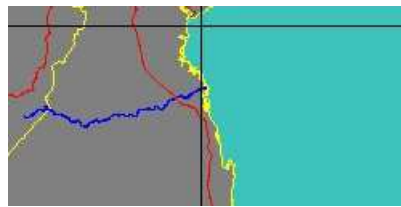


synonyms:

- Engina contracta L.A. Reeve, 1846
- Ricinula contracta L.A. Reeve, 1846
- Engina gannita C. Hedley, 1914



1927300045
Clivipollia fragaria
(W. Wood, 1828)
Mozambique, Bazaruto Island
22,3 mm



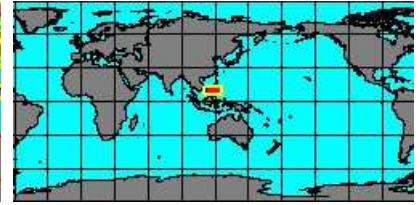
synonyms:

- Ricinula bella L.A. Reeve, 1846
- Engina fragaria W. Wood, 1828
- Voluta fragaria W. Wood, 1828

- Pollia fragaria W. Wood, 1828
- Peristeria fragaria W. Wood, 1828



1927851640
Clivipollia pulchra
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Philippines, Palawan Island
24 mm



synonyms:

- Clivipollia imperita T. Iredale, 1929
- Cantharus pulcher L.A. Reeve, 1846

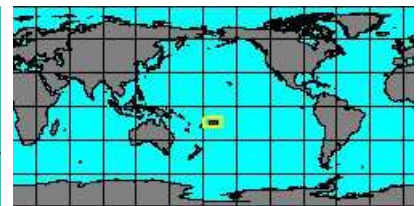
- Drupa pulchra L.A. Reeve, 1846



1927350000
Clivipollia recurva
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Philippines, Aliguay Island
36 mm



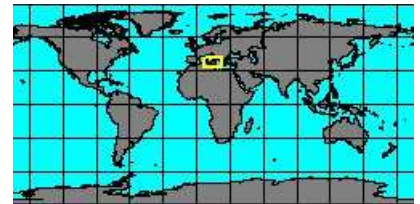
5971104444
Clivipollia tokiaie
M. Chino & K. Fraussen, 2015
Samoa
6,9 mm



SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Subgenus: Cantharus (Enginella)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 (1 SP, 2 IMG)



1927700015
Enginella leucozona
(R.A. Philippi, 1844)
Italy, Cannizzaro
11,4 mm



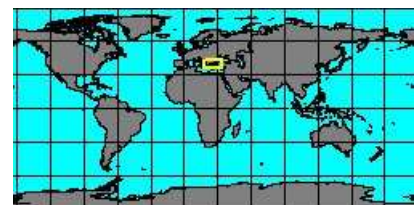
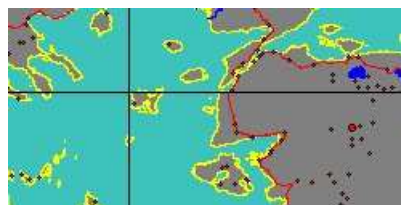
synonyms:

- Pollia bicolor F.J. Cantraine, 1835
- Engina bicolor inversicolor G.S. Coen, 1937
- Fusus fasciarioides E. Forbes, 1844
- Fusus karamanensis E. Forbes, 1844
- Buccinum leucozonum R.A. Philippi, 1844

- Engina bicolor diversicolor G.S. Coen, 1933
- Pollia bicolor lata P.M. Pallary, 1917
- Fusus fasciarioides E. Forbes, 1844
- Engina leucozona R.A. Philippi, 1843
- Fusinus violaceus G.P. Deshayes, 1833



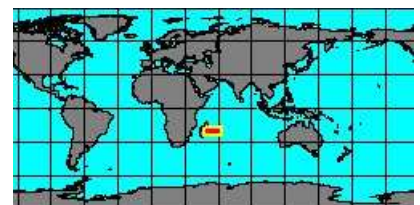
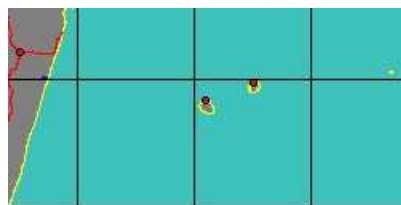
1960700468
Enginella leucozona obscura
F.J. Cantraine, 1835
Turkey, Bozcaada Island
7,8 mm



SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Subgenus: Cantharus (Prodotia)** W.H. Dall, 1904 (6 SP, 6 IMG)

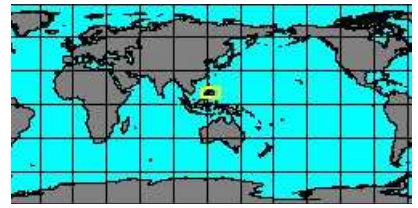
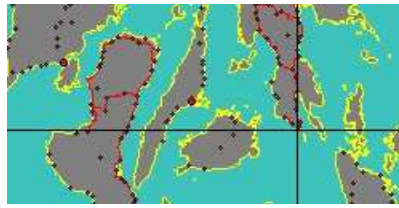


1927855650
Prodotia castanea
(J.C. Melville, 1912)
Réunion

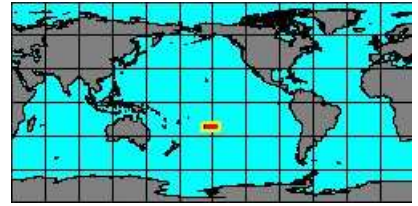
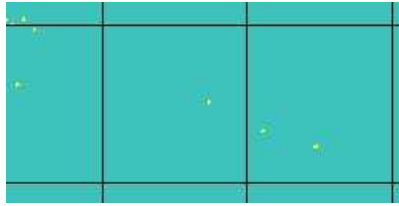




1927855770
Prodotia gracilis
 (L.A. Reeve in O.G. Costa, 1846)
 Philippines, Olango Island
 16,4 mm



1927300060
Prodotia iostoma
 (J.E. Gray, 1834)
 Cook Islands
 28 mm



synonyms:

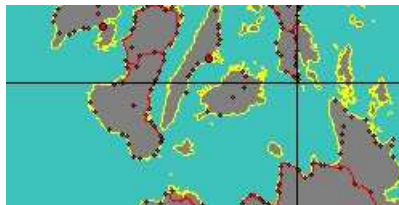
- *Prodotia billeheusti* S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853
- *Pisania desmoulinsi* R.P. Montrouzier, 1864
- *Buccinum gracilis* L.A. Reeve, 1846
- *Charonia iostoma* J.E. Gray, 1834
- *Buccinum marmoratum* L.A. Reeve, 1846
- *Buccinum crocata* L.A. Reeve, 1846
- *Cantharus difficilis* E.A. Smith, 1913
- *Cantharus iostoma* J.E. Gray, 1834
- *Pollia marmorata* L.A. Reeve, 1846



1927300065
Prodotia iostoma billeheusti
 S.M. Souverbie
 Philippines, Aliguay Island
 19,3 mm



1927854390
Prodotia iannumi
 J.S. Schwengel, 1950
 Philippines, Bohol Island
 15 mm

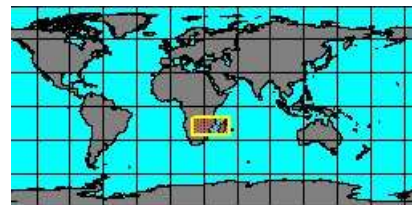


synonyms:

- *Pisania crosseanus* S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1865



1927300125
Prodotia shepstonensis
 (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
 Mozambique
 16 mm



synonyms:

- *Pollia shepstonensis* J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926



1927854400
Prodotia townsendi
 (J.C. Melville, 1918)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: **Chlanidota** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 (syn: Pfefferia - 10 SP, 7 IMG)

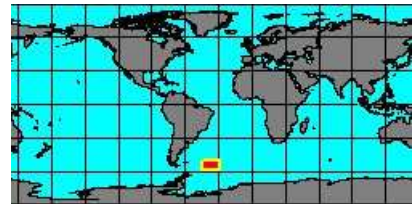
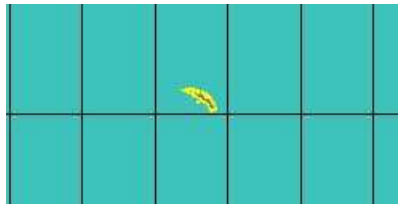


1960700637
Chlanidota anomala
 Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2008
 South Shetland Islands
 23 mm

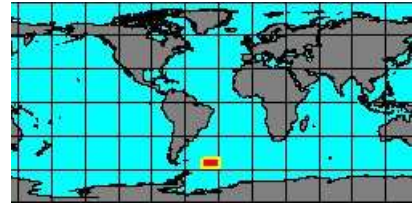
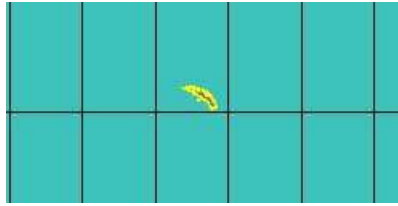




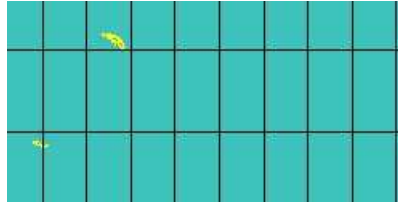
1927858946
Chlanidota
chordata
 (H. Strebel, 1908)
 South Georgia
 30 mm



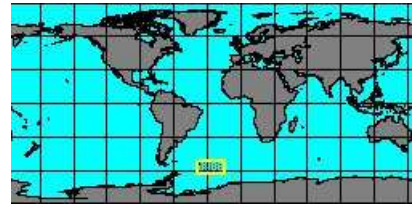
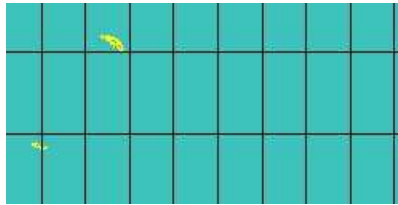
1927851720
Chlanidota
densesculpta
 (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
 South Georgia
 32 mm



1927853960
Chlanidota
invenusta
 M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1999
 Scotia Sea



1927853970
Chlanidota
palliata
 (H. Strebel, 1908)
 Scotia Sea

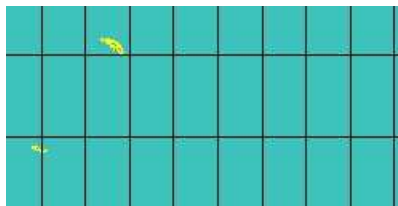


synonyms:

- *Pfefferia cingulata* H. Strebel, 1908
- *Pfefferia elata* H. Strebel, 1908



1927851750
Chlanidota
paucispiralis
 A.W.B. Powell, 1951
 Scotia Sea
 38 mm



1927859083
Chlanidota
pilosa
 A.W.B. Powell, 1951

No Georeferenced data available



1927851760
Chlanidota
polsperia
 R.K. Dell, 1990

No Georeferenced data available

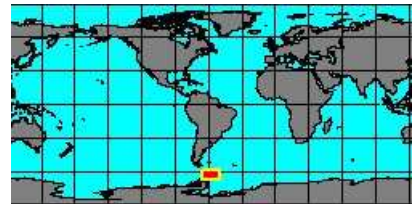
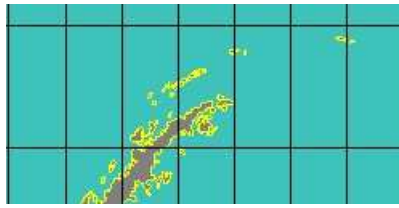


5971104461
Chlanidota
signeyana
 Powell, 1951

No Georeferenced data available



1927851780
Chlanidota vestita
 A.W.B. Powell, 1951
 Antarctica, 63°04S 57°31W
 33,6 mm



synonyms:

- *Cominella elongata* É. Lamy, 1910
- *Chlanidota elongata* A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- *Chlanidota pyriformis* R.K. Dell, 1990
- *Chlanidota vestita elongata* A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- *Chlanidota lamyi* R.K. Dell, 1990
- *Chlanidota sigueyana* A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- *Chlanidota vestita elongata* É. Lamy, 1910

SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Subgenus: Chlanidota (Meteuthria)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (6 SP, 2 IMG)



5347000084
Meteuthria clathratula
 (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



5347000044
Meteuthria fallax
 (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



5347000076
Meteuthria formosa
 (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available

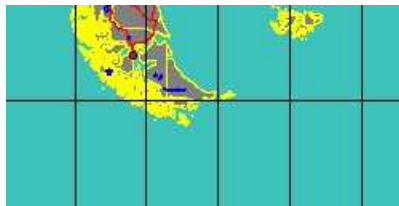


1927852790
Meteuthria futilis
 (R.B. Watson, 1882)

No Georeferenced data available



1920900000
Meteuthria martensi
 (H. Strebel, 1905)
 Tierra del Fuego
 8 mm

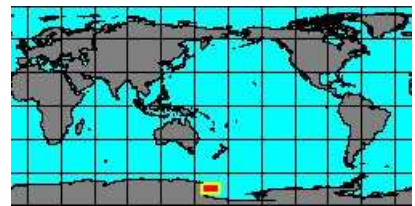


synonyms:

- *Buccinum agnesia* H. Strebel, 1905
- *Buccinum kobeti* H. Strebel, 1905



1927852800
Meteuthria multituberculata
 (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán, & S. Bartolotta, 1987)
 Victoria Land
 6 mm



5971104472
Meteuthria multituberculata rossiana
 R.K. Dell, 1990

No Georeferenced data available



1927858010
Proneptunea
amabilis

K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1927854410
Proneptunea
duplicarinata

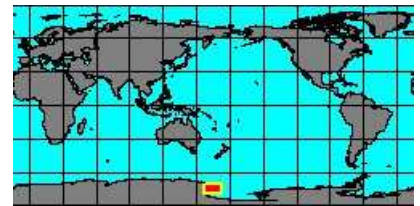
A.W.B. Powell, 1951

No Georeferenced data available



1927858180
Proneptunea
rossiana

R.K. Dell, 1990
Victoria Land



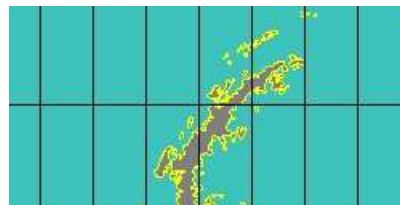
synonyms:

- *Met euthria rossiana* R.K. Dell, 1990



1960700582
Proneptunea
rufa

P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
Antarctic Ocean, 64, 78° S, 64, 06° W
8 mm



1960700583
Proneptunea
subfenestra

P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
Antarctica

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- *Proneptunea subfenestrata* P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984



1927858540
Engina
albocincta

W.H. Pease, 1860
Hawaii
6 mm



1927700000
Engina
alveolata

(L.C. Kiener, 1836)
Philippines, Palawan Island
24 mm



synonyms:

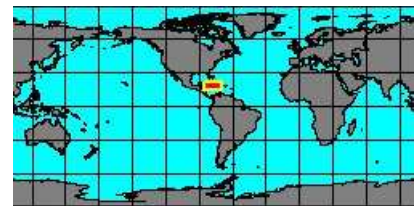
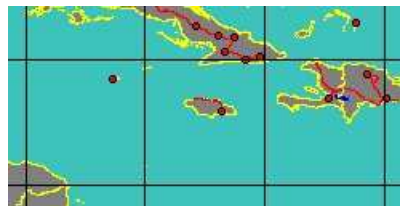
- *Engina histrio* L.A. Reeve, 1846
- *Engina reevei* G.W. Tryon, 1883

- *Ricidula histrio* L.A. Reeve, 1846



532400021
**Engina
anakisia**

P.L. Duclos, 1850
Jamaica
5 mm



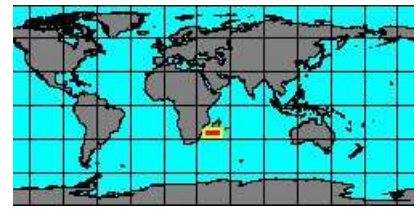
synonyms:

- *Columbella anakisia* P.L. Duclos, 1850



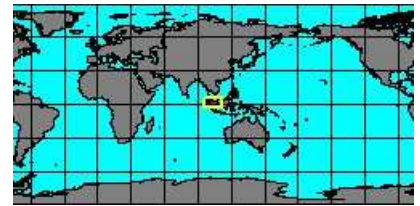
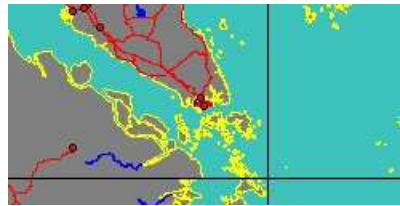
5971104446
**Engina
androyensis**

K. Fraussen, E. Monnier,
& J. Rosado, 2015
Madagascar, Lavanono
8,3 mm



1927700010
**Engina
armillata**

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Singapore
14,2 mm



1927300005
**Engina
astricta**

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Philippines, Olango Island
15,2 mm



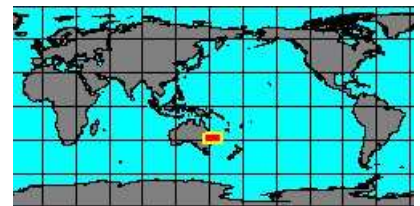
synonyms:

- *Ricinuia astricta* L.A. Reeve, 1846



1927852090
**Engina
australis**

(W.H. Pease, 1871)
Balina, Australia



synonyms:

- *Pollia australis* W.H. Pease, 1871



1927852100
**Engina
bicarinata**

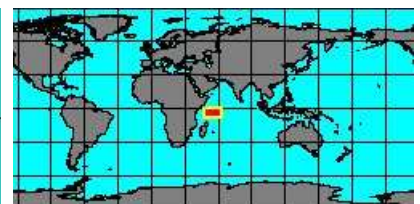
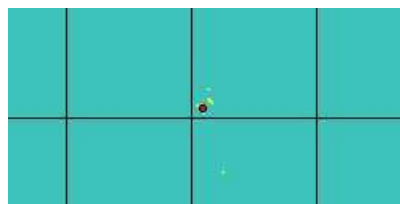
(G.P. Deshayes)

No Georeferenced data available



1927700020
**Engina
bonasia**

(E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
Seychelles
17 mm



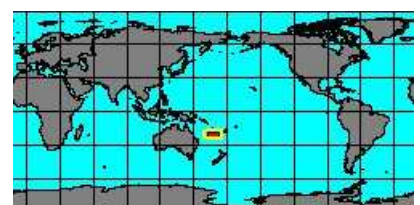
synonyms:

- *Peristernia bonasia* E.C. Von Martens, 1880



1927852320
**Engina
bonasia
zatricium**

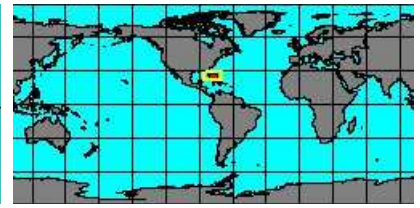
J.C. Melvil, 1893
New Caledonia
10 mm



no
IMAGES
available

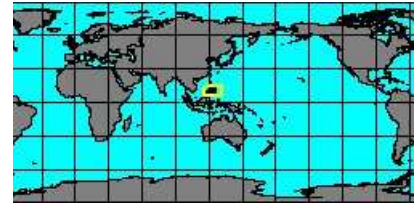
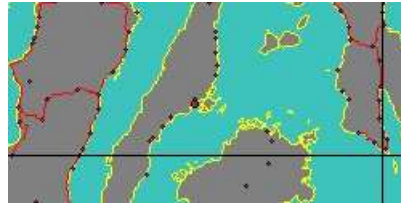
1927700025
Engina
caribbaea

P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
Bahamas



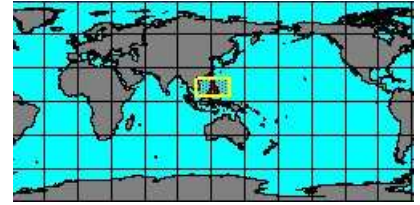
1927858550
Engina
carolinae

L.C. Kiener, 1840
Philippines, Mactan Island
8,6 mm



1960700651
Engina
chinoi

K. Fraussen, 2009
Philippines



1927851500
Engina
cinis

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Costa Rica
31 mm



synonyms:

- Caducifer cinis L.A. Reeve, 1846



1927700035
Engina
corinnae

M.E. Crovo, 1971
Brasil, Sao Paulo
11 mm



1927350005
Engina
costata

W.H. Pease, 1860
Hawaii
21 mm



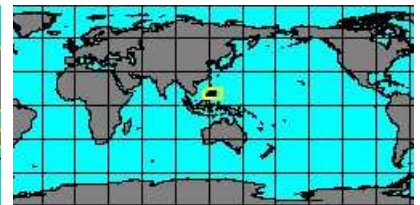
synonyms:

- Clivipollia thaanumi H.A. Pilsbry & M.V. Brian, 1918



5347000047
Engina
cronuchorda

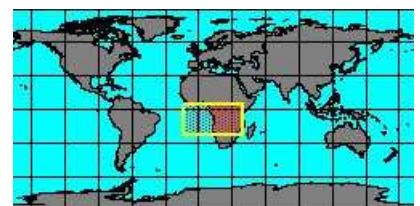
K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011
Philippines, Mactan Island
9 mm



no
IMAGES
available

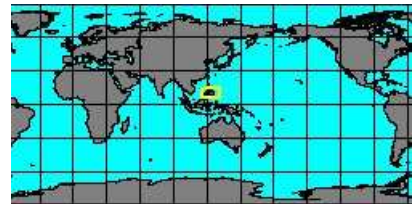
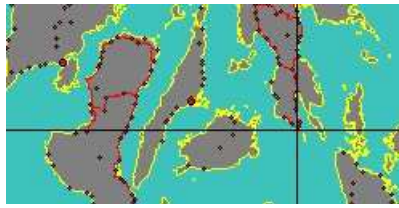
1927852110
Engina
cumingiana

J.C. Melville, 1895
West Africa

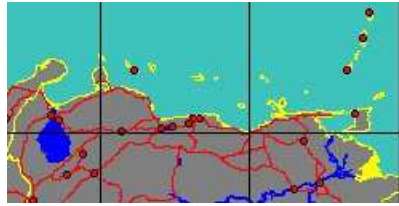




1927700040
Engina curtisiana
 (E.A. Smith, 1884)
 Philippines, Olango Island
 10 mm



1927852120
Engina demanorum
 D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
 Venezuela
 9 mm



synonyms:

- Engina demani D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988

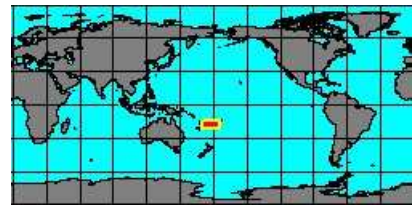


5347000068
Engina dicksoni
 E.J. Petuch, 2013

No Georeferenced data available



1927700045
Engina egregia
 (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
 Fiji Islands
 14 mm

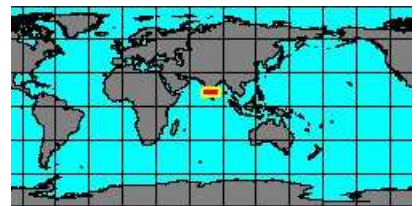


synonyms:

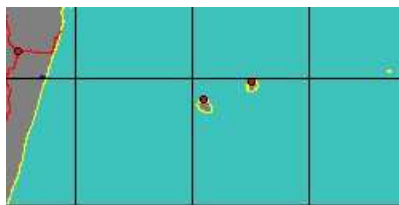
- Phos amoenus J.S. Schwengel, 1950
- Engina naevosa E.C. Von Martens, 1880



1927852130
Engina epidromidea
 J.C. Melvill, 1894
 India



1927852140
Engina farinosa
 (A.A. Gould, 1850)
 Réunion
 11,9 mm

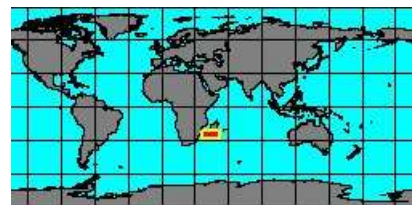


synonyms:

- Hindsia angicostata W.H. Pease, 1860
- Cantharus farinosus A.A. Gould, 1850
- Triton carduus L.A. Reeve, 1844



1933705918
Engina fasciata
 (L. Bozzetti, 2009)
 Lavanono, Madagascar
 5,5 mm

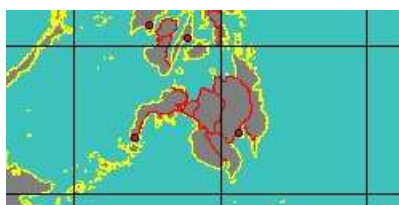


synonyms:

- Retiafra fasciata L. Bozzetti, 2009



5971104447
Engina fraussenii
 M. Chino, 2015
 Philippines, Mindanao
 10 mm

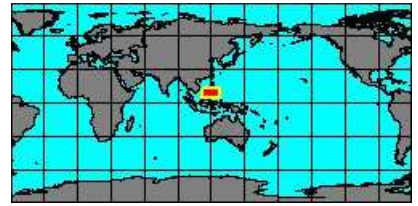




1927854850
**Engina
fuscolineata**
E.A. Smith, 1913
East China Sea
61 mm



1927700005
**Engina
fusiformis**
W.H. Pease, 1865
Philippines, Sulu Sea
12,9 mm

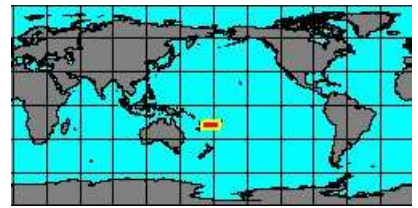


synonyms:

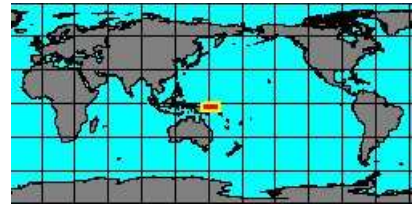
- Engina alveolata fusiformis W.H. Pease, 1865



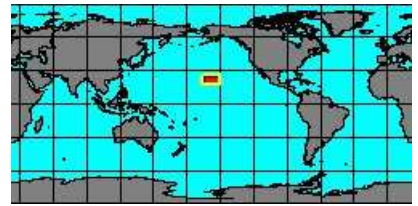
5347000024
**Engina
gibbosa**
A. Garrett
Fiji Islands



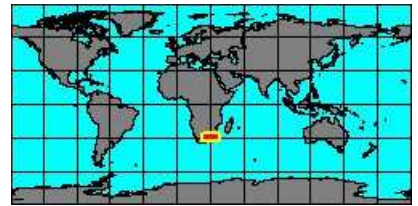
5347000025
**Engina
harveyana**
F.C. Baker, 1891
New Ireland



1927858570
**Engina
idosia**
P.L. Duclos, 1835
Hawaii



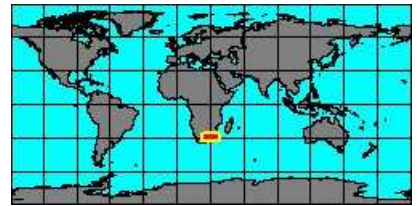
1927852150
**Engina
ignicula**
K. Fraussen, 2004
South Africa, Natal, Richards Bay
8,9 mm



1927700060
**Engina
janowskyi**
J. Coltro, F.H.A. Costa,
& R. dos Santos Gomes, 2005
Brasil, Guarapari
9 mm

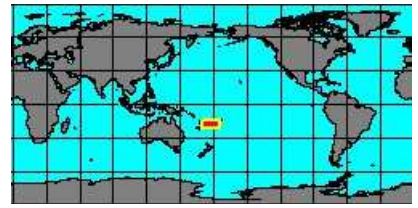
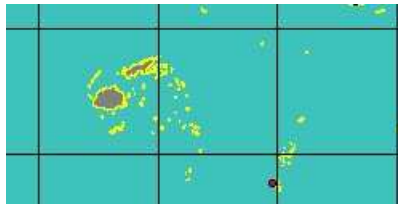


1927700070
**Engina
lanceolata**
(J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
South Africa, Natal, Richards Bay
10 mm

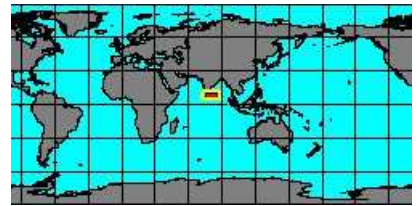




1927300070
**Engina
lauta**
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Fiji Islands
34 mm



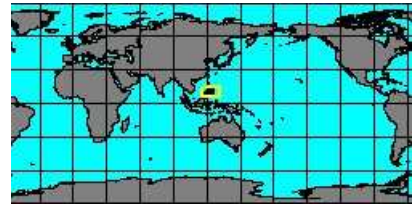
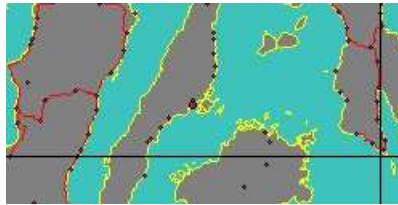
1927858580
**Engina
layardi**
J.C. Melvill, 1895
Sri Lanka



5288000069
**Engina
leucozonía**
A.H. Verrill, 1950
Cyprus
9 mm



1927700080
**Engina
lineata**
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Philippines, Mactán Island
10,6 mm



1927852340
**Engina
lineata
maculata**
W.H. Pease, 1869

No Georeferenced data available



1960700626
**Engina
livida**
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
Galápagos Islands

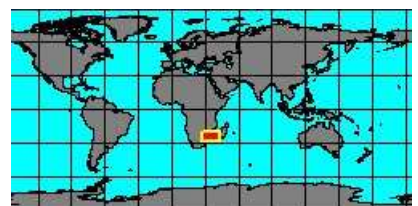


5347000078
**Engina
macleani**
A.A. Olsson, 1971

No Georeferenced data available



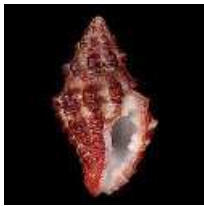
5971104448
**Engina
magnífica**
K. Fraussen, E. Monnier,
& J. Rosado, 2015
Mozambique, Cabo Correntes
10,3 mm



no
IMAGES
available

534700048
Engina
mandarinoides
K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011

No Georeferenced data available



1927852200
Engina
mantensis
P. Bartsch, 1928
Ecuador
22,6 mm

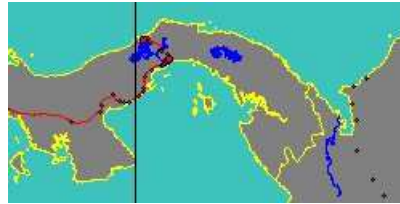


synonyms:

- Engina maensis P. Bartsch, 1928

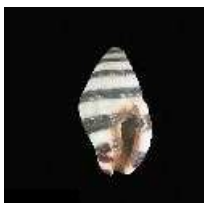


1927700090
Engina
maura
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
Las Perlas Islands, Panama
13 mm



no
IMAGES
available
to be checked

1927852210
Engina
maura
panamensis
P. Bartsch, 1931
Nicaragua



1927700095
Engina
mendicaria
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)
Philippines, Palawan Island
17 mm

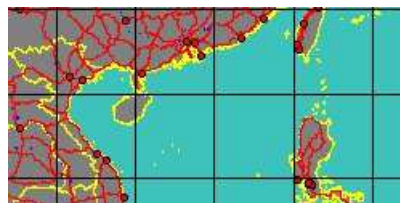


synonyms:

- Columbela mendicaria C. Linnaeus, 1758
- Voluta mendicaria C. Linnaeus, 1758



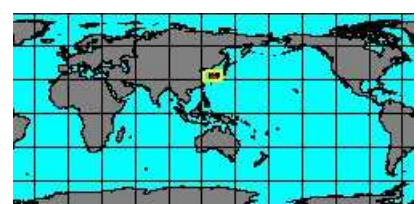
1960700528
Engina
mendicaria
unilineata
P. Dautzenberg, 1929
South China Sea
13 mm



1927700100
Engina
menkeana
(R.W. Dunker, 1860)
Philippines, Balicasag Island
11 mm



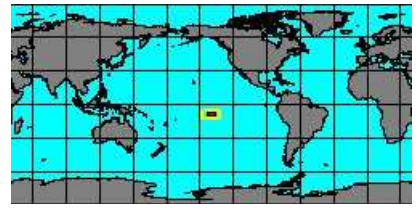
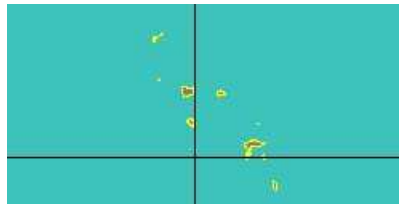
1960700460
Engina
menkeana
submenkeana
H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
Japan, Nagasaki





5971104450
Engina mirabilis

K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
Marquesas Islands, Nuku Hiva
9,6 mm



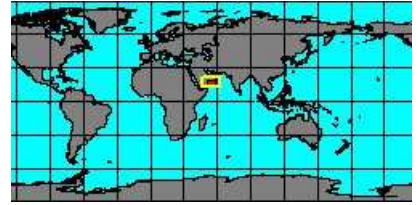
1927858600
Engina mundula

J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1885
Nacala Bay, Mozambique
7,2 mm



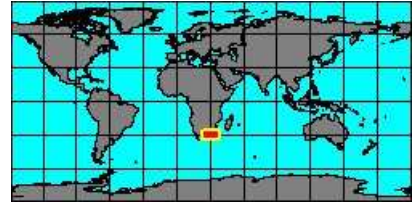
5347000051
Engina muznoides

K. Fraussen & Van Laethem, 2013
Oman, Mirbat
10 mm



1927700105
Engina natalensis

J.C. Melvill, 1895
Park Rynie, Natal, South Africa
9 mm



synonyms:

- Engina perlata H.C. Küster, 1858



5347000049
Engina notabilis

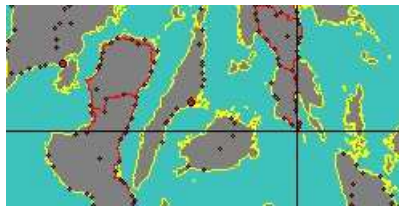
K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011

No Georeferenced data available



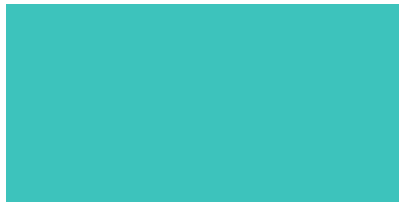
1927700110
Engina obliquecostata

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Philippines, Olango Island
10 mm



5324000033
Engina ovata

W.H. Pease, 1865
Howland Island



1927852170
Engina papuensis

C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Engina incarnata papuensis C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879

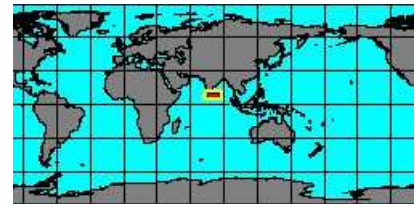
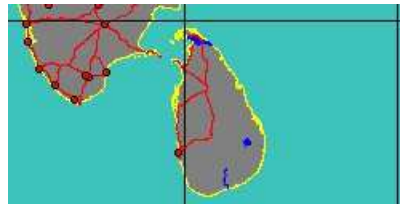


5347000026

**Engina
payardi**

J.C. Mevill

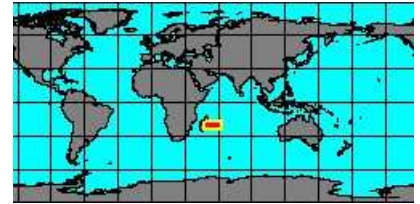
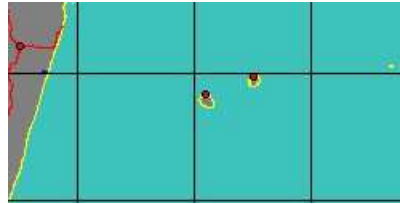
Sri Lanka



1927852240
**Engina
phasinola**

(P.L. Duclos, 1840)

Réunion
8,7 mm



synonyms:

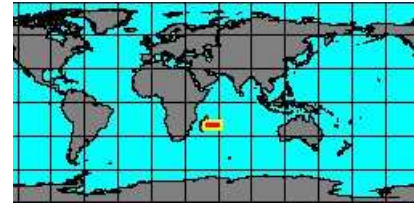
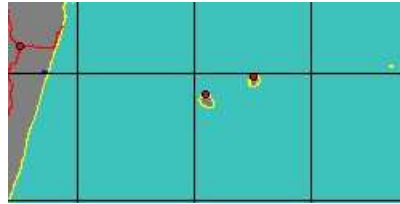
- Engina phasianola (P.L. Duclos, 1840)



1960700573
**Engina
polychloros**

(C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)

Réunion
9 mm



1927852250
**Engina
pulchella**

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

Norway



1927852260
**Engina
pyrostoma**

(G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)

West Panama
13 mm



1927852270
**Engina
resta**

(T. Iredale, 1940)

Lord Howe Island, Australia
12 mm



1927700125
**Engina
ryalli**

E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1995

Congo, Pointe Noire
15,2 mm



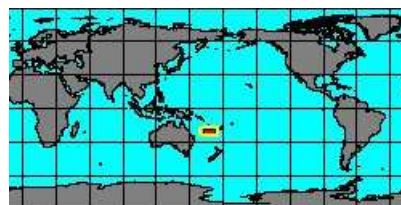
1960700336
**Engina
senae**

H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932

No Georeferenced data available



1927700130
**Engina
siderea**
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
New Caledonia
12,6 mm



1927700135
**Engina
solida**
W.H. Dall, 1917
Mexico, Sonora
20,5 mm

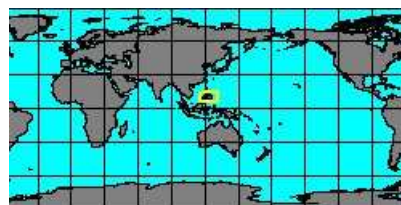


1927852280
**Engina
solida
multa**
H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932

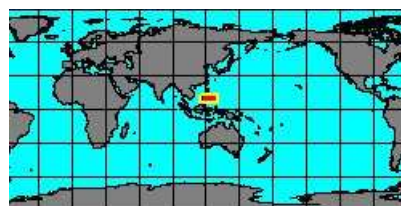
No Georeferenced data available



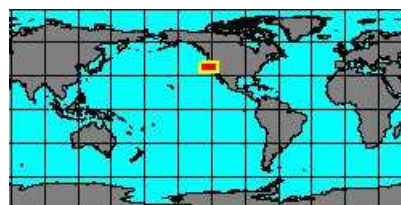
1927450000
**Engina
spica**
J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895
Philippines, Olango Island
10 mm



1927700085
**Engina
spica
mactanensis**
W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985
Philippines, Negros Island
11 mm



1927700140
**Engina
strongi**
H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
California



1927700145
**Engina
tabogaensis**
P. Bartsch, 1931
Guaymas Sonora, Mexico
13 mm

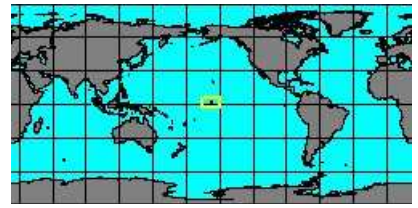


1927852290
**Engina
trifasciata**
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Eritrea
16 mm

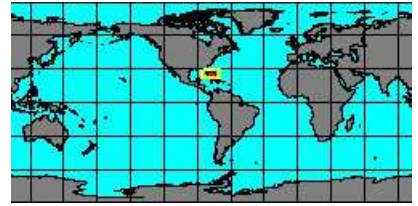




528800033
Engina tuberculosa
 W.H. Pease, 1862
 Line Islands



1927700150
Engina turbinella
 (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
 Bahamas
 11 mm



synonyms:

- Engina elegans J.E. Gray, 1838
- Purpura turbinella L.C. Kiener, 1836

- Engina zonata J.E. Gray, 1839



1927852300
Engina turbinella cruzana
 G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959

No Georeferenced data available



1927700155
Engina zea
 J.C. Melville, 1893
 Pakistan
 6,8 mm



1927700160
Engina zepa
 (P.L. Duclos, 1848)
 Philippines, Negros Island
 7 mm



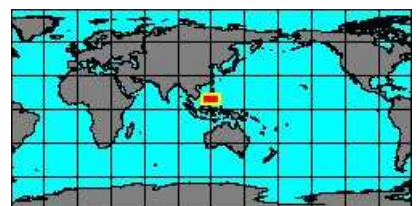
synonyms:

- Enginopsis zepa P.L. Duclos, 1848

- Columbella zepa P.L. Duclos, 1848



1927700165
Engina zonalis
 (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
 Philippines, Sulu Sea
 9,8 mm



synonyms:

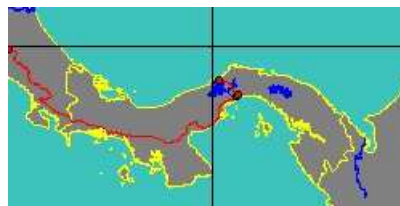
- Engina melazona J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928

- Rinchula zonata L.A. Reeve, 1846

SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Genus: Northia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



1926650000
Northia northiae
 (E. Griffith, & E. Pidgeon, 1834 ex Gray MS)
 Panama
 57 mm



1927853760
Northia pristis
 (G.P. Deshayes in J.B.P.A. Lamarck 1844)
 Panama West
 59 mm



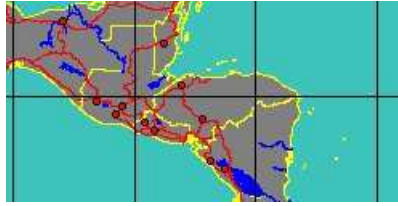
synonyms:

- *Northia serrata* Dufresney

SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Genus: Parviphos** H. Sarasúa, 1984 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



1926750000
**Parviphos
adelus**
(J.S. Schwengel, 1942)
Honduras
31,1 mm

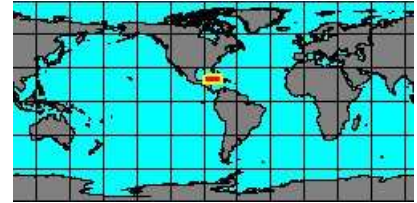


synonyms:

- *Phos adelus* J.S. Schwengel, 1942



1960700571
**Parviphos
chalconius**
G.T. Watters, 2009
Cayman Islands
11,4 mm



SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Genus: Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (syn: Appisania, Ecmans, Pisanea, Pollana, Proboscidea, Sukunaia, Apisania, RatFusinus - 23 SP, 17 IMG)

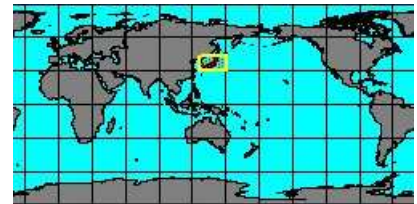


1960700594
**Pisania
amphodon**
E.C. Von Martens, 1880

No Georeferenced data available



1927050070
**Pisania
angusta**
E.A. Smith, 1899
Japan



1927300015
**Pisania
bilirata**
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Galápagos Islands
18,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Fusus apertus* P.P. Carpenter, 1857

- *Colubraria biliratus* L.A. Reeve, 1846



1927858350
**Pisania
brevialaxe**
J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
Australia

No Georeferenced data available



1960700569
**Pisania
clathrata**
P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
Morocco

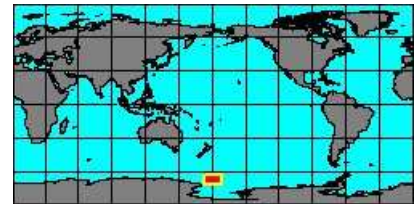
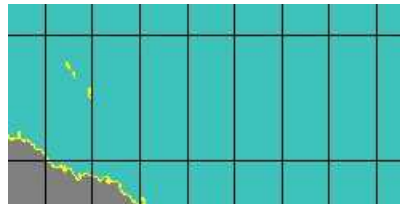




1927854350
**Pisania
costata**

K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

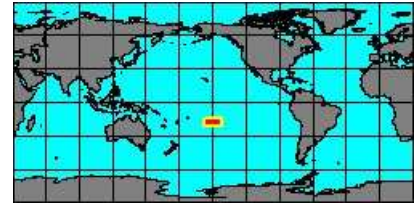
Ross sea
13 mm



1927050015
**Pisania
decollata**

(G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)

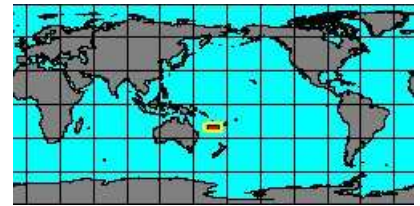
Rangiroa, Tahiti
27,5 mm



1927050020
**Pisania
fasciculata**

(L.A. Reeve, 1846)

New Caledonia
22,2 mm



synonyms:

- *Pisania delicatula* G.B. III Sowerby, 1901



1927050010
**Pisania
fasciculata
crenilabrum**

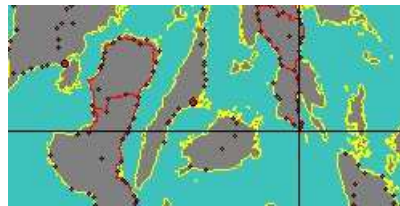
A. Adams, 1855
Mozambique, Bazaruto Island
19,5 mm



1927859041
**Pisania
fasciculata
montrouzieri**

L.A. Reeve, 1846

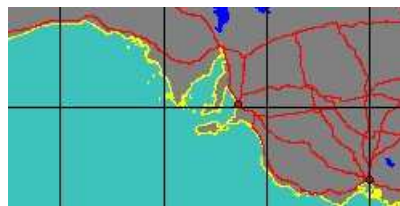
Philippines, Olango Island
27,4 mm



1927859191
**Pisania
glirina**

H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832

Australia, Edithburgh
24,2 mm



1927854140
**Pisania
hedleyi**

(T. Iredale, 1912)

Indo-Pacific

No Georeferenced data available



5288000051
**Pisania
hermanseni**

A. Adams, 1855

No Georeferenced data available

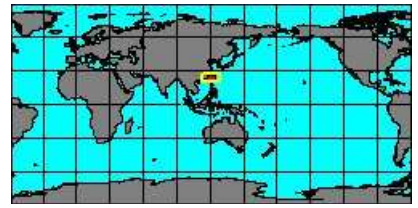
synonyms:

- *Pisania hermanseni* A. Adams, 1855



1927050030
Pisania ignea
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

Taiwan
33 mm



synonyms:

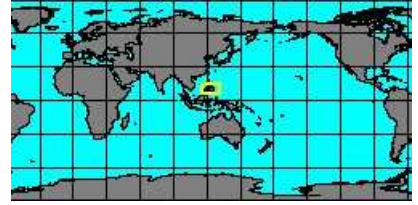
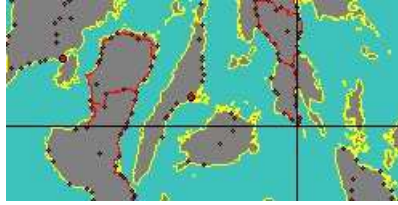
- Buccinum buccinulum P.F. Röding, 1798
- Buccinum pictum L.A. Reeve, 1846

- Buccinum flammulatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833



1927050035
Pisania jenningsi
(W.O. Cernohorsky, 1966)

Philippines, Olango Island
20,6 mm



5288000052
Pisania lirocincta
G.B. III Sowerby, 1910

No Georeferenced data available



1927050040
Pisania luctuosa
(C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)

Mozambique
22 mm



1927050045
Pisania pusio
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)

Guadeloupe
45,6 mm



synonyms:

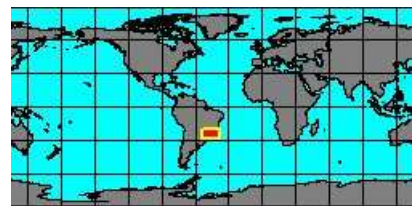
- Murex accinctus I. von Born, 1778
- Buccinum aethiops R.A. Philippi, 1849
- Buccinum plumatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791

- Fusus articulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822



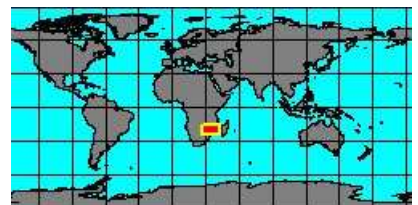
1927050050
Pisania pusio janeirensis
D'Orbigny, 1834

Brasil, Sao Paulo
33 mm



1927854150
Pisania rosadoi
L. Bozzetti & M. Ferrario, 2005

Beira, Mozambique
23 mm



5288000053
Pisania scholvieni
H. Rolle, 1892

No Georeferenced data available

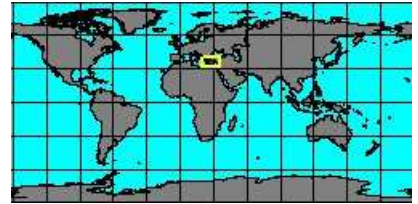
no
IMAGES
available

1960700595
Pisania
solomonensis
E.A. Smith, 1876

No Georeferenced data available



1927050055
Pisania
striata
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
Rhodos, Greece
17 mm



synonyms:

- *Voluta gualtierii* A. Scacchi, 1832
- *Pisania maculosa* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- *Pisania maculosa fasciata* P.M. Pallary, 1900
- *Buccinum maculosum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- *Voluta striata* J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- *Pisania striatula* Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832
- *Purpura variegata* G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829
- *Pisania maculosa elongata* P.M. Pallary, 1900
- *Pisania maculosa obesa* P.M. Pallary, 1900
- *Voluta mercatoria* C. Linnaeus, 1758
- *Pisania striata trigonostoma* P.M. Pallary, 1912
- *Voluta syracusana* J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- *Purpura variegata* A. Risso, 1826



1927050060
Pisania
sugimotoi
(T. Habe, 1968)
Philippines, Aliguay Island
19,1 mm



1927050065
Pisania
tritonoides
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Philippines, Olango Island
24 mm



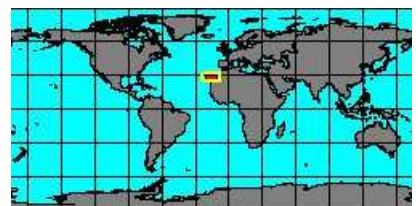
1960700376
Pisania
unicolor
(G.F. Angas, 1867)
Australia, Cape Moreton
11 mm



SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Genus: Pollia** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1834 (syn: *Algrus*, *Pollana*, *Tritonidea* - 28 SP, 24 IMG)



1927300000
Pollia
assimilis
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Canary Islands
16 mm

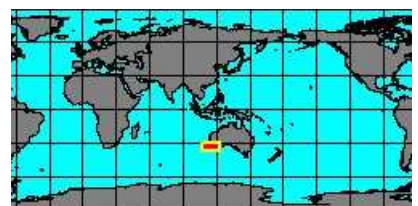


synonyms:

- *Buccinum assimile* L.A. Reeve, 1846
- *Anna assimilis* L.A. Reeve, 1846



1920900005
Pollia
bednalli
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
Western Australia, Geographe Bay
16 mm



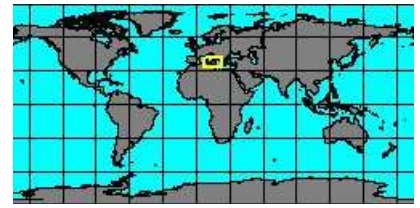
synonyms:

- *Tasmeuthria flindersi* B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932



5971104452
Pollia
campisii

R. Ardovini, 2015
Siracusa, Sicily
16,2 mm

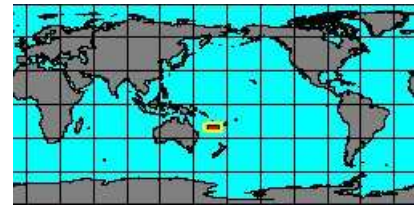


5346000133
Pollia
crenulata
(P.F. Röding, 1798)

No Georeferenced data available



1927304025
Pollia
delicata
(E.A. Smith, 1899)
New Caledonia
28,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Pollia agalma* E.A. Smith, 1906
- *Cantharus delicatus* E.A. Smith, 1899



1927750000
Pollia
dorbignyi
(B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
Rhodos, Greece
21 mm



synonyms:

- *Pollia armata* G.S. Coen, 1933
- *Pollia coccinea* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- *Murex dorbignyi* B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826
- *Murex dorbignyi carisa* A. De Gregorio, 1885
- *Pollia lapugyensis* R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884
- *Mitrella marminea* A. Risso, 1826
- *Pollia multcostata* R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884
- *Pollia philippi* R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884
- *Turbinella craticulata* A. da Costa, 1829
- *Murex dorbignyi afema* A. De Gregorio, 1885
- *Turbinella eburnea* A. da Costa, 1830
- *Pisania limbata* R.A. Philippi, 1844
- *Pollia moravica* R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884
- *Pisania nodulosa* Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832



1927850320
Pollia
dorbignyi
gaillardoti
E. Puton, 1856
Senegal
41 mm

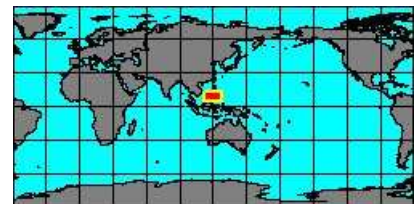


synonyms:

- *Buccinum gaillardoti* E. Puton, 1856



1927750005
Pollia
fumosa
(L.W. Dilwyn, 1817)
Philippines, Sulu Sea
33 mm

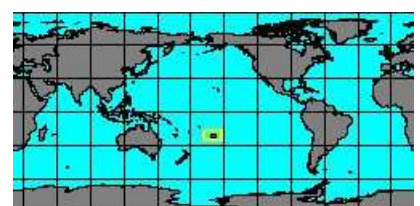
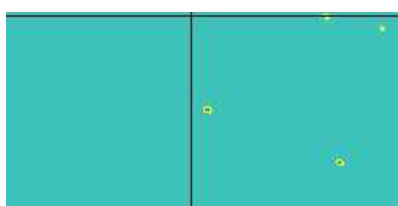


synonyms:

- *Nassaria badia* J.H.F. Link, 1807
- *Buccinum proteus* L.A. Reeve, 1846
- *Cantharus fumosus* L.W. Dilwyn, 1817



1927854280
Pollia
fuscipicta
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
Cook Island
9 mm



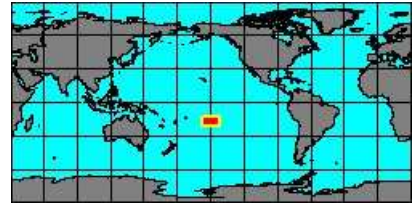
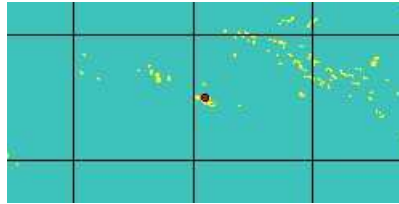
no
IMAGES
available

534700098
Pollia
imprimelata
K. Fraussen & J. Rosado, 2011

No Georeferenced data available



1927700055
Pollia
incarnata
(G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde,
& M. Linant, 1834)
French Polynesia, Tahiti
18 mm



synonyms:

- Turbinella incarnata G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- Ricinula kobeltiana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880
- Ricinula paulucciae C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879

- Engina paulucciae C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879
- Peristernia paulucciae C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879

no
IMAGES
available

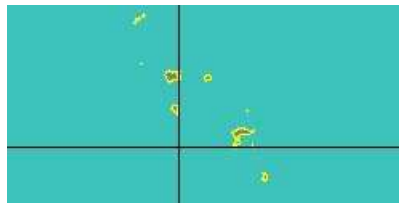
to be checked

1927852160
Pollia
incarnata
elegans
(R.W. Dunker)

No Georeferenced data available



5347000100
Pollia
krauseri
J. Tröndlé, 2013
Marquesas Islands, Hiva Oa Island
30 mm



no
IMAGES
available

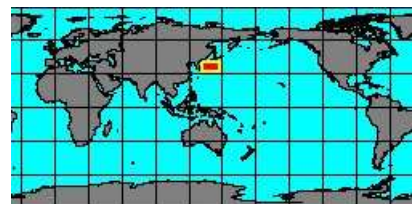
to be checked

1927855900
Pollia
lineolata
(R.W. Dunker, 1844)
South Africa

No Georeferenced data available



1927300090
Pollia
mollis
(A.A. Gould, 1860)
Japan, Chiba
18,6 mm



synonyms:

- Tritonidea tosana H.A. Pilsbry, 1904

no
IMAGES
available

5347000099
Pollia
mondolonii
K. Fraussen, 2012

No Georeferenced data available

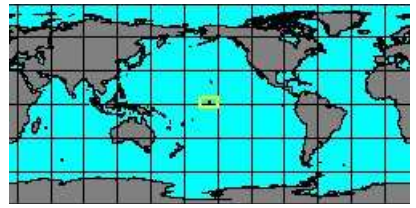


1927750045
Pollia
pellita
G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
Bassin des Loyauté, New Caledonia
26,7 mm





1927854290
Pollia
punctulata
(R.W. Dunker, 1862)
Line Islands



1927858470
Pollia
rawsoni
(J.C. Melvill, 1897)
Red Sea
19,5 mm

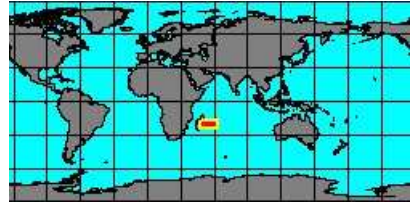
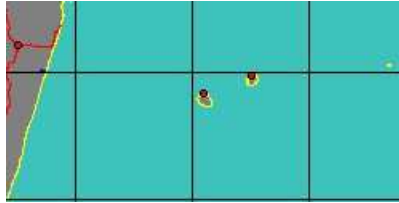


1927854300
Pollia
rubens
(H.C. Küster, 1858)

No Georeferenced data available



1927854310
Pollia
rubiginosa
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Réunion
34 mm

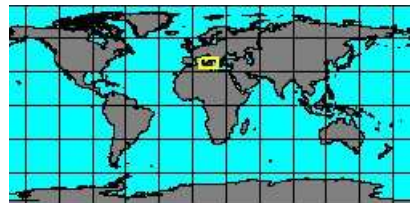


synonyms:

- *Cantharus rubiginosus* L.A. Reeve, 1846



1927854320
Pollia
scabra
É.A.A. Locard, 1892
Italy, Cannizzaro
16 mm



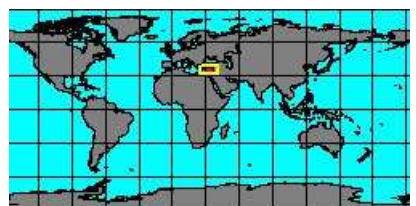
synonyms:

- *Pollia scaber* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- *Cantharus scaber unicolor* F. Nordsieck, 1972

- *Cantharus scaber* É.A.A. Locard, 1892



1927750020
Pollia
scacchiana
(R.A. Philippi, 1844)
Cyprus
11 mm



synonyms:

- *Purpura picta* A. Scacchi, 1836



1927854330
Pollia
sowerbyana
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
New Caledonia
20 mm



synonyms:

- *Cantharus sowerbianus* (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)



1927750035
Pollia
sowerbyana
vicdani
(S. Kosuge, 1984)
Philippines, Bohol Island
38 mm



synonyms:

- *Pollia vicdani* S. Kosuge, 1984



1927300135
Pollia subcostata
(C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
Mozambique, Nacala Bay
28 mm

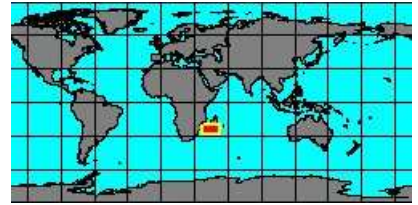


synonyms:

- *Pollia natalensis* E.A. Smith, 1901
- *Cantharus subcostatus* C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- *Buccinum rubiginosum subcostata* C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848



1927858916
Pollia subrubiginosa
(E.A. Smith, 1879)
Madagascar, Tulear
17 mm



synonyms:

- *Cantharus subrubiginosus* (E.A. Smith, 1879)



1927750030
Pollia undosa
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)
Mozambique, Bazaruto Island
30 mm



synonyms:

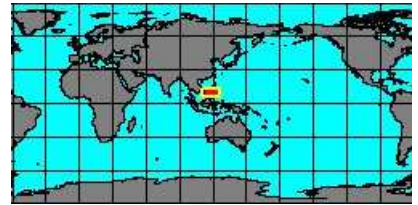
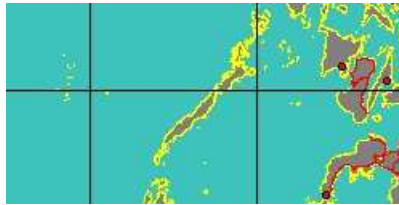
- *Buccinum affine* J.F. Gmelin, 1791



1927300150
Pollia vermeuleni
(J. Knudsen, 1980)
Senegal
30 mm



1927750040
Pollia wagneri
(H.E. Anton, 1838)
Philippines, Palawan Island
34 mm

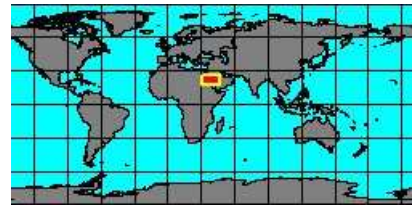
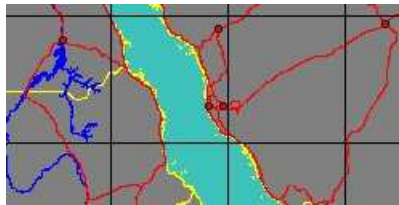


synonyms:

- *Purpura bucciniformis* L.C. Kiener, 1835
- *Turbinella craticulata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1829
- *Turbinella tigrina* J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852
- *Turbinella crenulata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1829



1927300160
Pollia wrightae
(W.O. Cernohorsky, 1974)
Red Sea, Jeddah
29,2 mm



SubFamily: PISANIINAE - **Genus: Preangeria** K. Martin, 1921 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1921850025
Preangeria dentata
(M.M. Schepman, 1911)
Philippines, Aliguay Island
26 mm

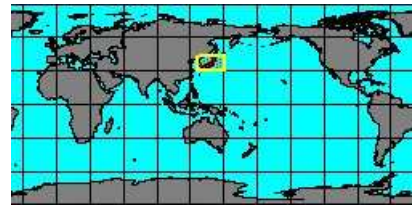


synonyms:

- *Pollia dentata* M.M. Schepman, 1911
- *Eospho dentatus* M.M. Schepman, 1911
- *Axymene philippinensis* E.J. Petuch, 1979



1927858320
**Searlesia
badia**
A. Adams, 1863
Japan



1927854780
**Searlesia
stichense**
(A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)

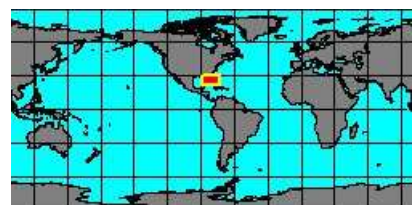
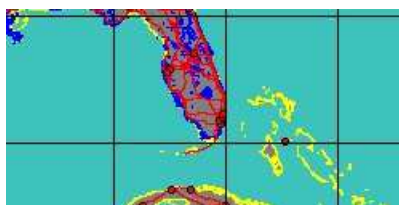
No Georeferenced data available



1927855480
**Solenosteira
anomala**
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Mazatlan, Mexico
42 mm



1927300020
**Solenosteira
cancellaria**
(T.A. Conrad, 1846)
Florida
32,4 mm



synonyms:

- Buccinum floridanum S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856



1924054000
**Solenosteira
capitanea**
S.S. Berry, 1957
Mexico, Baja California
33 mm



1927855580
**Solenosteira
fusiformis**
(H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
Peru, Parachique
71,1 mm



synonyms:

- Solenosteira gatesi S.S. Berry, 1963
- Fusinus purpuroides D'Orbigny, 1841

- Fusus raphanoides J.E. Gray, 1839

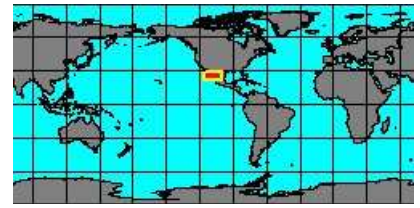
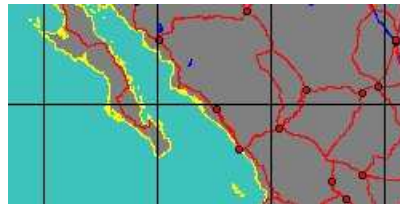


1927854910
**Solenosteira
macrospira**
S.S. Berry, 1957
Guaymas Sonora, Mexico
38,5 mm





1924050000
Solenosteira mendozana
 (S.S. Berry, 1959)
 Mexico, Sinaba
 74,3 mm

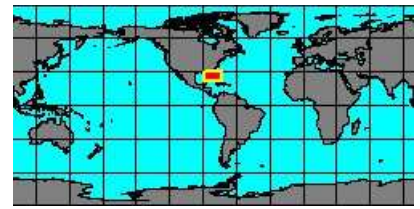


synonyms:

- *Fusus turbineoides* L.A. Reeve, 1848



5347000027
Solenosteira mengeana
 W.H. Dall, 1890
 Florida



1927859075
Solenosteira pallida
 (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
 Guaymas Sonora, Mexico
 73 mm



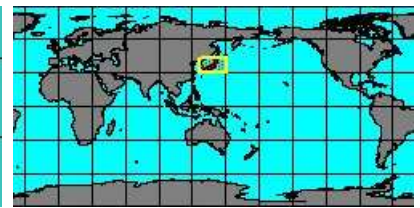
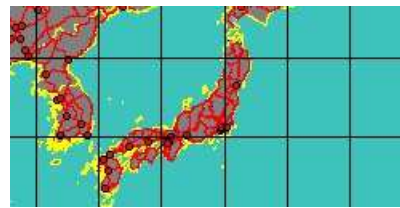
synonyms:

- *Siphonalia pallida* W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829
- *Cantharus pallidus* W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829

SubFamily: SIPHONALIINAE - **Genus: Siphonalia** A. Adams, 1863 (29 SP, 21 IMG)



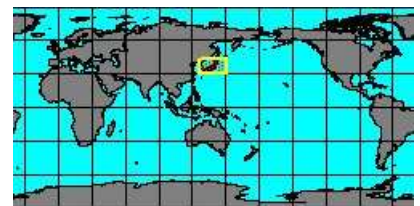
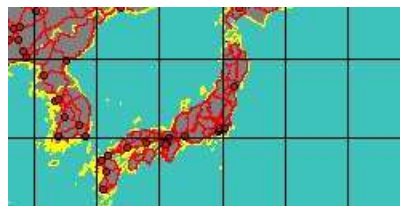
1927857700
Siphonalia aspersa
 J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
 Japan
 39 mm



1927854790
Siphonalia callizona
 J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
 Taiwan
 30,5 mm



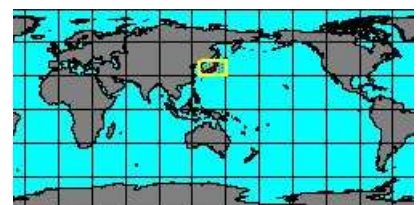
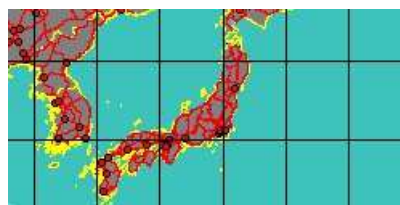
1927857710
Siphonalia callizona bicallizona
 T. Habe, 1961
 Japan



1923950000
Siphonalia cassidariaeformis
 (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
 Taiwan
 29 mm

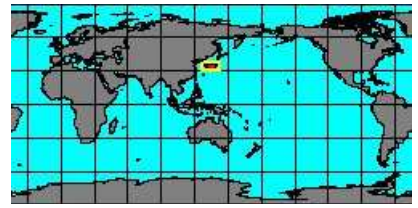
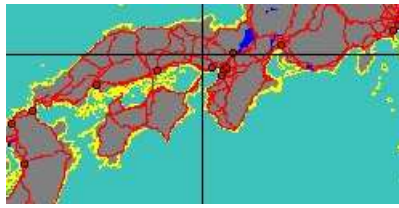


1927854810
Siphonalia cassidariaeformis conspersa
 A. Adams, 1863
 Japan
 42 mm

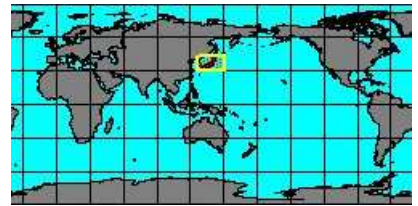




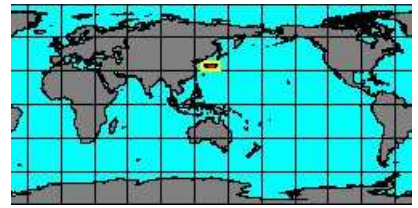
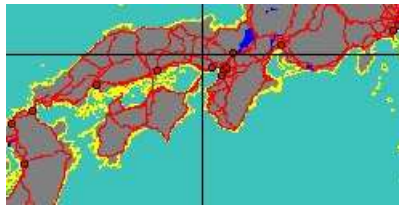
1927854800
Siphonalia
cassidariaeformis
funerea
H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
Wakayama, Japan
36 mm



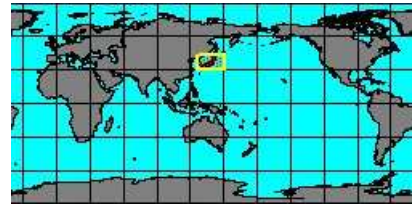
1927857730
Siphonalia
cassidariaeformis
grisea
A. Adams, 1863
Japan



1923954000
Siphonalia
cassidariaeformis
ornata
A. Adams, 1863
Wakayama, Japan



1927858796
Siphonalia
cassidariaeformis
tosana
(S. Hirase, 1908)
Japan
38 mm

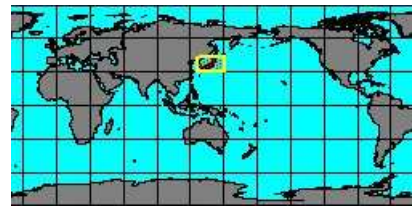


synonyms:

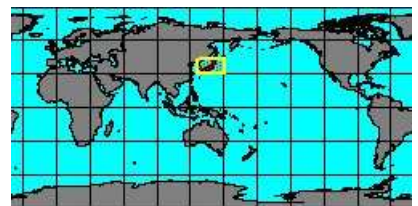
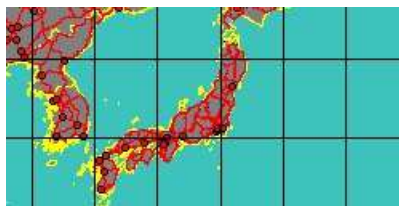
- Siphonalia tosana S. Hirase, 1908



1927857760
Siphonalia
colus
A. Adams, 1863
Japan



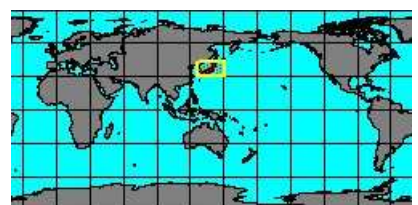
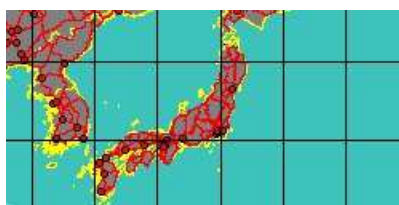
1927857770
Siphonalia
commoda
A. Adams, 1863
Japan



1927855920
Siphonalia
concinna
A. Adams, 1863
East China Sea
61 mm



1927857780
Siphonalia
fusanensis
J.T. Kuroda, 1948
Japan



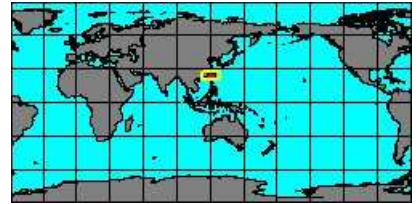
no
IMAGES
available

5971104470
Siphonalia
fuscolineata
(Pease, 1860)

No Georeferenced data available

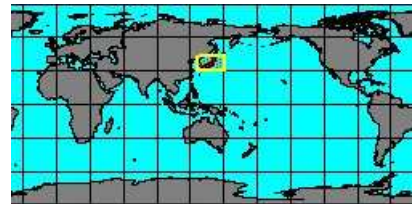


1923954005
Siphonalia
fusoides
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
Taiwan
28 mm



no
IMAGES
available

1927857790
Siphonalia
hinnulus
(A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
Japan



synonyms:

- *Buccinum hinnulus* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850

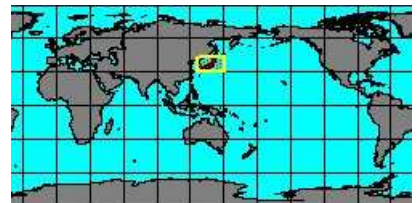
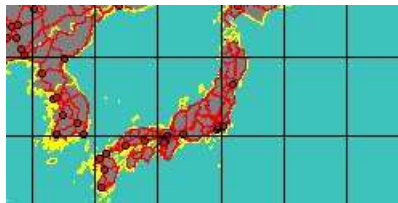


1927855720
Siphonalia
hirasei
J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
Taiwan
40 mm



no
IMAGES
available

1927857800
Siphonalia
kikaigashimana
Y. Hirase, 1908
Japan



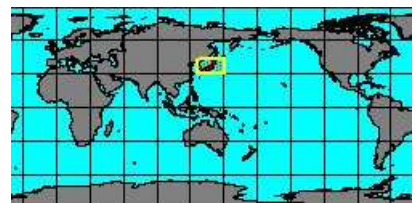
no
IMAGES
available

5288000057
Siphonalia
kuronoi
T.C. Lan & Yoshihiro Goto, 2004

No Georeferenced data available

no
IMAGES
available

1927857810
Siphonalia
ligata
A. Adams, 1863
Japan



to be checked

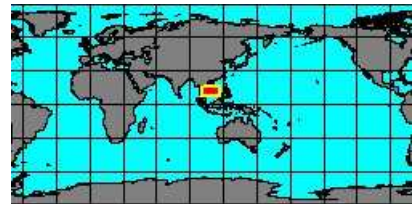
no
IMAGES
available

5288000058
Siphonalia
longirostris
R.W. Dunker, 1882

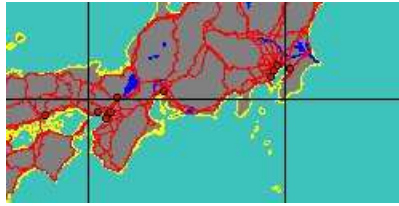
No Georeferenced data available



1923954035
Siphonalia
marybethi
 M. Parth, 1996
 Vietnam
 42 mm



1927854820
Siphonalia
mikado
 J.C. Melvil, 1888
 Japan, Mikawa
 60 mm

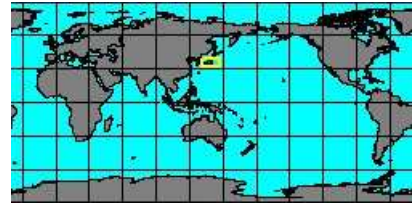
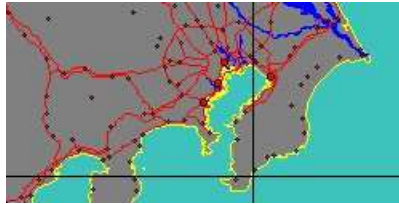


synonyms:

- *Siphonalia hyperodon* H.A. Pilsbry, 1895



1927857830
Siphonalia
modificata
 (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
 Japan, Kanagawa
 48,2 mm

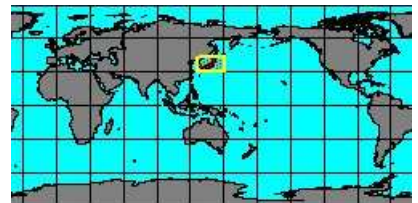
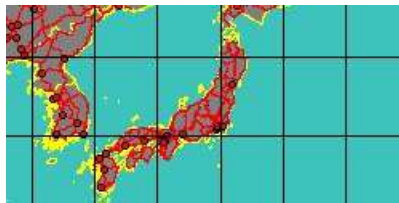


1960700740
Siphonalia
nigrobrunnea
 Y.C. Lee & C. Chen, 2010

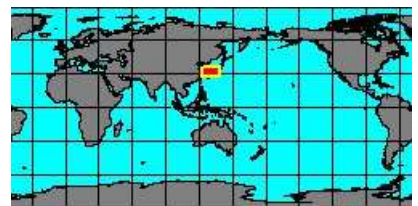
No Georeferenced data available



1927857840
Siphonalia
nodulosa
 A. Adams, 1863
 Japan



1927858788
Siphonalia
pfefferi
 G.B. III Sowerby, 1900
 Japan, Kagoshima
 44 mm

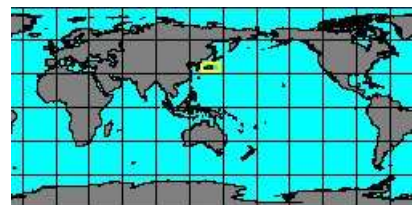
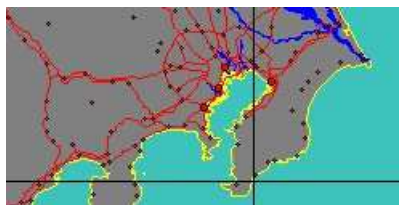


synonyms:

- *Siphonalia pfefferi* G.B. III Sowerby, 1900



1927857820
Siphonalia
pseudobuccinum
 J.C. Melvil, 1888
 Japan, Kanagawa

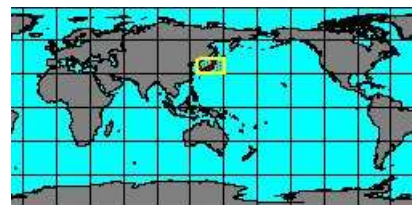


synonyms:

- *Siphonalia modificata stearnsii* H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- *Siphonalia stearnsii* H.A. Pilsbry, 1894

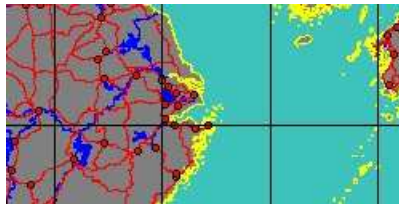


1927857860
Siphonalia
pyramis
 A. Adams, 1863
 Japan

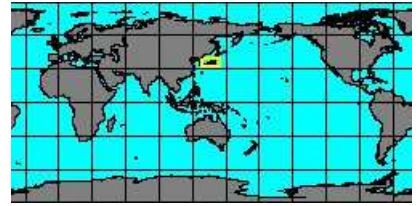
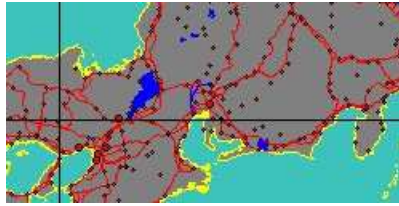




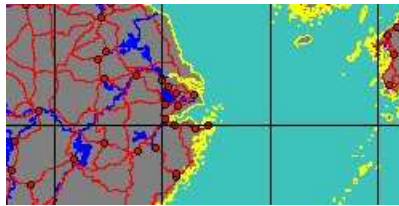
1927854840
**Siphonalia
signum**
(L.A. Reeve, 1846)
East China Sea
44,6 mm



1923954015
**Siphonalia
spadicea**
(L.A. Reeve, 1847)
Japan, Aichi
73 mm



1923954020
**Siphonalia
spadicea
filosa**
A. Adams, 1863
East China Sea
84,2 mm



synonyms:

- Siphonalia filosa A. Adams, 1863

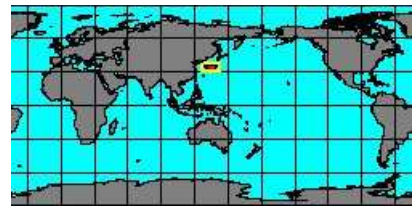


1927854860
**Siphonalia
triton**
(R.P. Lesson, 1841)

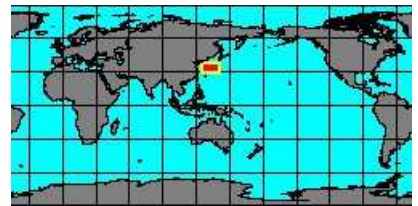
No Georeferenced data available



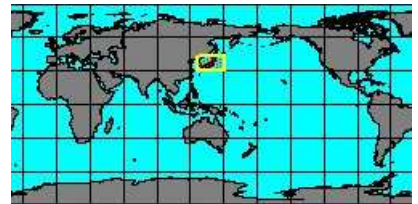
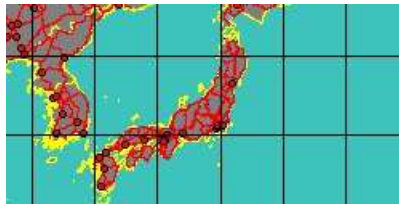
1923954025
**Siphonalia
trochulus**
(L.A. Reeve, 1843)
Wakayama, Japan
40 mm



1927858804
**Siphonalia
trochulus
tokaiensis**
T. Kira, 1959
Mikawa bay, Japan
60 mm



1923954030
**Siphonalia
vanattai**
H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
Japan



synonyms:

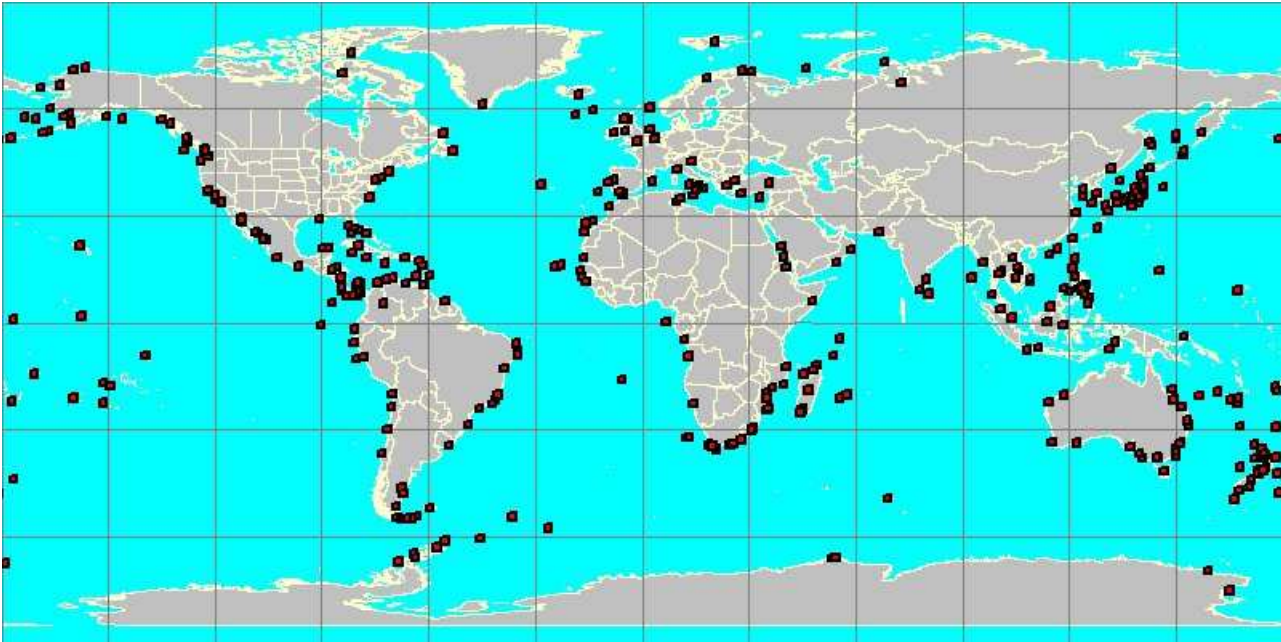
- Siphonalia cassidariaeformis vanattai H.A. Pilsbry, 1905



1927859031
**Siphonalia
varicosa**
H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
Philippines, Aliguay Island
26 mm



Family: BUCCINIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2 degrees

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at

<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/BUCCINIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 1203 from a total of 1517